



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

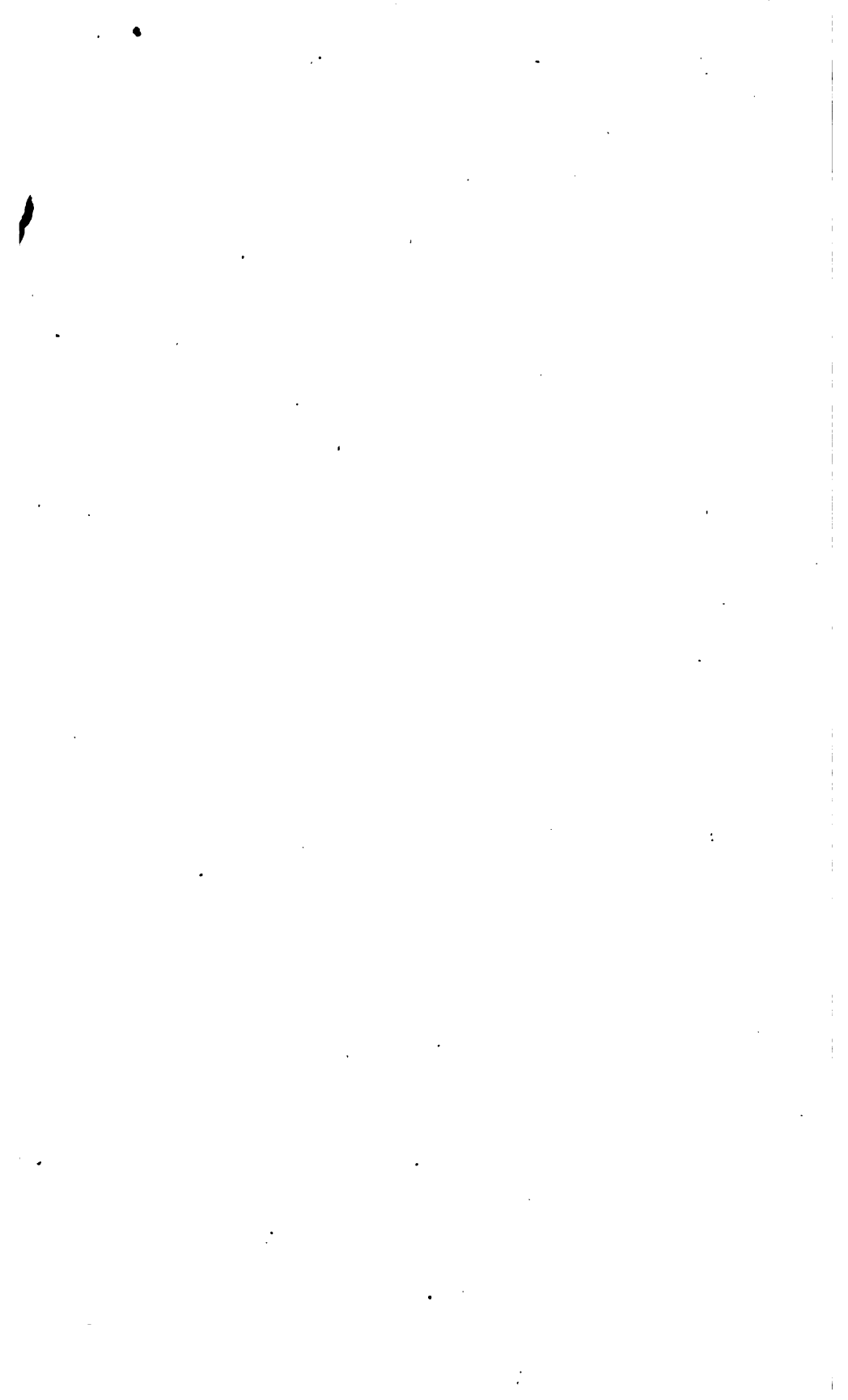
LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.
GIFT OF

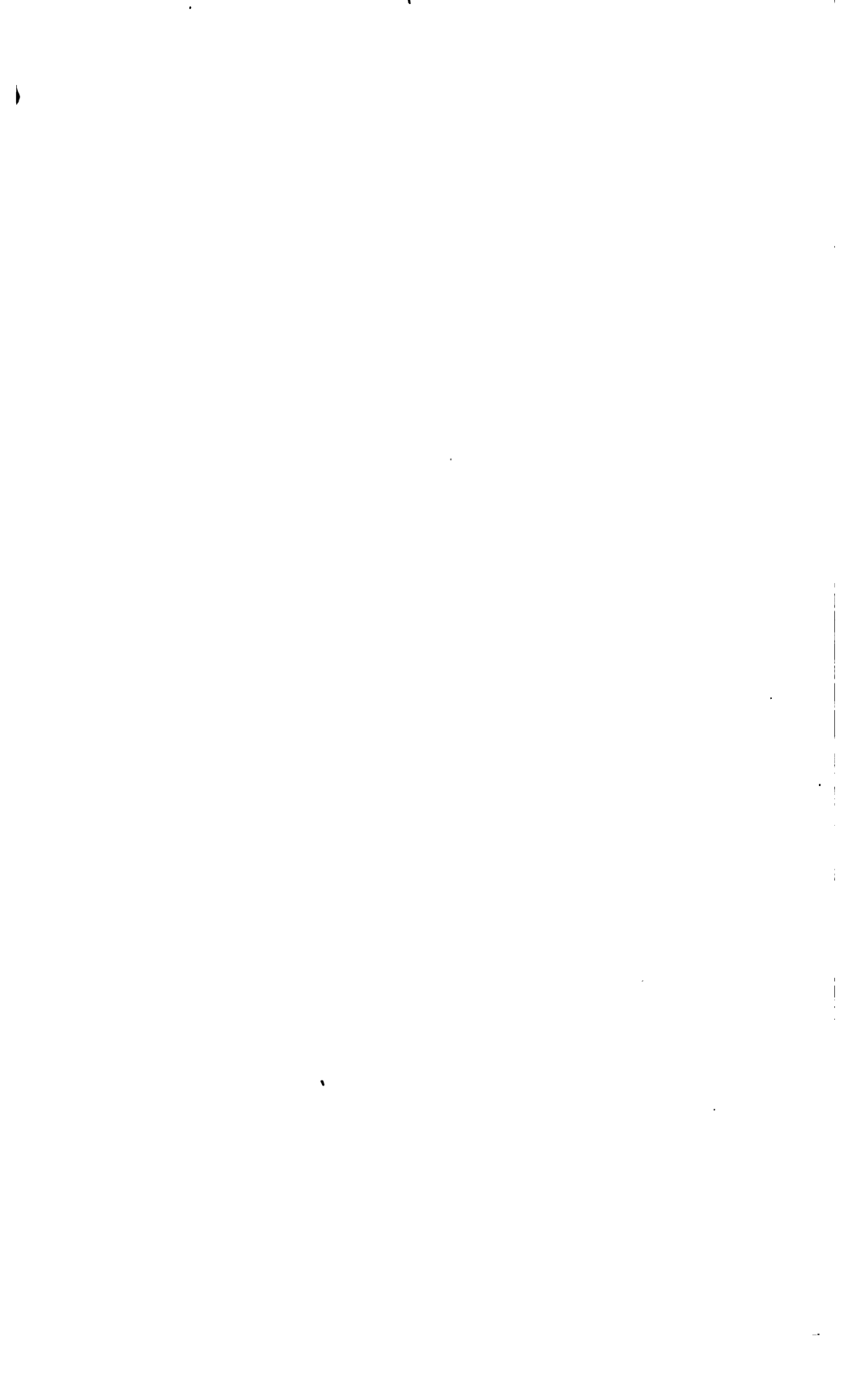
U. S. Volta Bureau

Received *May* 1899.

Accession No. *75844* Class No.









PUBLISHED BY THE

VOLTA BUREAU.

MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF IN AMERICA.

AN INQUIRY CONCERNING THE RESULTS OF
MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF IN AMERICA,

BY

EDWARD ALLEN FAY,

II

VICE-PRESIDENT AND PROFESSOR OF LANGUAGES IN GALLAUDET COLLEGE,
EDITOR OF THE AMERICAN ANNALS OF THE DEAF.



WASHINGTON, D. C. :
GIBSON BROS., PRINTERS AND BOOKBINDERS.
1898.

HV 2395
.F3



VOLTA BUREAU,
FOR THE INCREASE AND DIFFUSION OF KNOWLEDGE RELATING TO THE DEAF.
WASHINGTON CITY, U. S. A.

75844



CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
PREFACE, by the Hon. JOHN HITZ	1-2

INTRODUCTION.

Aim of the present Inquiry.....	3
Diverse and contradictory conclusions of previous writers.....	3-4
These diversities and contradictions due to insufficient data.....	4
Method of the present Inquiry	5
America the best field for investigation of the subject.....	5-7
The term " deaf " as used in this monograph.....	7
Origin of the present Inquiry.....	7-8
Blank marriage record used for collecting data.....	8-9
Sources of information.....	9-10
Extent and value of statistics collected.....	10
Acknowledgment of assistance received.....	10-11
Practical value of the Inquiry.	11-12

CHAPTER I.

MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF, ONE OR BOTH OF THE PARTNERS BEING DEAF.

Total number of marriages recorded.....	13
Number of marriages in each decade of the nineteenth century.....	13-15
Number of partners in marriage.....	15
Marriages excluded from tabulation because of lack of information concerning results.....	15-16
Marriages excluded because too recent to have produced offspring.	16
Number of marriages included in tabulation and number of children reported as born therefrom.....	16
Marriages of the deaf probably slightly less productive of offspring than ordinary marriages.....	16-18
Far more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary mar- riages.....	18-21
Far more likely to result in hearing offspring than in deaf offspring	21
These conclusions in accordance with the generally accepted laws of heredity	21-22

CHAPTER II.

MARRIAGES IN WHICH BOTH OF THE PARTNERS ARE DEAF,
AND MARRIAGES IN WHICH ONE OF THE PARTNERS IS
A HEARING PERSON.

	PAGE.
The tendency of deaf people to marry one another.....	23-24
Reasons that have been assigned for this tendency.....	24-27
These reasons inadequate to explain it.....	27-28
The true explanation to be found in the mutual sympathy arising from similarity of condition	28-29
Marriages in which both partners are deaf somewhat less productive of offspring than those in which one partner is a hearing person.	29-30
Not more liable to result in deaf offspring.....	31-32
Proportion of deaf children born to number of deaf persons married less where both partners were deaf than where one partner was a hearing person.....	32-34
Explanations that have been proposed for this phenomenon.....	34-35

CHAPTER III.

MARRIAGES OF THE CONGENITALLY DEAF AND OF THE
ADVENTITIOUSLY DEAF.

Difficulty of determining with certainty whether the deafness is con- genital or adventitious	36-37
Proportion of the adventitiously deaf married larger than that of the congenitally deaf.....	37-39
Marriages of the congenitally deaf	39
of the adventitiously deaf.....	39-40
of the congenitally and adventitiously deaf to partners congenitally and adventitiously deaf.....	41
The proportions of such marriages compared with conclusions de- rived from "the theory of probabilities".....	41-42
Marriages of the congenitally deaf probably slightly less productive of offspring than those of the adventitiously deaf.....	42-47
Far more liable to result in deaf offspring.....	47-54
This conclusion in accordance with the generally accepted law of heredity	54-55
The liability to deaf offspring even where both parents are conge- nitally deaf not due to the union of "like with like".....	55-59
Explanations that have been proposed for this supposed exception to the law of heredity....	59-60
Reason why the law is not applicable to marriages of the deaf.....	60-61

	PAGE.
The results of marriages in which both parents were adventitiously deaf compared with those in which one parent was a hearing person.....	61-62
The smaller proportion of deaf offspring where both partners were deaf still unexplained	62-63

CHAPTER IV.

MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF, ONE OR BOTH OF THE PARTNERS HAVING DEAF RELATIVES.

The frequent occurrence of deafness in families..	64
Conclusions that have been drawn from this circumstance	64-65
The possession of deaf brothers and sisters probably not a more important indication of liability to deaf offspring than the possession of other deaf relatives	65-66
The proportion of deaf married persons having deaf relatives probably far larger than that of married people in general	66-67
Far larger among the congenitally deaf than among the adventitiously deaf.....	68
The proportion of hearing persons having deaf relatives probably far larger among those married to deaf partners than among hearing persons in general	69-70
Reasons why hearing persons having deaf relatives marry deaf partners	70
Marriages of the congenitally deaf, considered with respect to the possession of deaf relatives	71-78
of the adventitiously deaf.....	78-83
of the deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.....	84-87
The liability to deaf offspring greatest where partners have deaf relatives, however they are classified with respect to congenital or adventitious deafness.....	88
Marriages in which both partners were deaf and those in which one partner was hearing, considered with respect to the possession of deaf relatives	88-92
The liability to deaf offspring greatest where partners have deaf relatives, however they are classified with respect to the deafness of one or both partners	92
All marriages of the deaf considered with respect to the possession of deaf relatives	92-94
The possession of deaf relatives a more important indication of liability to deaf offspring than congenital deafness.....	94-95
Marriages in which one partner was a hearing person considered with respect to the possession of deaf relatives.....	95-97

	Page
Hearing partners having deaf relatives as liable to deaf offspring as deaf partners	97-99
The larger proportion of deaf offspring where one partner was a hearing person still unexplained.....	99-100
The possession of deaf relatives affords the key to the solution of the question of the liability of marriages of the deaf to result in deaf offspring.....	100-101
The advice to be given the deaf on the subject of marriage	101-104

CHAPTER V.

CONSANGUINEOUS MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF.

The results of consanguineous marriages in general	105
The probable results of consanguineous marriages of the deaf....	105-106
Number of consanguineous marriages reported.....	106
Various relationships between partners in marriage	106-107
Consanguineous marriages of the deaf very liable to result in deaf offspring.....	107-109
Dangerous, no matter what the character of the relationship,	109-110
Nor whether one or both partners are deaf.....	110-111
Nor whether the deafness of one or both or neither is congenital... ..	111-112
Nor whether either or both or neither have other deaf relatives	112-114
The larger proportion of deaf offspring where one partner was a hearing person probably due to the larger proportion of consanguineous marriages in which one partner was a hearing person,	114-116
Further advice to be given the deaf on the subject of marriage... ..	116

CHAPTER VI.

HAPPINESS.

The general opinion that marriages in which both partners are deaf are more likely to result happily than those in which one partner is a hearing person	117
Dissent from this opinion.....	118
The question cannot be settled by individual testimony and opinion	118-119
Divorces and separations as an indication of the extent of marital infelicity.....	119
The proportion of divorces and separations far less where both partners were deaf.....	120-121
Reasons why such marriages are more likely to result happily.	121

CHAPTER VII.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS AND CONCLUSIONS.

	PAGE.
America and Europe.....	122
The present century.....	122-123
Deaf and hearing partners	123-124
Productiveness.....	124-125
Deaf offspring : (a) One or both partners deaf.....	125-126
(b) Both partners deaf or one partner hearing...126-128	
(c) Partners congenitally or adventitiously deaf.128-129	
(d) Partners having deaf relatives.....129-132	
(e) Partners consanguineous.....132-133	
(f) Summary of statistics.....133-134	
Happiness	135
APPENDIX A.—TABULAR STATEMENT OF MARRIAGES....	137-499
APPENDIX B.—BIBLIOGRAPHY.....	500-519
APPENDIX C.—ILLEGITIMATE UNIONS	520-522
INDEX.....	523-527
ERRATA	528



PREFACE.

AMONG the charges which Dr. A. Graham Bell committed to the Volta Bureau, upon liberally endowing that institution, was that of promoting researches in regard to Marriages of the Deaf in America. This work had been systematically entered upon by Dr. E. A. Fay, Editor of the *American Annals of the Deaf*, who was peculiarly fitted for a task of such importance and magnitude.

Dr. Fay's undertaking this work as a labor of love was sufficient assurance that it would be conscientiously prosecuted, and rendered of unquestionable value as a basis for scientific deductions. To this end the resources of the Volta Bureau fund were placed at Dr. Fay's disposal, in order that the labor of presenting these statistical data might cover the greatest possible scope and leave nothing wanting that could be deemed essential.

The work of taking the Eleventh Census of the United States occurring during this period, and the Federal Government having appointed Dr. Fay its special agent for the collection of statistics relating to the deaf of the United States, it was thought desirable officially to supplement the census returns by details not provided for in the Government appropriations, as the additional data would prove of importance in the marriage researches then being made. To accomplish this, it was requisite to make liberal use of the Volta fund, although, in addition, much labor was generously given by numerous public-spirited deaf persons, and also by teachers, principals, and superintendents of schools for the deaf.

The result is that this Bureau can now congratulate itself, and all those interested in the cause of the deaf, in having secured through Dr. Fay's untiring care material of inestimable value to the deaf, to science, and to humanity at large.

JOHN HITZ,
Superintendent of the Volta Bureau.



INTRODUCTION.

THE chief aim of this Inquiry concerning the Results of Marriages of the Deaf in America is to find true answers to the following questions, which are of great interest and importance to the deaf as a class and as individuals, and also to society:

1. Are marriages of deaf persons more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages?
2. Are marriages in which both of the partners are deaf more liable to result in deaf offspring than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person?
3. Are certain classes of the deaf, however they may marry, more liable than others to have deaf children? If so, how are these classes respectively composed, and what are the conditions that increase or diminish this liability?
4. Aside from the question of the liability of the offspring to deafness, are marriages in which both of the partners are deaf more likely to result happily than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person?

Some other points, of minor interest and importance, will also be considered.

The questions above stated, especially the first and second, have been much discussed in Europe and America, as may be seen by referring to the extensive bibliography given at the end of this monograph. The conclusions reached differ widely. Some writers maintain that marriages of the deaf are far more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages, and that this liability is greatly increased when both of the partners in marriage are deaf; others maintain that such marriages are but lit-

tle more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages, and others that they are not at all more liable. As examples of the two extremes may be cited, on the one hand, the conclusion of Dr. Alexander Graham Bell, who declares that "the evidence shows a tendency to the formation of a deaf variety of the human race in America;"* and, on the other hand, the conclusion of the commissioners of the Irish census of 1881, who say that "it appears evident that the question of deafness and dumbness in the parents has no influence in propagating the defect."†

The conclusions of Dr. Bell and of the commissioners of the Irish census are drawn from the statistics of different countries, but we cannot believe that the laws of heredity that hold in America do not also hold in Ireland; in fact, similarly opposite conclusions might be cited from numerous writers residing in the same countries, but dealing with different data. The cause of all these diversities and contradictions is that, on one side or the other, or on both, either the statistics upon which the conclusions are based do not include a sufficiently large number of cases, or they are not sufficiently full and accurate. The number of marriages collected by each investigator is comparatively small, and the details given are so meagre that even by grouping together all the statistics that have been published no conclusive results can be obtained. Dr. Holder Mygind, of Copenhagen, writing on this subject since the present Inquiry was begun, says: "It is impossible to make use of the numerous reports of single cases in which

* A. G. BELL, "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences," Washington, 1884, vol. ii, part 4; Reprint, Washington, 1884, p. 45. Dr. Bell's conclusion is based chiefly upon the results of the marriages of former pupils of the Hartford and Illinois schools for the deaf, and upon the returns of the United States census of 1880.

† "Census of Ireland, 1881, Part II, General Report, Dublin, 1882," p. 44. The conclusion of the commissioners is based upon the returns of the censuses of 1851, 1861, and 1871.

deaf and dumb children have been born in marriages contracted by deaf-mutes, to prove the frequency with which such marriages produce deaf-mute offspring. It is only by collecting all the marriages contracted by deaf-mutes in a certain country or province into a group, and by investigating the number of these marriages which have produced deaf-mute children, and the number of the latter, that it is possible to arrive at reliable conclusions."* This is the method adopted in the present Inquiry, and it is hoped and believed that the statistics collected include a sufficiently large number of cases, and are sufficiently full and accurate, to render the conclusions trustworthy.

In Europe as well as America, since the education of the deaf has become general, marriage has ceased to be rare among them; but in America, partly in consequence of the freedom from certain restrictions that hamper marriage more or less in most European countries, and partly on account of the more prosperous circumstances, and consequent greater ability to support a family, of the deaf of this country, the proportion of those who marry is larger than in Europe. In Denmark, in 1880, according to the census of that year, 23.7 of the adult deaf residing in the rural districts and provincial towns were married.† In other countries of Europe the percentage of the deaf who marry, as indicated by the meagre statistics that have been published, is considerably lower than in Denmark. In Magdeburg, in 1871, the percentage of

* H. MYGIND, "Deaf Mutism," London, 1894, p. 46.

† H. MYGIND, "Deaf-Mutes in Denmark," in "Archives of Otology," New York, 1892, vol. xxi, p. 407. Information on this point was only to be had from the rural districts and provincial towns, as the census returns from the metropolis did not show the marriages of the deaf. Dr. Mygind's comments confirm the opinion above expressed concerning the less prosperous circumstances of the deaf in Europe and the influence of this fact in diminishing the number of those who marry. He says: "The returns prove the sad fact that nearly half [46.8 per cent.] of all deaf-mutes over twenty years of age are obliged to fall back upon the help of others. * * * When this is the case in Denmark, where the

the adult deaf who were married was 12 per cent.;* in Cologne, in 1870, it was 10 per cent.;† in Prussia, in 1880, 7½ per cent.;‡ in Bavaria, in 1871, 7 per cent.§ In the United States, 27,924 pupils had attended schools for the deaf up to the year 1890,|| and the present collection of marriage records shows that 6,460, or 23.1 per cent., of these have been married. Inasmuch as (1) many of the pupils included in the former statement are still in school, (2) some who have left school have not yet arrived at a marriageable age, and (3) probably not all who have been married are recorded, the true percentage of those who marry is much higher. Dr. Bell, inquiring into the number of former pupils of the American and Illinois schools born before 1840, found the proportion of those who had been married up to 1882 to be 45.4 per cent.,¶ and this rate is probably an approximation to the true percentage of the married deaf in the United States. This country,

public care of deaf-mutes is especially highly developed, what must it be in other countries, where matters concerning deaf-mutes are less advanced? * * * The reason why comparatively so few deaf-mutes contract marriages must, in my opinion, be chiefly sought in this circumstance, that the men comparatively rarely attain an independent position to make a good livelihood."—*Ibid.*, pp. 404, 405, 407.

* B. F. WILHELM, "Statistik der Taubstummen des Regierungsbezirks Magdeburg nach der Volkszählung von 1871," in "Beilage zur deutschen Klinik, Monatsblatt für medicinische Statistik und öffentliche Gesundheitspflege," Berlin, 1873, No. 9, p. 68.

† Dr. LENT, "Statistik der Taubstummen des Regierungsbezirks Cöln, Bericht an den Verein der Aerzte des Regierungsbezirks Cöln," Cologne, 1870, p. 20.

‡ GUTTSTADT, "Die Verbreitung der Blinden und Taubstummen," in "Zeitschrift des königlichen Preussischen statistischen Bureau," Berlin, p. 208.

§ G. MAYER, "Die Verbreitung der Blindheit, der Taubstummheit, des Blödsinns und des Irrsinns in Bayern," in "Beiträge zur Statistik des Königreichs Bayern," München, 1877, xxxv. Heft, p. 29.

|| "School Statistics of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of Instructors of the Deaf," Washington, 1893, p. 270.

¶ A. G. BELL, "Memoir on the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Reprint, Washington, 1884, p. 16.

therefore, offers the most abundant materials for the investigation of the results of marriages of the deaf.

The term "deaf," in its widest application, includes all degrees of imperfection of hearing. "Von Tröltsch declares (and he has never been contradicted) that every third person between twenty and fifty years of age is more or less deaf, at least in one ear."* There is reason to believe that slight imperfection of hearing is of scarcely less importance in connection with the question of heredity than total deafness, but, in order to bring the present Inquiry within reasonable limits and to render the calculation of percentages feasible, it was necessary to draw a line of demarcation somewhere. The term "deaf," as used in this monograph, invariably refers to the class of persons for whose benefit our "schools for the deaf" are intended—persons so deaf from birth, childhood or youth that they cannot be educated in common schools, persons who are more frequently but less accurately classed as "the deaf and dumb" or "deaf-mutes."† It includes all persons who are recorded in school reports, census reports, marriage records, etc., as "deaf and dumb," "deaf-mutes," "totally deaf," "very deaf," "deaf," or "very hard of hearing," and all who have attended schools for the deaf. Persons recorded as "slightly deaf," "partially deaf," "deaf in one ear," "deaf in adult life," "hard of hearing," etc., are not included, unless they have attended schools for the deaf.

The present Inquiry was begun in the year 1889, and the work has continued uninterruptedly since that time. In October of the previous year the Hon. Frederick Howard Wines, then Secretary of the Illinois State Board

* H. MYRING, "Deaf-Mutism," London, 1894, p. 63.

† Many of the persons so classed are really deaf-mutes, but others had learned to speak in childhood before hearing was lost, and still others have been taught to speak by teachers of articulation. To the two classes last named the terms "dumb" and "mute" are inappropriate.

of Charities, had addressed a circular letter to the heads of American schools for the deaf, asking their co-operation in an effort to establish a record of future marriages of the deaf in the United States, which he proposed to publish in the *International Record of Charities and Correction*, a periodical of which he was the editor. He prepared a form of record which was to show whether either of the partners in marriage was a hearing and speaking person, and, if not, whether he or she was congenitally or adventitiously deaf. As some of the replies received by Mr. Wines suggested that the *American Annals of the Deaf* would be a more suitable medium for the proposed publication, he offered to transfer the whole scheme to the editor of the *Annals*. The offer was accepted. On further consideration it was decided to modify the plan considerably, extending it so as to comprise past as well as future marriages, to include in the Inquiry many important details not provided for in the original scheme, and to defer publication until a large body of statistics should have been collected and collated. The following blank marriage record was prepared and copies were widely distributed among heads of schools for the deaf, the deaf themselves, and their relatives and friends:

[Please answer the questions as fully as possible, and return the record to E. A. FAX, *Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.*]

Marriage record of — (husband) and — (name of wife before marriage.)

*I. Details Relating to Marriage.**

1. Date of marriage? Place of marriage? Were the parties related before marriage? If so, what relationship? Give any other details known relating to marriage.

2. OFFSPRING. Total number of children born of this marriage? How many deaf? How many hearing? How many died in infancy? Give any other details known relating to offspring; for example—names, dates of birth or death, causes of death, ages at death, etc., where possible. If any are or were deaf, write the word *deaf* after their names.

* In the original of the blank marriage record ample spaces are left for answers to all the questions.

II. Questions to be Answered by Husband.

1. **PARENTAGE.** Name of your father? Name of your mother before marriage? Were your parents related before marriage? If so, what relationship? Give any other details known relating to parents; for example—causes of death, dates of death, ages at death, etc., where possible.

2. **BROTHERS AND SISTERS.** Give your full name and date of birth, and the names of all your brothers and sisters, with dates of birth, if possible. Where dates are not given, state whether names are in the order of birth or not. How many of these (yourself included) are or were deaf? How many hearing? How many died young (under two years)? Give any other details known; for example—causes of death, ages at death, etc. Write the word *deaf* after the names of all who are or were deaf.

3. **OTHER RELATIVES.** Have you any deaf relatives other than brothers and sisters or children? If so, give relationship and names, if possible.

4. **NOTE.** Are you deaf or hearing? If deaf: Age when deafness occurred? Cause of deafness? Attended what school or institution? Residence when admitted? Year when admitted? Age when admitted? Years under instruction? Present residence? Occupation?

III. Questions to be Answered by Wife.

1. **PARENTAGE.** Name of your father? Name of your mother before marriage? Were your parents related before marriage? If so, what relationship? Give any other details known relating to parents; for example—causes of death, dates of death, ages at death, etc., where possible.

2. **BROTHERS AND SISTERS.** Give your full name and date of birth, and the names of all your brothers and sisters, with dates of birth, if possible. Where dates are not given, state whether names are in order of birth or not. How many of these (yourself included) are or were deaf? How many hearing? How many died young (under two years)? Give any other details known; for example—causes of death, ages at death, etc. Write the word *deaf* after the names of all who are or were deaf.

3. **OTHER RELATIVES.** Have you any deaf relatives other than brothers and sisters or children? If so, give relationship and names, if possible.

4. **NOTE.** Are you deaf or hearing? If deaf: Age when deafness occurred? Cause of deafness? Attended what school or institution? Residence when admitted? Year when admitted? Age when admitted? Years under instruction? Present residence? Occupation?

IV. Remarks.

Date of information.

(Signed) _____.

The replies received to the inquiries contained in the above blank marriage record have been far more numerous

and more complete than was anticipated. Several thousand records have been returned with the questions more or less fully answered. Many of these have been duplicates, and in some cases five or six returns have been made by different persons concerning the same marriage. As details omitted by one correspondent have often been furnished by another, all have been welcome. In cases of doubtful, uncertain, or contradictory returns, verification has been sought by further correspondence. Much additional information has been obtained from the early volumes of the *American Annals of the Deaf*, the numerous periodicals published for the benefit of the deaf, the annual and biennial reports of schools and institutions, and the returns of the United States census enumerators. The result of the whole effort is a collection of records of marriages of the deaf far larger than all previous collections put together ; records, moreover, which, notwithstanding many defects, are believed to be trustworthy in their essential features, and which contain an immense quantity of valuable statistical information concerning the partners in marriage, their children, parents, brothers and sisters, and other relatives.

Without the assistance which has been rendered by many persons, the work could not have been accomplished. Acknowledgments are due to nearly all the heads of American schools for the deaf, who have supplied such statistics concerning their former pupils as were given in their school records, and have obtained others by correspondence and personal inquiry ; to several teachers in schools for the deaf, who have devoted much time to the copying and comparison of records, and the collection of further data ; to many of the deaf themselves, who have not only cheerfully given all desired information concerning their own marriages, but have been of great service in gathering statistics concerning the marriages of others ; and to several students of Gallaudet College, who have rendered

important help in copying records and collating results, above all Miss May Martin, who has been my faithful and efficient assistant for the past three years. Special acknowledgment is due to Dr. Alexander Graham Bell, who, as soon as he learned of the work in which I was engaged, committed to my hands all the material relating to the marriages of the deaf which he himself had collected, and placed at my disposal the resources of the "Volta Fund," a sum which he had set apart a short time before for the increase and diffusion of knowledge relating to the deaf. The Volta Bureau, afterwards established for the administration of this fund, has continued to furnish the necessary means for the prosecution of the inquiry. To prevent all possible misunderstanding, I may be permitted to add that, while I have drawn freely upon the Volta Fund to compensate my numerous helpers, my own share in the work, which has occupied the greater part of my leisure hours for the past six years, has been purely a labor of love.

The work was undertaken, and has been carried on, in the hope that it might be of service to the deaf and to society by settling definitely the question whether or not the deaf are more liable than hearing persons to have deaf children; and, if it should appear that, notwithstanding the numerous instances to the contrary, they are more liable to this result, by ascertaining whether or not the liability is increased by the marriage of the deaf with one another; also whether certain classes of the deaf, however married, are more liable than others to have deaf children; and, if this should prove to be the case, by determining how these classes are respectively composed, so that, as the result of the conclusions reached, in many instances deaf persons might be advised to follow the choice of their own hearts in marriage, with no restrictions whatever except such as should influence all right-minded persons in this important matter; while, in cases where the deafness of

the parent was unquestionably more liable than in others to reappear in the offspring, the persons interested might be effectively warned in time of the danger incurred. If such results shall follow this work, I shall feel amply repaid for all the time and labor it has cost.

EDWARD ALLEN FAY.

GALLAUDET COLLEGE,
KENDALL GREEN,
WASHINGTON, D. C., *December*, 1895.

AN INQUIRY CONCERNING THE RESULTS OF MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF IN AMERICA.

CHAPTER I.

MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF, ONE OR BOTH OF THE PARTNERS BEING DEAF.

THE total number of marriages of the deaf in the United States and Canada, one or both of the partners being deaf, concerning which trustworthy returns, more or less complete, have been received, is 4,471. Active efforts to obtain reports of recent marriages ceased after June, 1894, but 33 records of marriages occurring since that date have been received and are included in the tabulation. It is not supposed that all the marriages of the deaf that have taken place in the United States and Canada up to the end of June, 1894, are included in this collection, but it is believed that a majority of them are included.

The following table shows the number of marriages recorded as having taken place in each decade of the nineteenth century down to the present, the number in the first 3½ years of the present decade, the number occurring since June, 1894, that are included in the tabulation, and the number of which the dates are unreported, together with the percentage of the number of marriages of each period to the whole number of marriages :

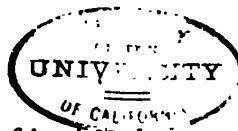
TABLE I.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number.	Percentage.
In first decade, 1801-1810*.....	1	.022
In second decade, 1811-1820†.....	1	.022
In third decade, 1821-1830.....	8	.179
In fourth decade, 1831-1840.....	37	.827
In fifth decade, 1841-1850.....	84	1.879
In sixth decade, 1851-1860.....	198	4.429
In seventh decade, 1861-1870.....	369	8.253
In eighth decade, 1871-1880.....	532	11.899
In ninth decade, 1881-1890.....	1,017	22.747
In 3½ years of tenth decade, 1891-June 30, 1894.	534	11.944
Since June 30, 1894.....	33	.738
Dates not reported.....	1,657	37.061
Total.	4,471	100.000

Probably the actual rate of progression in the number of marriages from decade to decade is not precisely as indicated by the above table, since (1) the marriages of the earlier decades are probably less fully recorded than the later ones, and (2) a considerable number of the marriages

* The first marriage of which the date is recorded took place in 1803. The husband was an uneducated deaf-mute, the wife a hearing woman. After the first American school for the deaf was opened at Hartford, fourteen years later, the husband sought admission as a pupil, but was thrice refused on account of his age. He was finally admitted, at the age of fifty, on condition that he himself would pay the tuition fees. He remained a year, making excellent progress.

† In the second marriage recorded (1819) both partners were deaf. Thirty-nine years later, in an address delivered before the instructors and pupils of the Hartford School, the husband said that, when he married, "the marriage of deaf-mutes with each other was objected to by many friends, and even by Dr. Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet, then principal of the Hartford School. It was feared they would suffer too many inconveniences; also that the number of deaf-mutes would thereby be multiplied. He related how the first thing he did, on the birth of his first child, was to satisfy himself, by experiment, that the child could hear, and how pleased he was to find that the discouraging predictions of his friends had failed to come to pass." (*American Annals of the Deaf, Hartford, 1858, vol. x, page 181.*) Similar experiments, after the birth of a child, to ascertain whether it could hear or not, have been made by many an anxious deaf parent since.



of which the dates are not reported belong to the earlier decades. The high rate of progression beginning with the third decade and continuing with some variations down to the present time is doubtless largely due to the establishment of schools for the deaf in America, the first of which was opened at Hartford in 1817, and which now number 89 in the United States and 6 in Canada. The educated deaf are brought into closer relations with the world of hearing people and with one another than the uneducated, and are better able to marry and support a family.

The number of partners in marriage tallying with the number of marriages, if each person had been married but once, would be 8,942; but 362 of the deaf partners were married twice, 2 of the hearing partners were married twice to deaf persons, 32 of the deaf were married thrice, 2 were married four times, and one was married five times. Making the necessary deductions for these second, third, fourth, and fifth marriages, the number of partners in marriage comprised in the records is 8,504. They are classified, with respect to deafness or hearing, as follows:

TABLE II.

Partners in marriage.	Number.	Percentage.
Deaf persons.....	7,277	85.571
Hearing persons.....	892	10.489
Persons unreported whether deaf or hearing....	335	3.940
Total.....	8,504	100.000

Of the 4,471 marriages comprised in these records, there are 974 with respect to which I have no information concerning the offspring resulting therefrom. These are mostly marriages of which the records have been made from announcements published in the early volumes of the *American Annals of the Deaf*, or in other periodi-

cals relating to the deaf, with the addition of such details as could be derived from institution records, but with respect to which it was impossible to obtain any information as to the later history of the persons concerned, since they had either died or changed their residences, and could not be found at the time when inquiry was made. These 974 marriages are excluded from the tabulation that follows.

The number of marriages of which the results with respect to offspring have been reported, one or both of the partners in marriage being deaf, is 3,497. Of these marriages 419 were very recent, having taken place less than a year before they were recorded, and, consequently, offspring was not to be expected from them. These 419 marriages are excluded from the tabulation that follows, leaving 3,078 marriages of a year's standing or longer, concerning the results of which inquiry is to be made.

The total number of children reported as born of these 3,078 marriages is 6,782. The actual number of children, as will be explained later (page 19), is probably somewhat larger than this. As many of the married couples are still living, the future results may be different from those here reported.

Before entering upon the questions proposed at the outset of this Inquiry, let us briefly consider one not there specified, which, though of less interest, is not without importance from a sociological and physiological point of view, viz: Are marriages of the deaf less productive of offspring than ordinary marriages? According to the statistics of marriages of former pupils of the Hartford School, published by Dr. Williams, Principal of that School, a few years ago, they are much less productive. Of the 590 marriages he reported, 283, or 47.9 per cent., were without offspring. Dr. Williams says on this point: "It will be noticed that nearly one-half of the marriages are without issue, so far as we have been able to learn.

It is probable that in some cases there have been children of whom we have received no account. In other cases the marriages are of recent date. But, making due allowance for all these, the proportion of sterile marriages is still very large, much exceeding that in the general population. It is a serious question whether nature alone is responsible for this barrenness.”*

The proportion of sterile marriages contained in the present collection is not nearly as large as in the statistics reported by Dr. Williams. Of the 3,078 marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, 434, or 14.1 per cent., were without offspring. This is not a large proportion; probably it is not much larger than that of ordinary marriages. We have no statistics of sterility in marriage for the whole country with which to compare this result, but the proportion of married women living in Massachusetts in 1885 who were without children was 17.56 per cent.†

The number of marriages reported in these records which are known to have resulted in children is 2,644. The number of children reported is 6,782. Probably the actual number of children, as will be explained later (page 19), is larger; but the number reported gives an average of 2.565 children to each marriage. We have no statistics showing the average number of children to a marriage for the whole country; but in Massachusetts in 1885 the average number of children to each mother who had had children was 4.11.‡ The mothers of the 6,782 children reported in these marriage records of the deaf number 2,598, giving an average of 2.61 children to each mother. When we consider that the children are

* JOB WILLIAMS, "Hereditary Deafness.—A Study," in "Science," New York, 1891, vol. xvii, No. 418, p. 77.

† The Census of Massachusetts, 1885. "Population and Social Statistics," vol. i, Part 2, p. 1171.

‡ *Ibid.*, p. 1169.

probably not fully reported, and that a considerable proportion of the marriages, as shown by Table I, are of comparatively recent date, it seems probable that marriages of the deaf are somewhat, but not very much, less productive than ordinary marriages. That they are somewhat less productive may perhaps be due, as suggested by Dr. Mygind, not directly to the deafness of one or both of the partners in marriage, but to the circumstance that the age of the deaf at the time of marriage, owing to the later age at which they leave school, is higher than that of the general population.*

We will now consider the first question proposed in this Inquiry, viz: Are marriages of deaf persons more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages?

There are two ways in which the results of the marriages of the deaf, with respect to deaf offspring, may properly be considered. First, we may regard the marriages, and ascertain what number and percentage of them resulted in deaf offspring. Secondly, we may regard the children born from these marriages, and ascertain what number and percentage of them were deaf. I shall pursue each of these methods in turn.

First, regarding the marriages, the following table shows all the marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, one or both of the partners being deaf, and the number and proportion of them that resulted in deaf offspring (with or without other offspring):

TABLE III.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percentage.
One or both partners deaf.....	3,078	300	9.746

* H. MYGIND, "Deaf-Mutes in Denmark," in "Archives of Otology," New York, 1892, vol. xxi, p. 416.

We do not know just what proportion of marriages in which both of the partners are hearing persons result in deaf offspring; but the proportion is certainly very much less than 9.746 per cent. Probably it is much less than one per cent.

Even if we should include in the tabulation the 974 marriages of which the results were not reported and the 419 marriages which took place less than a year before they were recorded, and should assume that none of them resulted in deaf offspring, making the number of marriages upon which the calculation was based 4,471, the marriages resulting in deaf offspring would be 6.7 per cent. of all the marriages, which is certainly a very much larger proportion than that of marriages in which both of the partners are hearing persons.

Now let us regard the children born from these marriages and ascertain what number and percentage of them were deaf. This is shown in the following table:

TABLE IV.

Children born from marriages of the deaf.	Number.	Percentage.
Deaf children	588	8.670
Hearing children.....	5,091	75.066
Children unreported whether deaf or hearing...	1,103	16.264
Total.....	6,782	100.000

The actual number and percentage of "hearing children" are probably greater than shown in the above table. In some cases the sources from which the information was derived merely reported "several children, all hearing," "several hearing children," or other words to the same effect. In order to be on the safe side, I have allowed only two hearing children to each marriage in which "several" were reported, though the actual numbers may have been and probably were greater. In general, moreover, the hear-

ing children are less fully reported than the deaf children, since in many cases I have been able to obtain information of the latter through school records, census returns, newspaper items, etc., but not of the former. Where the total number of children is not explicitly stated in the records, I have assumed that the total number was the sum of those whose names were recorded, though there may have been, and in some cases there probably were, other children whose names were not recorded.

Of the 1,103 "children unreported whether deaf or hearing," 813 are children the fact of whose existence was ascertained from announcements of births in early volumes of the *American Annals of the Deaf*, or in other periodicals relating to the deaf, from school records and other sources, concerning whom it was impossible, at the time of this Inquiry, to obtain further information. It is probable that these were mostly hearing children, for if they had been deaf, when they arrived at a suitable age they would probably have been sent to some school for the deaf, and would have been reported as the children of deaf parents in the "School Statistics of the Deaf,"* from which all the information bearing upon the marriages of the deaf has been carefully gleaned for the purposes of this Inquiry. The remaining 290 "children unreported whether deaf or hearing" are children who were stillborn, or who died in

* The "School Statistics of the Deaf," are comprised in a nearly complete card catalogue of all the deaf who attended schools for the deaf in the United States up to the year 1890, the only exceptions being in the case of a few Southern schools whose records were destroyed during the Civil War. This catalogue was made in connection with the work of the Eleventh Census of the United States, and is now deposited in the Volta Bureau. The number of pupils recorded is 27,924, and concerning each pupil are given all the important details of his or her antecedents, school life, and after life that are contained in the records of the school attended. A fuller description of this work and a summary of a part of the contents are given in the "Proceedings of the World's Congress of Instructors of the Deaf," Washington, 1893, pp. 269-283.

infancy before it was ascertained whether they were deaf or hearing.

We do not know what proportion of the children are deaf among children born from marriages in which both of the partners are hearing persons, but it is certainly very much less than 8.67 per cent. It is probably less than one-tenth of one per cent.

The first question of our Inquiry, then, must be answered in the affirmative. Marriages of deaf persons, one or both of the partners in marriage being deaf (taken as a whole, without regard to the character of the deafness), are far more liable to result in deaf offspring than marriages in which both of the partners are hearing persons.*

On the other hand, these records show that marriages of deaf persons, one or both of the partners being deaf (taken as a whole, without regard to the character of the deafness), are far more likely to result in hearing offspring than in deaf offspring. At least 75 per cent. of the children reported could hear, and since, (1) as above explained (page 19), the hearing children are probably less fully reported than the deaf children, and (2) a large majority of the 16 per cent. "unreported whether deaf or hearing" could probably hear, the proportion of hearing children is doubtless considerably higher than 75 per cent.

The above conclusions, it may be remarked in passing, seem to be in accordance with the generally accepted laws of heredity. It is one of these laws that a physical anomaly,

* Of course I am aware of the fact that many marriages in which both of the partners are hearing persons result in deaf offspring. Sometimes such a marriage results in several deaf children. Indeed, it would be easy to collect statistics showing a much larger proportion of deaf children resulting from marriages in which both of the partners were hearing persons than from these marriages of the deaf. But such marriages would be selected cases, and would therefore not afford a suitable basis of comparison. The marriages of the deaf here recorded are all of which trustworthy information could be obtained, and their results must be compared, not with those of selected cases, but with the average results of marriages of hearing persons.

or an unusual liability to certain diseases, existing in the parent tends to be transmitted to the offspring. Deafness, it is true, is neither a physical anomaly nor a disease, and such expressions as "transmitted deafness," "inherited deafness," etc., are inaccurate and misleading. When the deafness of the parent reappears in the offspring, what is really transmitted and inherited is not deafness, but some anomaly of the auditory organs or of the nervous system, or the tendency to some disease, of which deafness is but the result or the symptom.* It would be strange, indeed, if the anomaly of the auditory organs or of the nervous system, or the disease, that caused the deafness of the parent were never transmitted to the offspring.

On the other hand, the fact that a large majority of the children born from deaf parents can hear seems to accord with the law of heredity that the offspring tend to revert to the normal type.

* This distinction is not a mere purism, but, as will appear later, has an important bearing upon some of the questions proposed in the present Inquiry.

CHAPTER II.

MARRIAGES IN WHICH BOTH OF THE PARTNERS ARE DEAF, AND MARRIAGES IN WHICH ONE OF THE PARTNERS IS A HEARING PERSON.

IN this chapter the results of marriages in which both of the partners were deaf* are to be compared with the results of marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other was a hearing person.

Most of the statistics that have hitherto been published have indicated a tendency on the part of deaf people to marry one another rather than hearing persons. This tendency appears markedly in the marriages reported in the present collection of records, as is shown by the following table, which gives the number and percentage of the marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, and the number and percentage of those in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person :

* The term generally employed in discussions of this subject to denote marriages in which both of the partners are deaf is "intermarriage." This is objectionable, first, because the word, as most frequently used in general literature, has a meaning directly contrary to the one intended in these discussions. In general literature "intermarriage" usually means marriage between persons of different classes, as "intermarriage of nobles and plebeians," "intermarriage of blacks and whites," "intermarriage of deaf persons and hearing persons." It is also objectionable because it gives to the prefix *inter* a meaning contrary to that which it has in other compound words much used in treating of heredity, viz., "interbreeding," which signifies breeding by crossing different stocks, and "intercrossing," which signifies the process or result of cross fertilization between different kinds or varieties. There seems to be no unambiguous word in the English language to denote marriage between persons of the same class.

TABLE V.

Marriages of the Deaf.	Num-ber.	Per-centage.
Both partners deaf.....	3,242	72.512
One partner deaf; the other hearing.....	894	19.995
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	335	7.493
Total.....	4,471	100.000

Probably the actual percentage of the marriages in which one of the partners is a hearing person is somewhat larger than appears from the above table; for marriages of this class are probably less fully reported in these records than those in which both of the partners were deaf. But, making due allowance for this circumstance, there is no doubt that marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are far more numerous than those in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person.

Before proceeding to the examination of results, let us inquire briefly into the reason why so large a proportion of the deaf marry one another. Dr. Bell says that "the immediate cause is undoubtedly the preference that adult deaf-mutes exhibit for the companionship of deaf-mutes rather than that of hearing persons." This preference he ascribes to the following supposed causes: (1) the segregation of the deaf for the purposes of education; (2) the reunions of former pupils at the schools where they were educated, the meetings of the adult deaf for religious worship and social intercourse, and societies and conventions of the deaf in general; (3) newspapers published for the reading of the deaf; (4) the use of the sign-language; (5) the attempt to reduce the sign-language to writing; (6) incorrect ideas concerning the deaf prevalent in the community, and (7) the employment of deaf teachers. The chief causes, to which "nearly all the other causes

are ultimately referable," he regards as "(1) segregation for the purposes of education, and (2) the use, as a means of communication, of a language which is different from that of the people." As "preventive measures" he recommends a hearing environment during the period of education, oral instruction, and the suppression of the sign-language.*

Until the year 1869 all the schools for the deaf in the United States and Canada were boarding or "segregate" schools, and the majority of them, including nearly all the larger schools, still belong to this class. In most of them at present more or less oral instruction is given, but the sign-language has been, and is still, used to a considerable extent as a means of communication, and many deaf teachers are employed. Reunions of former pupils are held from time to time in these schools; there are associations of the adult deaf for religious worship, literary improvement, and social intercourse in nearly all the large cities; State and National conventions of the deaf are not infrequent. More than forty newspapers intended especially for the reading of the deaf are published, chiefly at the schools for the deaf. The great majority of the married deaf in America, therefore, have been educated under the environment to which Dr. Bell ascribes their preference for companionship with one another.

On the other hand, within the past twenty-seven years, there have been established in the United States a considerable number of day schools, whose pupils reside at their own homes and are brought together only during school-hours. Most of these day schools are exclusively oral† schools, in which signs are used as little as possible. In the "segregate" exclusively oral schools also, the first

* A. G. BELL, "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Reprint, Washington, 1884, pp. 41-48.

† I use the term "exclusively oral," because oral instruction is now given to many of the pupils in nearly all the schools of America.

of which in America were established nearly thirty years ago, signs are used as little as possible, reunions of former pupils are not held, associations and conventions of the deaf are discouraged, newspapers or other periodicals intended especially for the reading of the deaf are not published, and the pupils are urged after leaving school to shun the society of the deaf and to associate only with hearing people. In these day and oral schools, therefore, the influences which Dr. Bell deprecates as the cause of the marriages of the deaf with one another are either wholly absent or are reduced to a minimum. Though their graduates are still few as compared with those of the older schools, they are numerous enough, and a sufficient number of them have married, to enable us to test the correctness of Dr. Bell's explanation of the marriages of the deaf with one another.

The following table shows the number of deaf married persons, and the number and percentage of them married to deaf partners, classified according to the kind of school they attended, viz: persons who attended boarding or "segregate" schools, persons who attended day schools, persons who attended both boarding and day schools, and persons who attended no school for the deaf. Of the last named some had private instruction at home, some attended common schools for hearing persons before they became deaf, and others were without education :

TABLE VI.

Deaf married persons.	Number of deaf married persons.	MARRIED TO DEAF PARTNERS.	
		Number.	Percentage.
Attended boarding schools for the deaf.....	6,494	5,598	86.208
Attended day-schools for the deaf.....	45	35	77.778
Attended both boarding and day schools for the deaf.....	27	21	77.778
Attended no school for the deaf.....	125	78	62.400
School attended, or kind of school attended, not known.....	586	453	77.304
Total.....	7,277	6,185	84.994

The following table shows the number of deaf married persons, and the number and percentage of them married to deaf partners, classified according to the methods of instruction pursued in the schools they attended, viz: persons who attended schools not exclusively oral, persons who attended exclusively oral schools, persons who attended schools of both kinds, and persons who attended no school for the deaf:

TABLE VII.

Deaf married persons.	Number of deaf married persons.	MARRIED TO DEAF PARTNERS.	
		Number.	Percentage.
Attended schools not exclusively oral.....	6,415	5,535	86.282
Attended exclusively oral schools.....	147	115	78.231
Attended both exclusively oral schools and schools not exclusively oral.....	45	39	86.666
Attended no school for the deaf.....	125	78	62.400
School attended, or methods of school attended, not known.....	545	418	76.697
Total.....	7,277	6,185	84.994

It appears from Tables VI and VII that the percentage of deaf persons marrying deaf partners was larger among those who attended boarding or "segregate" schools and schools not exclusively oral than among those who attended day and oral schools and those who attended no school for the deaf. It follows that the influences named by Dr. Bell do tend to promote and increase marriages of the deaf with one another, and that by the "preventive measures" he recommends the number of such marriages can be somewhat diminished.

But are the influences named the sole, or even the principal, cause of the preference of the deaf for marriage with one another? If so, how are we to account for the fact, shown by Tables VI and VII, that a very large majority of the former pupils of day and oral schools, and even a large majority of the deaf who attended no school for the deaf, married deaf partners?

It may be said that the societies and associations origi-

nally composed of former pupils of the older schools, to the influences of which the graduates of day and oral schools, and deaf persons who have attended no school for the deaf, are more or less subject, are responsible for the marriages of the latter with deaf partners. Doubtless they are to some extent; but this cause alone does not seem adequate to explain the large percentage of such marriages. If it be insisted that it is, the question still remains, Why are the graduates of day and oral schools, and deaf persons who have attended no school for the deaf, with whom the "preventive measures" recommended have been faithfully and earnestly applied, so readily attracted to these societies, and why are the societies able to exert so powerful an influence upon them?

The truth is that there is another cause, less tangible perhaps than those above mentioned, but more profound, which explains not only the marriages with one another of the deaf who have been taught in "segregate" schools and with the assistance of the sign-language, but of all the deaf, under whatever circumstances and by whatever method of instruction they have been educated. This profounder cause is the deep feeling of fellowship, affinity, kinship, sympathy, which has its roots in the similarity of condition of all the deaf, and which affects those who have been educated in day and oral schools, and even those who have attended no school for the deaf, in only a little less degree than those who have been segregated for the purposes of education and have attended schools where the sign-language is used to a considerable extent as a means of communication. In no human relation is the truth of the proverbs, "Birds of a feather flock together," and "A fellow-feeling makes one wondrous kind," more fully exemplified than in the friendships and marriages of the deaf. The law of natural selection which attracts deaf people to one another may be hindered somewhat in its operation by placing them in an environment of hearing

persons, giving them oral instruction, and repressing the use of the sign-language, but it cannot be abolished, and only in exceptional cases can it be nullified. *Naturam expellas furca, tamen usque recurret.* When opportunity occurs the strong attraction of mutual sympathy draws the deaf together; community of feeling breaks down the barriers that parents and teachers have taken so much pains to erect, sympathy grows into love, and love results in marriage.

But it is less important for us to determine the reason why a majority of the deaf marry one another than to ascertain the results of such marriages.

Following the same order of inquiry as in the last chapter, let us first see whether marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are less productive of offspring than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person.

The following table includes all the marriages of the deaf of which the results have been reported, except 419 marriages that took place less than a year before they were recorded, from which, consequently, offspring was not to be expected. It shows the number of marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, the number in which one of them was deaf and the other a hearing person, and the number and percentage of each class that were without offspring:

TABLE VIII.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES WITHOUT OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners deaf.....	2,377	359	15.103
One partner deaf; the other hearing..	599	68	11.352
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	102	7	6.862
Total	3,078	434	14.100

It appears from Table VIII that a larger percentage of marriages in which both of the partners were deaf was without offspring than of marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person.

The following table shows the number of marriages of each class that resulted in offspring, the number of children born from the marriages of each class, and the average number of children to a marriage in each class :

TABLE IX.

Marriages of the deaf resulting in offspring.	Number of marriages.	CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Average number to each marriage.
Both partners deaf.....	2,018	5,072	2.513
One partner deaf; the other hearing.....	531	1,532	2.885
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	95	178	1.874
Total	2,644	6,782	2.565

It appears from Table IX that the average number of children to each marriage was slightly less in marriages where both of the partners were deaf than in marriages where one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person. As the children of marriages of the latter class are probably less fully reported in the marriage records than those of the former, the actual difference in the percentages was probably a little greater than appears from the table.

We saw in the last chapter (p. 16-18) that marriages of the deaf, taken as a whole, are probably somewhat less productive than ordinary marriages. We must now conclude that marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are somewhat less productive than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person.

We come now to the most important question to be considered in this chapter, the second question proposed at the outset of our Inquiry: Are marriages in which both of the partners are deaf more liable to result in deaf offspring than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person?

In seeking an answer to this question I shall pursue the same method as in Chapter I, regarding first the 3,078 marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, and ascertaining what number and percentage of each class of marriage resulted in deaf offspring; and, secondly, regarding the 6,782 children born from these marriages, and ascertaining what number and proportion of the children born from each class of marriage were deaf.

First, regarding the marriages, and classifying them with respect to the deafness of one or of both of the partners in marriage, the following table shows the number of marriages of each class of which the results have been reported, and the number and percentage of them resulting in deaf offspring (with or without other offspring):

TABLE X.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Per-centage.
Both partners deaf.....	2,377	220	9.255
One partner deaf; the other hearing.	599	75	12.522
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	102	5	4.902
Total.....	3,078	300	9.746

Regarding next the children born from these marriages, the following table shows the number born from marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, the number born

from marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person, and the number and percentage of deaf children born from the marriages of each class :

TABLE XI.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Per-centage.
Both partners deaf	5, 072	429	8.458
One partner deaf; the other hearing.	1, 532	151	9.856
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	178	8	4.494
Total	6, 782	588	8.670

It appears from Table X that a smaller percentage of marriages in which both of the partners were deaf resulted in deaf offspring than of marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person ; and it appears from Table XI that a smaller percentage of deaf children was born from marriages in which both of the partners were deaf than from marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person.

The second question proposed at the outset of this Inquiry, therefore, must be answered in the negative. Taking the deaf as a whole, without regard to the character of the deafness, marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are not more liable to result in deaf offspring than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person.

The statistics of Tables X and XI are remarkable. Aside from the question of the possible intensification of the tendency to deafness in the offspring resulting from the union of "like with like," which will be considered in a future chapter, it might be expected that with both partners deaf the liability to deafness in the offspring would be twice as great as with only one partner deaf, for in each

marriage there would be two persons to transmit the physical conditions liable to result in deafness, instead of only one person; but not only does it appear from these tables that a smaller percentage of marriages resulted in deaf offspring and a smaller percentage of deaf children was born where both of the partners were deaf than where one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person, but it also appears that the proportion of deaf children born to the number of deaf persons married was far less where both of the partners were deaf than where one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person. This is still more apparent from the following table, which shows the number of deaf persons married for a year or longer to deaf and hearing partners respectively, of whose marriages the results are reported, the number of deaf children born from these marriages, and the number born to every 100 deaf married persons in each class:

TABLE XII.

Deaf married persons.	Number of deaf married persons.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Number born to every 100 deaf married persons.
Deaf persons married to deaf partners.....	4,568	429	9.391
Deaf persons married to hearing partners	585	151	25.812
Deaf persons married to partners unreported whether deaf or hearing.	100	8	8.000
Total *	5,199	588	11.310

If the 4,568 deaf persons who married deaf partners had married hearing partners instead, and if the proportion of

* Fifty deaf persons were married both to deaf and hearing partners, two both to deaf partners and partners unreported whether deaf or hearing, and two both to hearing partners and partners unreported whether deaf or hearing.

deaf children born of such marriages had been as large as it was in the case of the 585 deaf persons who did marry hearing partners, as shown in the above table, the number of deaf children born would have been 1,179 instead of 429. It appears therefore that, with respect to the number of deaf children liable to be born into the world, it is far less dangerous for the deaf to marry one another than it is for them to marry hearing persons.

Similar results—but less striking, because derived from a smaller number of cases—have appeared in some, not all, of the previously published statistics of marriages of the deaf, and two or three different explanations of them have been proposed. Mr. Sedgwick, an English writer who has given considerable study to the subject of heredity, suggests, in explanation of the small percentage of deaf children born from marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, that it may be owing to “excess having reversed the action of some natural law in development.”* Dr. Bell, in explanation of the large percentage of deaf children born from marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person, suggests that in a majority of such marriages the deaf partner was probably congenitally deaf, and the hearing partner as well as the deaf partner probably belonged to a family containing deaf persons.† Dr. Love, of Glasgow, the most recent and one of the acutest and most discriminating of the writers who have inquired into this subject, regards the statistics showing a larger percentage of deaf children from marriages in which only one of the partners was deaf as exceptional, but adds that “when it does happen it is probably because the parents do not represent correctly

* W. SEDGWICK, “On Sexual Limitation in Hereditary Disease,” in “British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review,” London, 1861, vol. xxviii, p. 204.

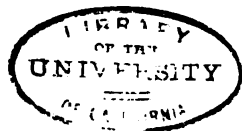
† A. G. BELL, “Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race,” Reprint, Washington, 1884, pp. 24–26.

the *tendency* to deafness in their respective families. For example, two hearing members representing families in which the tendency to hereditary deafness is strong will, if they marry, have a larger percentage of deaf progeny than two deaf persons representing families in which the tendency is less strongly marked. It is the family history extending through many generations, not the personal history of the parents, which must guide us when we estimate the chances of the occurrence of deafness in the offspring."*

We shall be better prepared to estimate the value of these explanations, and of any others that may be offered, after we have examined the classification of the deaf with respect to the nature and circumstances of the deafness. Their consideration is therefore deferred to a future chapter. "In the present state of our knowledge," as Darwin says in commenting upon Mr. Sedgwick's suggestion above quoted, "In the present state of our knowledge it is safer to look at the whole case as simply unintelligible."†

* J. K. LOVE, "Deaf Mutism, a Clinical and Pathological Study," Glasgow, 1896, p. 87.

† C. R. DARWIN, "The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication," New York, 1868, vol. ii, p. 34.



CHAPTER III.

MARRIAGES OF THE CONGENITALLY DEAF AND OF THE ADVENTITIOUSLY DEAF.

THE third question proposed at the outset of this Inquiry was: Are certain classes of the deaf, however they may marry, more liable than others to have deaf children, and, if so, how are these classes respectively composed, and what are the conditions that increase or diminish this liability? In the present chapter the classes considered will be the congenitally deaf and the adventitiously deaf.

In the earliest discussions concerning marriages of the deaf the opinion was expressed that persons born deaf were more liable to have deaf offspring than those who became deaf at some period after birth from adventitious causes, and most of the statistics hitherto published have tended to confirm this opinion. In the present Inquiry, therefore, pains have been taken to ascertain as fully as possible whether the deaf partners in marriage were congenitally or adventitiously deaf.

In estimating the value of all statistics on this subject it should be remembered that in many cases the fact of congenital or adventitious deafness cannot be determined with certainty. Indeed, the fact of congenital deafness cannot be determined with absolute certainty in any case. At the moment of birth it is impossible to find out whether the power of hearing exists or not, though a few days later, probably, this can be ascertained by applying proper tests.* Generally, the fact of deafness is not discovered until the child arrives at the age when children usually begin to

*See "Tests of Hearing in Infants," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1890, vol. xxxv, p. 234.

talk ; at that time it is impossible to say whether the deafness has existed from birth or has occurred at some subsequent period. If the child has suffered from some unmistakable disease that is known to be a frequent cause of deafness, the case is likely to be recorded as adventitious ; it may possibly, however, have been congenital. If, on the other hand, no such disease has been observed, the case is likely to be recorded as congenital ; but it is, perhaps, quite as likely that the hearing has been lost in consequence of some unnoticed inflammation of the mucous membrane of the tympanic cavity or of the air-passages occurring soon after birth, or at some subsequent time before the deafness was discovered.* Deafness truly congenital is probably of much rarer occurrence than is indicated by even the most trustworthy statistics, and the only adventitious cases of which we can be sure are those of persons of whom it is known that they have heard at some period of their lives. It is to be understood, therefore, that "congenitally deaf," as a rule, really means "supposed to be congenitally deaf," and that "adventitiously deaf," in some cases, means "supposed to be adventitiously deaf."

The 7,277 deaf persons whose marriage records are comprised in the present collection are classified as follows with respect to the congenital or adventitious character of their deafness :

* A. DE CANDOLLE, "Sur la Production par Sélection aux États-Unis d'une Race de Sourds-Muets," Geneva, 1886. L. TURNBULL, "Progress of Otology," in "Medical and Surgical Reporter," January 23, 1886.

TABLE XIII.

Deaf married persons.	Number.	Percentage.
Congenitally deaf.....	2, 245	30.851
Adventitiously deaf.....	3, 953	54.322
Deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.....	1, 079	14.827
Total.....	7, 277	100.000

Regarding only the persons concerning whom the fact of congenital or adventitious deafness is reported, Table XIII gives :

TABLE XIV.

Deaf married persons.	Number.	Percentage.
Congenitally deaf.....	2, 245	36.221
Adventitiously deaf.....	3, 953	63.779
Total.....	6,198	100.000

Of 23,931 persons who attended American schools for the deaf up to the year 1890, 9,842, or 41 per cent., were reported as congenitally deaf, and 14,089, or 59 per cent., were reported as adventitiously deaf.* Comparing the percentages of Table XIV with these, it appears that the proportion of the congenitally deaf who married is smaller than that of the congenitally deaf who attended school, and that the proportion of the adventitiously deaf who married is larger than that of the adventitiously deaf who attended school. This difference is perhaps to be explained, in part at least, by the superior average education of the adventitiously deaf, the comparative facility with which they communicate with the hearing world, and

* See "School Statistics of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of Instructors of the Deaf," Washington, 1893, p. 272.

their consequent more prosperous circumstances and greater ability to support a family.

The following table shows the number and percentage of the congenitally deaf classified with respect to their marriage to congenitally deaf partners, to adventitiously deaf partners, and to hearing partners, respectively :

TABLE XV.

Congenitally deaf married persons.	Number.	Percentage.
Persons congenitally deaf married partners congenitally deaf.....	746	33.229
Persons congenitally deaf married partners adventitiously deaf.....	1,029	45.835
Persons congenitally deaf married partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.....	219	9.755
Persons congenitally deaf married hearing partners.....	261	11.626
Persons congenitally deaf married partners unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	88	3.919
Total*.....	2,245	104.364

The following table shows the number and percentage of the adventitiously deaf classified with respect to their

* Thirty-five congenitally deaf persons were married both to congenitally deaf and to adventitiously deaf partners; 12 were married both to congenitally deaf partners and to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; 1 was married to a congenitally deaf partner, twice to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and twice to hearing partners; 12 were married both to adventitiously deaf partners and to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; 9 were married both to congenitally deaf and to hearing partners; 14 were married both to adventitiously deaf and to hearing partners; 7 were married both to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and to hearing partners; 1 was married both to a hearing partner and to a partner unreported whether deaf or hearing; 3 were married both to congenitally deaf partners and to partners unreported whether deaf or hearing; 1 was married both to an adventitiously deaf partner and to a partner unreported whether deaf or hearing; 1 was married to a congenitally deaf partner, to an adventitiously deaf partner, and to a hearing partner.

marriage to congenitally deaf partners, to adventitiously deaf partners, and to hearing partners, respectively :

TABLE XVI.

Adventitiously deaf married persons.	Number.	Percentage.
Persons adventitiously deaf married partners congenitally deaf.....	1,023	25.879
Persons adventitiously deaf married partners adventitiously deaf.....	2,125	53.757
Persons adventitiously deaf married partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.....	345	8.727
Persons adventitiously deaf married hearing partners.....	456	11.535
Persons adventitiously deaf married partners unreported whether deaf or hearing	152	3.845
Total*.....	3,953	103.743

From a comparison of the several classes of persons shown in Tables XV and XVI, it appears that a plurality of the congenitally deaf and a majority of the adventitiously deaf married adventitiously deaf partners, and that the

*Sixty adventitiously deaf persons were married both to congenitally deaf and to adventitiously deaf partners ; 26 were married both to adventitiously deaf partners and to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported ; 26 were married both to adventitiously deaf and to hearing partners ; 1 was married to an adventitiously deaf partner, to a hearing partner, and to a partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported ; 6 were married both to adventitiously deaf partners and to partners unreported whether deaf or hearing ; 8 were married both to congenitally deaf partners and to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported ; 1 was married to a congenitally deaf partner, to a partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and to a partner unreported whether deaf or hearing ; 10 were married both to congenitally deaf partners and to hearing partners ; 3 were married both to congenitally deaf partners and to partners unreported whether deaf or hearing ; 3 were married both to hearing partners and to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported ; 1 was married both to a partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and to a partner unreported whether deaf or hearing ; 1 was married both to a partner unreported whether deaf or hearing and to a hearing partner.

proportion of each class that married hearing partners was nearly equal.

Regarding only the marriages in which both of the partners were deaf and concerning which the fact of congenital or adventitious deafness is reported, Tables XV and XVI give the two tables following :

TABLE XVII.

Congenitally deaf married persons.	Number.	Percentage.
Persons congenitally deaf married partners congenitally deaf.....	746	42.898
Persons congenitally deaf married partners adventitiously deaf.....	1,029	59.172
Total*.....	1,739	102.070

TABLE XVIII.

Adventitiously deaf married persons.	Number.	Percentage.
Persons adventitiously deaf married partners congenitally deaf.....	1,023	33.128
Persons adventitiously deaf married partners adventitiously deaf	2,125	68.811
Total†	3,088	101.939

It is interesting to compare the percentages of Tables XVII and XVIII with the conclusions reached a few years ago from an attempt to determine the relative proportions of the same classes of persons by "the theory of probabilities." When Dr. Bell was preparing his "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," he desired to ascertain what proportion of the congenitally deaf married congenitally deaf partners, but

*Thirty-six congenitally deaf persons were married both to congenitally deaf and to adventitiously deaf partners.

†Sixty adventitiously deaf persons were married both to congenitally deaf and to adventitiously deaf partners.

could obtain no satisfactory statistics on that point. It occurred to him that some light might be thrown upon the subject by "the theory of probabilities." He therefore submitted the question to a distinguished mathematician, who agreed with him in this idea, and presented the following conclusions as the probable solution of the problem: (1) of the congenitally deaf who married deaf partners, one-half married congenitally deaf partners and one-half married adventitiously deaf partners; (2) of the adventitiously deaf who married deaf partners, three-sevenths married congenitally deaf partners and four-sevenths married adventitiously deaf partners.* The difference in the results of "the theory of probabilities" and those of the present Inquiry is probably chiefly due to the former having been based upon a smaller number of cases, in which the disparity in the proportions of the congenitally deaf and the adventitiously deaf was less than in these statistics.

Following the same order of inquiry as in the preceding chapters, let us first compare the productiveness of the marriages of the congenitally deaf and of the adventitiously deaf.

The following table includes all the marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, classified according to the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness of the partners in marriage. It shows the number of marriages of each class, and the number and percentage of them that were without offspring:

*S. NEWCOMB, in Dr. Bell's "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences," Washington, 1884, vol. ii, pp. 261, 262; Reprint, Washington, 1884, pp. 85, 86. Professor Newcomb's conclusion was based upon the marriages of 629 deaf persons, of whom 298 were reported as congenitally deaf and 331 as adventitiously deaf. He made allowance "for a probable slight tendency of the two classes, congenital and non-congenital, to choose each other."

TABLE XIX.

Marriages of the deaf.	Num- ber of mar- riages.	MARRIAGES WITHOUT OFFSPRING.	
		Num- ber.	Per- cent- age.
Both partners congenitally deaf.....	335	55	16.418
One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventi- tiously deaf.....	814	127	15.602
One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unre- ported	120	25	20.833
One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing.	191	21	10.995
One partner congenitally deaf; the other unre- ported whether deaf or hearing.....	17	2	11.765
Both partners adventitiously deaf.....	845	119	14.083
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unre- ported	195	26	13.333
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hear- ing	310	41	13.226
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unre- ported whether deaf or hearing.....	48	3	6.250
Both partners deaf, whether congenitally or ad- ventitiously unreported.....	68	7	10.294
One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adven- titiously unreported; the other hearing.....	98	6	6.122
One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adven- titiously unreported; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	37	2	5.405
Total	3,078	434	14.100

Summing up all the marriages of the congenitally deaf, one or both of the partners being congenitally deaf, and all the marriages of the adventitiously deaf, one or both of the partners being adventitiously deaf, as shown in Table XIX, the following table shows the number of marriages of each class, and the number and percentage of them that were without offspring:

TABLE XX.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES WITHOUT OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percentage.
One or both partners congenitally deaf.....	1,477	230	15.572
One or both partners adventitiously deaf.....	2,212	316	14.286

It appears from Tables XIX and XX that a slightly larger percentage of the marriages of the congenitally deaf were without offspring than of the marriages of the adventitiously deaf.

The following table shows the number of marriages of each class that resulted in offspring, the number of children born from the marriages of each class, and the average number of children to a marriage in each class:

TABLE XXI.

Marriages of the deaf resulting in offspring.	Number of marriages.	CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Average number to each marriage.
Both partners congenitally deaf	280	779	2.782
One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf.....	687	1,820	2.649
One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.....	95	248	2.610
One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing.....	170	528	3.106
One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	15	26	1.733
Both partners adventitiously deaf.....	726	1,720	2.369
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.....	169	378	2.237
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing.....	269	713	2.651
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	45	70	1.555
Both partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported...	61	127	2.082
One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other hearing.....	92	291	3.163
One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	35	82	2.343
Total.....	2,644	6,782	2.565

Summing up all the marriages of the congenitally deaf that resulted in offspring, one or both of the partners being congenitally deaf, and all the marriages of the adventitiously deaf that resulted in offspring, one or both of the partners being adventitiously deaf, as shown in Table XXI, the following table shows the number of marriages of each class, the number of children born from the marriages of each class, and the average number of children to a marriage in each class:

TABLE XXII.

Marriages of the deaf resulting in offspring.	Number of marriages.	CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Average number to each marriage.
One or both partners congenitally deaf....	1, 247	3, 401	2. 727
One or both partners adventitiously deaf.	1, 896	4, 701	2. 477

It appears from Tables XXI and XXII that the average number of children to each marriage was slightly higher in the marriages of the congenitally deaf than in those of the adventitiously deaf. This result, which is not what we should have expected from the larger percentage of marriages of the congenitally deaf that were without offspring, as shown by Tables XIX and XX, is perhaps due to the circumstance that the average duration of the marriages of the congenitally deaf here recorded was probably greater than that of the marriages of the adventitiously deaf, for a majority of the earlier pupils of American schools were congenitally deaf, while within recent years a majority of them have been adventitiously deaf.* In

* See "Deaf-Mutes: Proportion of Congenital and Adventitious Cases," in Buck's "Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences," New York, 1886, vol. ii, p. 364.

both the marriages without offspring and those resulting in offspring, the disparities in the results of the marriages of the congenitally and the adventitiously deaf are slight. We conclude that, while there is not much difference with respect to productiveness between marriages of the congenitally deaf and of the adventitiously deaf, the latter are probably slightly more productive.

We come now to the principal question to be considered in this chapter: Are marriages of the congenitally deaf more liable than marriages of the adventitiously deaf to result in deaf offspring?

In seeking an answer to this question, I shall pursue the same method as in the previous chapters, first regarding the 3,078 marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, and ascertaining what number and percentage of each class resulted in deaf offspring; and, secondly, regarding the 6,782 children born from these marriages, and ascertaining what number and proportion of the children born from each class of marriage were deaf.

First, regarding the marriages, and classifying them with respect to the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness of the partners in marriage, the following table shows the number of marriages of each class, and the number and percentage of them resulting in deaf offspring (with or without other offspring):

TABLE XXIII.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Per- centage.
Both partners congenitally deaf.....	335	83	24.776
One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf.....	814	66	8.108
One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.....	120	17	14.165
One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing.....	191	28	14.660
One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	17	.....	.....
Both partners adventitiously deaf.....	845	30	3.550
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.....	195	17	8.718
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing.....	310	10	3.226
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	48	1	2.083
Both partners deaf, whether congeni- tally or adventitiously unreported.	68	7	10.294
One partner deaf, whether congeni- tally or adventitiously unreported; the other hearing.....	98	37	37.755
One partner deaf, whether congeni- tally or adventitiously unreported; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	37	4	10.811
Total.....	3,078	300	9.746

Regarding next the children born from these marriages, the following table shows the number born from the several classes of marriage, classified according to the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness of the partners in marriage, and the number and percentage of deaf children born from the marriages of each class:

TABLE XXIV.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Per-centage.
Both partners congenitally deaf	779	202	25.931
One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf.....	1,820	119	6.538
One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.....	248	29	11.694
One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing.....	528	63	11.932
One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing ..	26		
Both partners adventitiously deaf.....	1,720	40	2.326
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.....	378	23	6.085
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing.....	713	16	2.244
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	70	1	1.429
Both partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.	127	16	12.598
One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other hearing.....	291	72	24.742
One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	82	7	8.537
Total	6,782	588	8.670

Regarding only the marriages of the congenitally deaf, one or both of the partners being congenitally deaf, Table XXIII gives :

TABLE XXV.

Marriages of the congenitally deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percentage.
Both partners congenitally deaf....	335	83	24.776
One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf	814	66	8.108
One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.....	120	17	14.165
One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing.....	191	28	14.660
One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	17	.....	.....
Total.....	1,477	194	13.135

Regarding the children born from the marriages of the congenitally deaf, one or both of the partners being congenitally deaf, Table XXIV gives :

TABLE XXVI.

	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percentage.
Both partners congenitally deaf.	779	202	25.931
One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf.....	1,820	119	6.538
One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.....	248	29	11.694
One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing.....	528	63	11.932
One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	26	.....	.....
Total.....	3,401	413	12.143

It appears from Tables XXV and XXVI that marriages of the congenitally deaf, whether they are married to one another, to adventitiously deaf partners, or to hearing partners, are very liable to result in deaf offspring; that marriages in which both of the partners are congenitally deaf are most liable to this result; that those in which one of the partners is congenitally deaf and the other a hearing person come next in order of liability; and that those in which the other partner is adventitiously deaf are least liable to result in deaf offspring.

Regarding only the marriages of the adventitiously deaf, one or both of the partners being adventitiously deaf, Table XXIII gives:

TABLE XXVII.

Marriages of the adventitiously deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percentage.
Both partners adventitiously deaf.....	845	30	3.550
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other congenitally deaf.....	814	66	8.108
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.....	195	17	8.718
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing.....	310	10	3.226
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	48	1	2.083
Total.....	2,212	124	5.606

Regarding the children born from the marriages of the adventitiously deaf, one or both of the partners being adventitiously deaf, Table XXIV gives:

TABLE XXVIII.

Marriages of the adventitiously deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Per-centage.
Both partners adventitiously deaf.....	1, 720	40	2.326
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other congenitally deaf.....	1, 820	119	6.538
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.....	378	23	6.085
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing.....	713	16	2.244
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	70	1	1.429
Total	4, 701	199	4.233

It appears from Tables XXVII and XXVIII that marriages of the adventitiously deaf, whether they are married to one another, to congenitally deaf partners, or to hearing partners, are somewhat liable to result in deaf offspring; that the liability is greatest in marriages in which the other partner is congenitally deaf; and that those in which both of the partners are adventitiously deaf are slightly more liable to result in deaf offspring than those in which one of the partners is adventitiously deaf and the other a hearing person.

The totals of Tables XXV and XXVII show the marriages of the congenitally deaf and the adventitiously deaf, respectively, one or both of the partners being deaf, and the number and percentage of marriages of each class resulting in deaf offspring (with or without other offspring), as follows :

TABLE XXIX.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
One or both partners congenitally deaf.....	1,477	194	13.135
One or both partners adventitiously deaf.....	2,212	124	5.606

The totals of Tables XXVI and XXVIII show the number and percentage of deaf children resulting from marriages of the congenitally deaf and the adventitiously deaf, respectively, as follows :

TABLE XXX.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
One or both partners congenitally deaf.....	3,401	413	12.143
One or both partners adventitiously deaf.....	4,701	199	4.233

It appears from Tables XXIX and XXX that a far larger proportion of the marriages of the congenitally deaf resulted in deaf offspring than of the adventitiously deaf, and that a far larger proportion of deaf children were born from the former than from the latter. The disparity in the percentages of the results of the two classes of marriages becomes still greater if we regard only the marriages in which the condition of both partners was reported, and omit the large number of marriages in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other adventitiously deaf, as is shown in the two following tables :

TABLE XXXI.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percentage.
One partner congenitally deaf; the other congenitally deaf or hearing.	526	111	21.103
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other adventitiously deaf or hearing	1, 155	40	3.463
Total.....	1, 681	151	9.458

TABLE XXXII.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percentage.
One partner congenitally deaf; the other congenitally deaf or hearing.	1, 307	265	20.275
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other adventitiously deaf or hearing	2, 433	56	2.301
Total.....	3, 740	321	8.583

The principal question of this chapter, then, must be answered in the affirmative. Marriages of the congenitally deaf are far more liable to result in deaf offspring than marriages of the adventitiously deaf.

This conclusion is in accordance with the generally accepted law of heredity that congenital or innate characteristics are far more likely to be transmitted to the offspring than acquired characteristics. Indeed, some of the most eminent hereditarians believe that acquired characteristics are never transmitted. In the case of deafness reappearing in the offspring, if we fall into the common error of regarding deafness as the characteristic transmitted, we must conclude at once that an acquired characteristic may be

transmitted ; for, as is shown by Tables XXVII and XXVIII, a certain percentage of the marriages of the adventitiously deaf with one another—small, it is true, in comparison with that of the marriages of the congenitally deaf (Tables XXV and XXVI), but much larger than that of marriages in which both of the partners are hearing persons—result in deaf offspring. But when we remember that what is transmitted is not really deafness, but some physical anomaly or tendency to disease of which deafness is but the consequence or the symptom, and that this anomaly or tendency may have been congenital in the parent though deafness did not occur until some later period in life, we see that, even where marriages of adventitiously deaf persons result in deaf offspring, it is possible that the characteristic transmitted may really be a congenital and not an acquired one. This is an interesting topic, but to inquire into it further at present would draw us too far away from the main subject under consideration.

Although the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring and of deaf children born therefrom, as shown by Tables XXIII and XXIV, is much higher where both of the partners were congenitally deaf than where one of them was congenitally deaf and the other a hearing person, it does not appear that this higher percentage is chiefly due, as has been assumed by some writers, to an intensification of the liability to deaf offspring caused by the union of "like with like." It seems rather to be due to the fact that, where both of the partners were congenitally deaf, there were two persons instead of one liable to transmit the physical condition that results in deafness. This is still more apparent from the following table, which shows the number of congenitally deaf persons married for a year or longer to congenitally deaf and to hearing partners respectively, of whose marriages the results are reported, the number of deaf children born from these marriages, and the number born to every 100 congenitally deaf married persons in each class of marriage:

TABLE XXXIII.

Congenitally deaf persons married to congenitally deaf partners or to hearing partners.	Number of congenitally deaf married persons.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Number born to every 100 congenitally deaf married persons.
Congenitally deaf persons married to congenitally deaf partners	655	202	30.839
Congenitally deaf persons married to hearing partners.....	184	63	34.239
Total *.....	831	265	31.869

If the 655 congenitally deaf persons who married congenitally deaf partners had married hearing partners instead, and if the proportion of deaf children born from such marriages had been as large as it was in the case of the 184 congenitally deaf persons who did marry hearing partners, the number of deaf children born would have been 224 instead of 202. There seems, therefore, even in the marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf, to have been no intensification of the liability to deaf offspring caused by the union of "like with like."

This result is contrary to the opinion that has been expressed by some distinguished investigators who have considered the subject. In 1868, Dr. W. W. Turner, ex-Principal of the American School at Hartford for the Deaf, applying to marriages of the deaf certain deductions drawn from experiments in the breeding of domestic animals, concluded that the tendency to the inheritance of deafness by the offspring was greatly intensified when congenitally deaf persons married congenitally deaf partners. "It is a well-known fact as regards domestic animals," he said, "that certain unusual variations of form or

* Eight congenitally deaf persons were married both to congenitally deaf and to hearing partners.

color which sometimes occur among their offspring may, by a careful selection of others similar, and by a continued breeding of like with like, be rendered permanent, so as to constitute a distinct variety, as in the case of horses, sheep, and swine. The same course adopted and pursued in the human race would, undoubtedly, lead to the same result.

* * * If a person born deaf marry one who was not, there is a probability that there may be a deaf-mute among their children. * * * The amount of deafness transmitted in such cases is so small that interference can hardly be justified. But if two congenitally deaf-mutes intermarry and have children, the probability that there will be congenital deafness among them becomes so great * * * that every consideration of philanthropy, as well as the interests of congenitally deaf persons themselves, should induce their teachers and friends to urge upon them the impropriety of such intermarriages.”*

Dr. Turner's views attracted little attention at the time, but their citation with approval in the ninth edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*† doubtless had considerable influence upon public opinion. Still wider publicity and greater prominence were given them a few years later by their adoption and promulgation by Dr. Alexander Graham Bell.‡ Dr. Bell laid special emphasis upon the more remote results which he believed would follow marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf, formulating the theory thus: “If the laws of heredity that are known to hold in the case of animals also apply to man, the intermarriage of congenital deaf-mutes through a num-

* W. W. TURNER, “Hereditary Deafness,” in “Proceedings of the First Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf,” Washington, 1868, pp. 91-96.

† A. LARGE, “Deaf and Dumb,” in “*Encyclopædia Britannica*,” ninth edition, vol. vii, pp. 6 and 7.

‡ A. G. BELL, “Mémorial upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race,” in “*Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences*,” Washington, 1884, vol. ii, pp. 177-262. Reprinted separately, Washington, 1884.

ber of successive generations should result in the formation of a deaf variety of the human race."* The theory as thus formulated has been accepted by such eminent men of science as Francis Galton in England,† Alphonse de Candolle in Switzerland,‡ and Professors Edward D. Cope, Alpheus Hyatt, H. P. Bowditch, William H. Brewer, Simon Newcomb, and W. K. Brooks in America.§

We cannot doubt that "the laws of heredity that are known to hold in the case of animals also apply to man," and we cannot believe that the deaf in this respect are an exception to mankind in general. But since it appears from this large body of statistics that the proportion of deaf children to deaf persons married is not greater where both of the partners were deaf, nor even where both of them were congenitally deaf, than where one of them was a hearing person,|| it follows that either there

* *Ibid.*, p. 180; Reprint, p. 4.

† F. GALTON, "Hereditary Deafness," in "Nature," London, 1885, vol. xxxi, pp. 269, 270.

‡ A. DE CANDOLLE, "Sur la Production par Sélection aux États-Unis d'une Race de Sourds-Muets, d'après M. Alex. Graham Bell," in "Archives des Sciences physiques et naturelles," Geneva, 1886, vol. xv, pp. 50-64. Reprinted separately, Geneva, 1886.

§ "Scientific Testimony," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1881, pp. 89-106. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, vol. ii, pp. 319-324, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, part ii, pp. 101-106.

|| It will probably surprise persons who have not analyzed Dr. Turner's statistics carefully to learn that those statistics, like these, showed a larger proportion of deaf children to deaf persons who married hearing partners, and even to congenitally deaf persons who married hearing partners, than to those who married deaf partners. Dr. Turner evidently did not perceive this fact, but Dr. Bell perceived it and commented upon it. "In the case of the American Asylum," Dr. Bell says, "it appears that the pupils who married hearing persons had a larger proportion of deaf children than those who married deaf-mutes," and "even in the case of the congenitally deaf pupils of the American Asylum it appears that those who married hearing persons had a larger proportion of deaf offspring than those who married deaf-mutes" ("Memoir," etc., Reprint, p. 24). Dr. Bell (*Ibid.*, p. 25) made an analysis of these and other cases,

must be some exceptions to the general law of heredity that the tendency to the transmission of characteristics is intensified by the union of "like with like," or else that there must be some fallacy in the application of this law to the marriages of the deaf.

That any congenital characteristic is more likely to be transmitted to the offspring when it exists in both parents than when it exists in only one parent is doubtless generally true, but it is not invariably the rule. Darwin gives several examples in which peculiarities belonging to both parents "fail to be inherited, apparently from the force of heredity being too strong,"* and says that, "contrary to the common opinion, it is often sufficient for the inheritance of some peculiar character that one parent alone should possess it."† Mr. W. Sedgwick, in commenting upon some statistics showing that marriages in which both of the parents were deaf seldom resulted in deaf offspring, suggests that it may be owing to "excess having reversed the action of some natural law in development;"‡ and Ribot, the eminent French authority on heredity, quoting Mr. Sedgwick's suggestion without expressing dissent, says: "Many physiologists have thought that when both parents present the same characteristics heredity may acquire such power as to destroy itself."§ Darwin also cites Mr. Sedgwick's remark, but wisely adds that "it is

as searching and exhaustive as the data at his command permitted, and, in view of the large proportion of deaf offspring resulting from marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person, suggested the explanation, which will be considered in a future chapter, that in a majority of these marriages the deaf partner was probably congenitally deaf, and the hearing partner probably belonged to a family containing deaf persons.

* C. R. DARWIN, "The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication," New York, 1868, vol. ii, p. 33.

† *Ibid.*, p. 39.

‡ W. SEDGWICK, "On Sexual Limitation in Hereditary Disease," in "British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review," London, 1861, vol. xxviii, p. 204.

§ T. RIBOT, "Heredity: a Psychological Study of its Phenomena, Laws, Causes, and Consequences," New York, 1875, p. 212.

safer in the present state of our knowledge to look at the whole case as simply unintelligible."*

The present statistics, which include a much larger number of cases than Mr. Sedgwick had before him, do not corroborate the view suggested by him ; for while they show a smaller percentage of deaf offspring to deaf married persons, and even to congenitally deaf married persons, in marriages in which both of the partners were deaf than in those in which one of them was a hearing person, the large number of marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf that resulted in deaf offspring indicate that heredity in such cases does not "acquire such power as to destroy itself." On the other hand, Darwin's statement that, "contrary to the common opinion, it is often sufficient for the inheritance of some peculiar character that one parent alone should possess it," is corroborated by these statistics.

The fallacy in applying to marriages of the deaf the law of heredity concerning the results of the union of "like with like" lies, I believe, not in the direction suggested by Mr. Sedgwick, but in the erroneous assumption, made by nearly all the writers who have discussed this subject, that, when the deafness of the parent reappears in the offspring, deafness is the characteristic transmitted. As has already been stated, what is really transmitted is not deafness, but some anomaly of the auditory organs or of the nervous system, or the tendency to some disease, of which deafness is but the result or the symptom. These anomalies and diseases, of which deafness is the result or the symptom, are many and various. "Hereditary deafness in some of its aspects is like hereditary cough ; both are the result of a great number of possible physical states."† "Deafness no more implies one defect or

* C. R. DARWIN, "The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication," New York, 1868, vol. ii, p. 34.

† W. G. JENKINS, "Heredity in its Relation to Deafness," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1891, vol. xxxvi, p. 104.

disease than cough or jaundice does. The cough may be due to bronchitis or phthisis, the jaundice to cancer or gall-stones. * * * Congenital deafness * * * is due not to one, but to many different and unconnected pathological conditions.”* Now, if a person who is deaf from one anomaly or disease of the auditory organs, or of the nervous system, marries a partner who is deaf from some different and unconnected pathological condition, the law of heredity under consideration should not lead us to expect any intensification of the liability to transmit the defect, for the characteristics existing in the two partners are not the same. Although both partners are deaf, their marriage is not a union of “like with like” from a physiological point of view, and the law does not apply to their case. On the other hand, where the physical condition that results in deafness is the same in both partners—as, for instance, it probably is in a class of marriages of which these records furnish some examples, which will be considered in a future chapter, viz., consanguineous marriages of deaf persons—we should expect the liability to deaf offspring to be intensified by their union; but marriages of this kind are probably less numerous than those in which the physical conditions of the partners are different.

It appears from the following table that in marriages of the adventitiously deaf, also, the proportion of deaf offspring to the number of deaf-married persons is less where both of the partners were adventitiously deaf than where one of them was adventitiously deaf and the other a hearing person. The disparity in the percentage of deaf children born from the two classes of marriages of adventitiously deaf persons, however, is far greater than that from the two classes of marriages of congenitally deaf persons. The table shows the number of adven-

* J. K. LOVE, “Deaf-Mutism, a Clinical and Pathological Study,” Glasgow, 1896, pp. 101, 103.

titionally deaf persons married for a year or longer to adventitiously deaf and to hearing partners respectively, of whose marriages the results are reported, the number of deaf children born from these marriages, and the number born to every 100 adventitiously deaf married persons in each class of marriage:

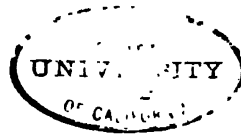
TABLE XXXIV.

Adventitiously deaf persons married to adventitiously deaf partners or to hearing partners.	Number of adventitiously deaf married persons.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Number born to every 100 adventitiously deaf married persons.
Adventitiously deaf persons married to adventitiously deaf partners.....	1,656	40	2.415
Adventitiously deaf persons married to hearing partners.....	305	16	5.246
Total*.....	1,946	56	2.877

If the 1,656 adventitiously deaf persons who married adventitiously deaf partners had married hearing partners instead, and if the proportion of deaf children born from such marriages had been as large as it was in the case of the 305 adventitiously deaf persons who did marry hearing partners, the number of deaf children born would have been 86 instead of 40.

If the explanation above suggested of the fallacy underlying the theory of an intensified liability to "hereditary deafness," supposed to be caused by the union of "like with like," is correct, we see why the percentage of deaf offspring to deaf married persons should not be very much greater in marriages in which both of the partners are

*Fifteen adventitiously deaf persons were married both to adventitiously deaf and to hearing partners.



deaf than in those in which one of them is deaf and the other a hearing person ; but why should the percentage be, as it is in the case of the adventitiously deaf and of the deaf taken as a whole, very much less? This question will be considered in a future chapter, after we have examined some other and entirely different classifications of the deaf.

CHAPTER IV.

MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF, ONE OR BOTH OF THE PARTNERS HAVING DEAF RELATIVES.

IN the preceding chapters some of the most important of the questions proposed at the outset of this Inquiry have been answered, but we are not yet prepared to advise the deaf how to choose their partners in marriage with a view to diminishing their liability to deaf offspring. If we should stop at the conclusions thus far reached, the only advice we could give would be that the congenitally deaf, if they married at all, should marry the adventitiously deaf, and that the adventitiously deaf should marry one another. But if the congenitally deaf should follow this advice, their adventitiously deaf partners would be compelled to disregard it; and no opportunity would be left for members of either class to follow the choice of their own hearts in case they should wish to marry congenitally deaf or hearing persons. Happily, another classification of the deaf may be made besides that based upon the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness, and one that promises to yield more satisfactory results.

In the statistics gathered by the heads of schools for the deaf, as pupils were brought for admission from time to time, it was early observed that the occurrence of two or more deaf persons in a family was by no means rare, and that a large number of the pupils had other deaf relatives, as uncles, aunts, and cousins. So long ago as 1854, Dr. H. P. Peet expressed the opinion that the hearing brothers and sisters of a deaf person were about as liable

to have deaf children as the deaf person himself, "supposing each to marry into families that have, or each to marry into families that have not, shown a predisposition toward deaf-dumbness."* Dr. Turner, in 1868, referred to the existence of deafness in collateral branches of certain families as an argument in support of his theory of "Hereditary Deafness."† Dr. Bell, in 1883, quoting the opinion of Dr. Peet above cited, and referring to the fact that in the majority of cases that had fallen under his own personal observation where a deaf person was married to a hearing partner the latter belonged to a family containing deaf persons, reached this conclusion: "A hereditary tendency towards deafness, as indicated by the possession of deaf relatives, is a most important element in determining the production of deaf offspring. * * * It may even be a more important element than the mere fact of congenital deafness in one or both of the parents."‡ In the present Inquiry, therefore, an effort was made to ascertain, as far as possible, whether the partners in marriage had deaf relatives, and, if so, what was the relationship.

In tabulating the returns of deaf relatives, I started out with the hypothesis that, if the possession of deaf relatives were a factor in the problem, the relationship of deaf brother or sister would be the most important one as an indication of the liability to deaf offspring, and I therefore at first made a general tabulation of the results of the marriages in which one or both of the partners had deaf brother or sister, one or more, with or without other

* H. P. PEET, "List of Pupils of the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1854, vol. vi, p. 235.

† W. W. TURNER, "Hereditary Deafness," in "Proceedings of the First Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf," Washington, 1868.

‡ A. G. BELL, "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Reprint, Washington, 1884, p. 25.

deaf relatives, separately from those of the marriages in which one or both of the partners had other deaf relatives (not including descendants), but not deaf brother or sister. Contrary to my expectation, the results proved that the percentages of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, were nearly the same for these two classes, the difference being only between one and two per cent., and in some combinations favoring the first class and in others the second. The total number of marriages of the second class, moreover, proved to be comparatively small, those in which both of the partners had other deaf relatives, but not deaf brother or sister, being only about one per cent. of the whole number of marriages, and those in which one but not the other of the partners was thus conditioned being only about 11½ per cent. In view of these results, and of the additional circumstance that the separation of the two classes would have added greatly to the length and complication of the tables in which the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives is shown in connection with the existence of congenital or adventitious deafness or of hearing, it was decided to combine the two classes. Deaf descendants are not included in the tabulation.

The 8,504 partners in marriage comprised in these records are classified as follows with respect to the possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants):

TABLE XXXV.

Partners in marriage.	Number.	Percentage.
Had deaf relatives.....	2,496	29.351
Had no deaf relatives.....	2,169	25.506
No information concerning deaf relatives reported.....	3,839	45.143
Total.....	8,504	100.000

We do not know what proportion of married people in general have deaf relatives, but the percentage is certainly very much less than that shown in the above table and in the tables that follow, both of the married deaf and of their hearing partners in marriage. It seems probable, then, at the outset, that the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives will prove an important factor in the solution of the questions under consideration.

The number and percentage of the deaf married persons who had deaf relatives (not including descendants) are shown in the following table:

TABLE XXXVI.

Deaf married persons.	Number.	Percentage.
Had deaf relatives.....	2,420	33.255
Had no deaf relatives.....	2,081	28.597
No information concerning deaf relatives reported.....	2,776	38.148
	7,277	100.000

Regarding only the deaf married persons concerning whom it is reported whether they had deaf relatives or not, we have:

TABLE XXXVII.

Deaf married persons.	Number.	Percentage.
Had deaf relatives.....	2,420	53.766
Had no deaf relatives.....	2,081	46.234
Total.....	4,501	100.000

The proportion of the married deaf having deaf relatives, as shown by Table XXXVII, is larger than that of 17,883 pupils who attended American schools for the deaf up to the year 1890, of whom 7,516, or 42 per cent., were reported as having deaf relatives.* This difference

* See "School Statistics of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of Instructors of the Deaf," Washington, 1893, p. 276.

is probably due chiefly to the fact that the deaf relatives of the married deaf were ascertained in many cases at a later date than those of the "School Statistics," additional deaf relatives having been born in the interval.

The number and percentage of the congenitally deaf married persons who had deaf relatives (not including descendants) are shown in the following table:

TABLE XXXVIII.

Congenitally deaf married persons.	Number.	Percentage.
Had deaf relatives.....	1,461	65.078
Had no deaf relatives.....	314	13.987
No information concerning deaf relatives reported.....	470	20.935
Total.....	2,245	100.000

The number and percentage of the adventitiously deaf married persons who had deaf relatives (not including descendants) are shown in the following table:

TABLE XXXIX.

Adventitiously deaf married persons.	Number.	Percentage.
Had deaf relatives.....	794	20.086
Had no deaf relatives.....	1,707	43.182
No information concerning deaf relatives reported.....	1,452	36.732
Total.....	3,953	100.000

It appears from a comparison of Tables XXXVIII and XXXIX that the proportion of those who had deaf relatives is far larger among the congenitally deaf than among the adventitiously deaf, while the proportion of those who had no deaf relatives is far larger among the adventitiously deaf. This indicates a close connection between the existence of congenital deafness and the possession of deaf relatives.

The number and percentage of the hearing partners in marriage who had deaf relatives (not including descendants) are shown in the following table :

TABLE XL.

Hearing partners in marriage.	Number.	Percentage.
Had deaf relatives	72	8.072
Had no deaf relatives.....	87	9.753
No information concerning deaf relatives reported.....	738	82.175
Total.....	892	100.000

It is a matter of regret that the questions with respect to deaf relatives of hearing partners were left unanswered in so large a proportion of the marriage records. The source from which, in many cases, information was obtained concerning the deaf relatives of the deaf married persons—the school records—did not exist with respect to the hearing partners, and the collectors of the marriage records did not all realize the importance of making special efforts to obtain full details concerning relationships, especially with respect to hearing partners. Efforts to fill the lacunæ by further correspondence were sometimes successful but oftener unsuccessful.

Regarding only the hearing partners in marriage concerning whom it is reported whether they had deaf relatives or not, we have :

TABLE XLI.

Hearing partners in marriage.	Number.	Percentage.
Had deaf relatives	72	45.283
Had no deaf relatives.....	87	54.717
Total.....	159	100.000

The circumstance that so large a proportion of hearing persons having deaf relatives married deaf partners, as shown by the above table—certainly a much larger proportion than the percentage of hearing persons having deaf relatives to hearing persons in general, though we do not know just what that percentage is—is probably chiefly due to one or more of the following reasons: (1) they became acquainted with the deaf persons whom they married through their own deaf relatives; (2) being accustomed to communicate with the deaf, they were able to communicate with these persons more easily and freely than were hearing people in general; (3) they were drawn towards them with peculiar interest and sympathy on account of having deaf relatives of their own. *Vice versa*, similar reasons would account for the fact that so many deaf persons married hearing partners having deaf relatives.

We come now to the principal questions to be considered in this chapter, viz: (1) Is the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives by one or both of the partners in marriage a trustworthy indication of liability or non-liability to deaf offspring? (2) Is it a more trustworthy indication than the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness of one or both of the partners?

In seeking an answer to these questions I shall pursue the same method as in the previous chapters, regarding first the marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, and ascertaining what number and percentage of each class of marriage resulted in deaf offspring; and, secondly, regarding the children born from these marriages, and ascertaining what number and proportion of the children born from each class of marriage were deaf.

Beginning with the classes of marriage that were considered in Chapter III—the marriages of the congenitally deaf and of the adventitiously deaf—let us see how

their respective percentages of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, are affected by the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives.

The following table shows the marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring :

TABLE XLII.

Both partners congenitally deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	172	49	28.488
One partner had deaf relatives ; the other had not.....	49	8	16.326
One partner had deaf relatives ; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	73	17	23.288
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	14	1	7.143
One partner had no deaf relatives ; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.....	2	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	25	8	32.000
Total.....	335	83	24.776

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf :

TABLE XLIII.

Both partners congenitally deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	429	130	30.303
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	105	21	20.000
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf rela- tives of the other partner reported.	159	32	20.126
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	24	1	4.167
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf rela- tives of the other partner reported.	1	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf rela- tives of either partner reported.....	61	18	29.508
Total	779	202	25.931

Of the marriage concerning which it is reported in Tables XLII and XLIII that neither partner had deaf relatives and a deaf child was born, there are two records. One, coming from the school where the partners were educated, contains no information concerning deaf relatives. The other record, from which the statement that neither partner had deaf relatives is derived, comes from a person belonging to another family and residing in another town, and in general gives such meagre details as to show that its author had but little acquaintance with the family of either partner. Under these circumstances the statement that neither partner had deaf relatives may be regarded as of doubtful authenticity. If we eliminate this marriage from the tables, there remains not a single instance of marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf and neither had deaf relatives, that resulted in deaf offspring.

The conclusions to be drawn from the statistics of these tables and of those that follow, as to the relative importance of congenital or adventitious deafness and the pos-

session or non-possession of deaf relatives as an indication of liability or non-liability to deaf offspring, are reserved until all the various classes that have been considered in the preceding chapters shall have been examined to see how their respective percentages of deaf offspring are affected by the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives.

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other adventitiously deaf, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring :

TABLE XLIV.

One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'g.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	141	24	17.021
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	260	14	5.384
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	189	18	9.524
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	100	3	3.000
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	46	2	4.348
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	78	5	6.410
Total.....	814	66	8.108

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other adventitiously deaf :

TABLE XLV.

One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	321	35	10.903
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	578	32	5.536
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	434	38	8.203
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	264	4	1.515
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported...	73	2	2.740
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	150	8	5.333
Total.....	1,820	119	6.538

Regarding the three marriages resulting in four deaf children, of which it is reported in Tables XLIV and XLV that neither of the partners had deaf relatives, the statement with respect to two of them comes from their school records. With respect to the third, the school record gives no information concerning deaf relatives, but it says that one of the partners was admitted to school from an almshouse, and that he bore his mother's name, and it was not known who his father was. The statement that he had no deaf relatives, which comes from a person belonging to another family and residing in another town, cannot therefore be accepted as well authenticated. If we eliminate this marriage from the tables, the percentage of marriages of this class resulting in deaf offspring is reduced to 2.02 and the percentage of deaf children born therefrom to 1.14.

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf, and the other was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the

number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE XLVI.

One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.	Number of Marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent's.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	20	5	25.000
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	10	2	20.000
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	56	6	10.714
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	3	.....	.....
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.....	6	1	16.667
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	25	3	12.000
Total.....	120	17	14.167

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf, and the other was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported:

TABLE XLVII.

One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent's.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	53	14	26.415
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	17	2	11.765
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	101	6	5.941
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	6	.....	.....
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.....	17	2	11.765
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	54	5	9.259
Total.....	248	29	11.694

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other was a hearing person, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE XLVIII.

One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	20	7	35.000
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	14	1	7.143
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	104	12	11.538
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	7	2	28.571
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.....	16	1	6.250
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	30	5	16.667
Total.....	191	28	14.660

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other was a hearing person:

TABLE XLIX.

One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	70	17	24.286
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	59	7	11.864
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	285	27	9.474
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	19	3	15.789
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	28	1	3.571
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported....	67	8	11.940
Total.....	528	63	11.932

The class of marriages in which neither of the partners had deaf relatives, as shown in Tables XLVIII and XLIX, gives a large percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring and of deaf children born therefrom, thus differing from all the marriages of this class reported in the other tables. It will be observed, however, that the total number of marriages of this class reported in Tables XLVIII and XLIX is only seven.

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants):

TABLE L.

One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	2	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	.....	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	7	.....	.....
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	1	.....	.....
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	3	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	4	.....	.....
Total.....	17	.....	.....

The following table shows the number of children born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing :

TABLE LI.

One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	1	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	.....	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	8	.....	.....
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	3	.....	.....
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	6	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	8	.....	.....
Total.....	26	.....	.....

The following table shows the marriages in which both of the partners were adventitiously deaf, classified accord-

ing to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring :

TABLE LII.

Both partners adventitiously deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	57	10	17.544
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	167	7	4.191
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the ether partner reported.	92	6	6.522
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	284	2	0.704
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	83	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported....	162	5	3.086
Total	845	30	3.550

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which both of the partners were adventitiously deaf :

TABLE LIII.

Both partners adventitiously deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	114	11	9.649
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	357	10	2.801
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	202	10	4.950
Neither partner had deaf relatives	550	2	0.364
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	163	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported....	334	7	2.096
Total.....	1,720	40	2.326

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf, and the other was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring :

TABLE LIV.

One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives... ..	8	3	37.500
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	12	1	8.333
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	49	8	16.326
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	12	2	16.667
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	49	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	65	3	4.615
Total.....	195	17	8.718

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf, and the other was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported :

TABLE LV.

One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent's.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	27	5	18.518
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	30	1	3.333
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.....	98	10	10.204
Neither partner had deaf relatives....	27	2	7.407
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	76	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	120	5	4.167
Total	378	23	6.085

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf and the other was a hearing person, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring :

TABLE LVI.

One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent's.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	9	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	23	1	4.348
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	40	4	10.000
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	48	1	2.083
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	90	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	100	4	4.000
Total	310	10	3.226

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf and the other was a hearing person :

TABLE LVII.

One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	21	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	46	1	2.174
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	89	9	10.112
Neither partner had deaf relatives....	143	1	0.699
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	181	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	233	5	2.146
Total.....	713	16	2.244

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring :

TABLE LVIII.

One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....			
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....			
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	3		
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....			
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.....	15		
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	30	1	3.333
Total.....	48	1	2.083

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing :

TABLE LIX.

One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	1		
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....			
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	3		
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....			
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	20		
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	47	1	2.128
Total.....	70	1	1.429

The following table shows the marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring :

TABLE LX.

Both partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	4	2	50.000
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	1	1	100.000
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	14	1	7.143
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	1	.....	.....
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	3	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	45	3	6.667
Total.....	68	7	10.294

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which both of the partners were deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported :

TABLE LXI.

Both partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent's.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	12	6	50.000
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	5	2	40.000
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.....	23	2	8.696
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	3		
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.....	9		
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	75	6	8.000
Total.....	127	16	12.598

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and the other a hearing person, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LXII.

One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other hearing.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent's.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	3	3	100.000
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	5	1	20.000
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.....	35	15	42.857
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	1		
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.....	3	1	33.333
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	51	17	33.333
Total.....	98	37	37.755

TABLE L.

One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	2	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	.....	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	7	.....	.....
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	1	.....	.....
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	3	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	4	.....	.....
Total.....	17	.....	.....

The following table shows the number of children born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing :

TABLE LI.

One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	1	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	.....	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	8	.....	.....
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	3	.....	.....
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	6	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	8	.....	.....
Total.....	26	.....	.....

The following table shows the marriages in which both of the partners were adventitiously deaf, classified accord-

ing to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring :

TABLE LII.

Both partners adventitiously deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	57	10	17.544
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	167	7	4.191
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	92	6	6.522
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	284	2	0.704
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	83	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported....	162	5	3.086
Total	845	30	3.550

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which both of the partners were adventitiously deaf :

TABLE LIII.

Both partners adventitiously deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	114	11	9.649
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	357	10	2.801
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	202	10	4.950
Neither partner had deaf relatives	550	2	0.364
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	163	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported....	334	7	2.096
Total.....	1,720	40	2.326

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf, and the other was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring :

TABLE LIV.

One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives... ..	8	3	37.500
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	12	1	8.333
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	49	8	16.326
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	12	2	16.667
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	49	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	65	3	4.615
Total.....	195	17	8.718

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf, and the other was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported :

TABLE LV.

One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent's.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	27	5	18.518
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	30	1	3.333
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.....	98	10	10.204
Neither partner had deaf relatives....	27	2	7.407
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	76	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	120	5	4.167
Total	378	23	6.085

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf and the other was a hearing person, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring :

TABLE LVI.

One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent's.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	9	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	23	1	4.348
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	40	4	10.000
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	48	1	2.083
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	90	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	100	4	4.000
Total	310	10	3.226

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf and the other was a hearing person :

TABLE LVII.

One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	21	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	46	1	2.174
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	89	9	10.112
Neither partner had deaf relatives.	143	1	0.699
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	181	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	233	5	2.146
Total.....	713	16	2.244

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring :

TABLE LVIII.

One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....			
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....			
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	3		
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....			
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.....	15		
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	30	1	3.333
Total.....	48	1	2.083

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing :

TABLE LIX.

One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	1		
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....			
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	3		
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....			
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	20		
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	47	1	2.128
Total.....	70	1	1.429

The following table shows the marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring :

TABLE LX.

Both partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent's.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	4	2	50.000
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	1	1	100.000
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	14	1	7.143
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	1	.....	.....
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	3	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	45	3	6.667
Total.....	68	7	10.294

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which both of the partners were deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported :

TABLE LXI.

Both partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent's.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	12	6	50.000
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	5	2	40.000
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	23	2	8.696
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	3		
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	9		
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	75	6	8.000
Total.....	127	16	12.598

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and the other a hearing person, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LXII.

One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other hearing.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent's.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	3	3	100.000
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	5	1	20.000
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.....	35	15	42.857
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	1		
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	3	1	33.333
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	51	17	33.333
Total.....	98	37	37.755

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and the other was a hearing person :

TABLE LXIII.

One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other hearing.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent's.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	10	4	40.000
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	13	2	15.385
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.....	124	35	28.226
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	5	.....	.....
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	2	2	100.000
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	137	29	21.168
Total	291	72	24.742

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring :

TABLE LXIV.

One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	1	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not .....	.....	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	2	1	50.000
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	.....	.....	.....
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.....	2	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	32	3	9.375
Total	37	4	10.811

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing:

TABLE LXV.

One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	2	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not .....	.....	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	6	3	50.000
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	.....	.....	.....
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.....	1	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	73	4	5.479
Total	82	7	8.537

It appears from Tables XLII to LXV, inclusive, that however the marriages of the deaf are classified with respect to the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness of one or of both of the partners, or the hearing of one of the partners, the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and the percentage of deaf children born therefrom, are almost invariably highest where both of the partners had deaf relatives, next highest where one of them had deaf relatives, and least where neither had deaf relatives; the only exceptions being in classes where the totals are too small to be regarded as important.

Let us now examine the classes of marriage that were considered in Chapter II,—marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, and those in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person—and see how their respective percentages of deaf children are affected by the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives.

The following table shows the marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LXVI.

Both partners deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	402	93	23.134
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	499	33	6.613
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	473	56	11.839
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	414	8	1.932
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	189	3	1.586
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	400	27	6.750
Total.....	2,377	220	9.265

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which both of the partners were deaf:

TABLE LXVII.

Both partners deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	956	201	21.025
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	1,092	68	6.227
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.....	1,017	98	9.633
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	874	9	1.030
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	339	4	1.180
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	794	49	6.171
Total	5,072	429	8.458

If we eliminate the two marriages mentioned on pages 72 and 74, in respect to which the statements that neither of the partners had deaf relatives are not well authenticated, the number of marriages of this class resulting in deaf offspring is reduced to 6, giving a percentage of 1.456, and the number of deaf children born therefrom is reduced to 7, giving a percentage of 0.803.

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LXVIII.

One partner deaf ; the other hearing.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	32	10	31.250
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	42	3	7.143
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	179	81	17.318
Neither partner had deaf relatives....	56	3	5.357
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	109	2	1.835
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported....	181	26	14.365
Total.....	599	75	12.521

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person :

TABLE LXIX.

One partner deaf ; the other hearing.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	101	21	20.792
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	118	10	8.475
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	498	71	14.257
Neither partner had deaf relatives....	167	4	2.395
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	211	3	1.422
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported....	437	42	9.611
Total	1,532	151	9.856

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring :

TABLE LXX.

One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent's.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	3	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	.....	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	12	1	8.333
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	1	.....	.....
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	20	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported....	66	4	6.061
Total.....	102	5	4.902

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing :

TABLE LXXI.

One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent's.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	3	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	.....	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	17	3	17.647
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	3	.....	.....
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	27	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported....	128	5	3.906
Total.....	178	8	4.494

It appears from Tables LXVI to LXXI, inclusive, that, however the marriages of the deaf are classified with respect to the deafness of one or both of the partners, the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, are almost invariably highest where both of the partners had deaf relatives, next highest where one of them had deaf relatives, and least where neither had deaf relatives; the only exceptions being in classes where the totals are too small to be regarded as important.

Let us, finally, examine all the marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, one or both of the partners being deaf, and see how the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is affected by the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants). This is shown in the following table:

TABLE LXXII.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	487	103	23.570
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	541	36	6.654
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	664	88	13.253
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	471	11	2.335
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	318	5	1.572
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	647	57	8.810
Total.....	3,078	300	9.747

The following table shows the number of children born from these several classes of marriages, and the number and percentage of deaf children belonging to each class :

TABLE LXXIII.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	1,060	222	20.943
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	1,210	78	6.446
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	1,532	172	11.227
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	1,044	13	1.245
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	577	7	1.213
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	1,359	96	7.064
Total.....	6,782	588	8.670

If we eliminate the two marriages mentioned on pages 72 and 74, in respect to which the statements that neither

of the partners had deaf relatives are not well authenticated, the number of marriages of this class resulting in deaf offspring is reduced to nine, giving a percentage of 1.92, and the number of deaf children born therefrom is reduced to eleven, giving a percentage of 1.056. These nine records come from the schools where the partners in marriage were educated or from the partners themselves, and may be accepted as authentic; but when we consider how many persons, especially in America, where changes of residence are frequent, are unacquainted with the condition of all their relatives, it seems not improbable that marriages of this class resulting in deaf offspring are even fewer than here reported.

The statistics above given (Tables XLII to LXXIII, inclusive) fully corroborate Dr. Bell's conclusion that "a hereditary tendency towards deafness, as indicated by the possession of deaf relatives, is a most important element in determining the production of deaf offspring," and that "it may even be a more important element than the mere fact of congenital deafness in one or both of the parents."* Indeed, we may go further and say that while congenital deafness may be regarded as a *prima facie* indication of a liability to deaf offspring, it should never be accepted as a conclusive indication of such liability; for where congenital deafness is unattended by the possession of deaf relatives the liability, if it exists at all, is very slight, and should not be regarded as a bar to marriage.

The possession or non-possession of deaf relatives has another advantage over the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness, as an indication of liability or non-liability to deaf offspring, viz., that the former is an element the existence or non-existence of which can be definitely ascertained, while the latter is not. As has

*A. G. BELL, "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Reprint, Washington, 1884, p. 25.

already been shown (page 36), it is impossible to determine with certainty in any case of supposed congenital deafness whether the deafness is really congenital or adventitious;* but it can generally be determined with certainty, if sufficiently thorough inquiry is made, whether the individual in question has or has not deaf relatives.

Let us now return to the marriages of the deaf in which one of the partners was a hearing person, and see how the liability to deaf offspring is affected by the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives by the hearing partner. The following table shows all the marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, in which one of the partners was a hearing person, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants) by either partner, and the number and percentage of marriages of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

* This consideration, aside from any other, is of itself sufficient to show the absurdity and folly of the attempts, happily unsuccessful, that have been made in one or two of our States to prohibit the marriage of the congenitally deaf by law. (See "An Act concerning crimes and punishments," which was introduced into the Connecticut legislature in 1895, was reported with approval by the Committee on Humane Institutions, and but for the strenuous efforts of Dr. Job Williams, Principal of the American School, at Hartford, for the Deaf, would have become a law. The text of the proposed act is given in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1895, vol. xl, p. 310. A similar law was proposed in the Minnesota legislature a few years ago.) If such a law were enacted it would be a dead letter, for it would be impossible to prove in any case that the deafness of the person accused of violating the law was congenital and not adventitious.

TABLE LXXIV.

One partner hearing; the other deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	32	10	31.250
Hearing partner had deaf relatives; deaf partner had not.....	20	1	5.000
Hearing partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf rela- tives of deaf partner reported.....	11	2	18.182
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	56	3	5.357
Hearing partner had no deaf relatives; deaf partner had deaf relatives.....	22	2	9.091
Hearing partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf re- latives of deaf partner reported.....	8	1	33.333
No information concerning deaf rela- tives of hearing partner reported; deaf partner had deaf relatives.....	168	29	17.262
No information concerning deaf rela- tives of hearing partner reported; deaf partner had no deaf relatives....	106	1	.943
No information concerning deaf rela- tives of either partner reported.....	181	26	14.365
Total	599	75	12.521

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was a hearing person and the other deaf:

TABLE LXXV.

One partner hearing ; the other deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	101	21	20.792
Hearing partner had deaf relatives ; deaf partner had not.....	43	2	4.651
Hearing partner had deaf relatives ; no information concerning deaf relatives of deaf partner reported...	25	3	12.000
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	167	4	2.395
Hearing partner had no deaf rela- tives ; deaf partner had deaf rela- tives	75	8	10.666
Hearing partner had no deaf rela- tives ; no information concerning deaf relatives of deaf partner re- ported.....	7	1	14.285
No information concerning deaf rela- tives of hearing partner reported ; deaf partner had deaf relatives.....	473	68	14.376
No information concerning deaf rela- tives of hearing partner reported ; deaf partner had no deaf relatives...	204	2	0.980
No information concerning deaf rela- tives of either partner reported	437	42	9.611
Total.....	1,532	151	9.856

The total number of marriages shown in Tables LXXIV and LXXV, in which information concerning deaf relatives is reported, is unfortunately too small to enable us to form conclusions that are entirely satisfactory ; but taking them for what they are worth, and comparing them class by class with Tables LXVI and LXVII, which relate to marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, it appears that hearing persons having deaf relatives are as liable to have deaf offspring as deaf persons having deaf relatives, supposing each to marry deaf partners who have, or each to marry deaf partners who have not, deaf relatives. Probably similar results would appear if we could obtain statistics of the marriages of hearing persons having deaf relatives and married to hearing part-

ners who have, or to hearing partners who have not, deaf relatives; but such marriages do not come within the scope of the present Inquiry. These statistics, so far as they go, corroborate the opinion expressed by the late Dr. H. P. Peet, that "the [hearing] brothers and sisters of a deaf-mute are about as liable to have deaf-mute children as the deaf-mute himself, supposing each to marry into families that have, or each into families that have not, shown a predisposition toward deaf-dumbness."*

These statistics also corroborate the conclusion drawn by Dr. Bell (1) from the opinion of Dr. Peet above quoted, (2) from his own "personal observation that in the majority of cases where a deaf-mute was married to a hearing person, the hearing person belonged to a family containing deaf-mutes," and (3) from the results of marriages of former pupils of the Hartford and Illinois Schools: viz., that "in a large proportion of cases in which the marriages were productive of deaf offspring, both parents had deaf-mute relatives (even in the case where one parent was a hearing person)."[†]

It is a natural deduction from the above conclusion of Dr. Bell's, and one that seems to be sustained by the statistics of Tables LXXIV and LXXV, that the large proportion of deaf children born from marriages in which

* H. P. PEET, "List of Pupils of the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1854, vol. vi, p. 235.

† A. G. BELL, "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Reprint, Washington, 1884, pp. 24-26. Another conclusion of Dr. Bell's, drawn from the careful analysis he made of the marriages of former pupils of the Hartford and Illinois Schools, was that "in a large proportion of marriages where deaf offspring resulted both parents were probably congenitally deaf where both were deaf-mutes, and one parent congenitally deaf where only one was a deaf-mute." This conclusion is also corroborated by the present statistics, but, as Dr. Bell conjectured, and these statistics prove, the possession of deaf relatives is a more important indication of liability to deaf offspring than the mere fact of congenital deafness in one or both of the partners in marriage. In fact, it is the only trustworthy indication of such liability.

one of the partners was a hearing person and the other deaf, and both had deaf relatives, is to be explained by the hereditary transmission of certain physical conditions tending to produce deafness from the hearing partner as well as from the deaf partner.* It also seems reasonable to conclude that in marriages where the hearing partner has deaf relatives and the deaf partner has not,† if the children are deaf, the hereditary transmission of the physical condition tending to produce deafness is due to the hearing partner rather than to the deaf partner.

But why is the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, larger in marriages where one of the partners was a hearing person than in those where both of the partners were deaf?‡ If the proportion of hearing partners with deaf relatives to the whole number of hearing partners were larger than the proportion of deaf partners with deaf relatives to the whole number of deaf partners, that circumstance, in connection with the explanation above suggested, might be accepted as the answer to this question; but a comparison of Tables XL and XLI with Tables

* "An inherited characteristic * * * may or may not have been manifested by the parents or other ancestors. If it is more common either among the ancestors *or the brothers and sisters and cousins* of the organism than it is in the race at large, this fact is scientific proof that it is an inherited characteristic." W. K. Brooks, in "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Washington, 1888, p. 1; reprinted in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 99, in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, vol. ii, p. 322, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part ii, p. 104.

† Only 20 such marriages were reported in the present statistics, and only one of these resulted in deaf offspring. It is probable, however, that there were some cases of this kind among the 11 marriages in which the hearing partner had deaf relatives and no information concerning deaf relatives of the deaf partner was reported, two of which resulted in deaf offspring, and among the 181 marriages in which no information concerning deaf relatives of either partner was reported, 26 of which resulted in deaf offspring.

‡ See Chapter II, pages 31-35.



XXXVI and XXXVII, respectively, shows a smaller proportion of hearing partners with deaf relatives to the whole number of hearing partners than of deaf partners with deaf relatives to the whole number of deaf partners. Possibly, though not probably, if the deaf relatives of the hearing partners were as fully reported as are those of the deaf partners, these proportions would be reversed. Possibly, on the other hand, though not probably, if the marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person were as numerous as those in which both of the partners were deaf, the disparity in the percentages of the results would be reversed. Taking the statistics as we have them, while the possession of deaf relatives by the hearing partner probably accounts for a considerable number of cases of deafness in the offspring, it does not alone seem to afford an adequate explanation of the fact that the percentage of deaf offspring is larger from marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person than from those in which both of the partners were deaf.

Another explanation, or partial explanation, of this phenomenon will be presented for consideration in the next chapter.

Returning now to the most important question of this whole Inquiry, Wherein lies the special liability of marriages of the deaf to result in deaf offspring? it appears from the facts above shown that the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives affords the key to its solution. If a deaf person, whether congenitally or adventitiously deaf, has deaf relatives, that person, however married, is liable to have deaf offspring, the liability being much greater, however, in the case of the congenitally deaf than in that of the adventitiously deaf; and if a deaf person, either with or without deaf relatives, marries a person, whether deaf or hearing, who has deaf relatives, the marriage is liable to result in deaf offspring. If both

partners have deaf relatives, the physical conditions tending to produce deafness, whatever they may be, are liable to be transmitted from both parents, and the probability of deaf offspring is therefore largely increased; but even when only one of the partners has deaf relatives, the liability to deaf offspring is still considerable.

In view of this conclusion, what advice is to be given the deaf on the subject of marriage? It may be said that it is of no use to give them any advice at all; that they do not want advice, and will resent it if offered. I do not think so. I have been intimately associated with the deaf for nearly half a century, and it is my observation and experience that, while they have confidence in their own judgment concerning matters with respect to which they know that they are competent to form an opinion, and while they resent any unwarranted interference with their liberty as individuals, they are always ready to listen to friendly advice from persons whom they believe to be their friends; and, especially with respect to the matter of marriage, I am persuaded by the earnest assurances I have received from many of them in the course of this Inquiry that they are exceedingly anxious to learn the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, and, if possible, to avoid forming marriage ties which will be liable to result in deaf offspring.

It must be admitted, however, that the conclusion to which we have been brought renders the question of the advice to be given on the subject of marriage a delicate and difficult one. For those of the deaf who have no deaf relatives, indeed, the question is easily answered. The advice to be given them, if they wish to marry in such a way as not to be liable to deaf offspring, should not be, as it often has been, to choose hearing partners. It should be to choose partners, whether deaf or hearing, who have no deaf relatives; and the marriages for them to avoid, in order to escape deaf offspring, are not marriages with the deaf, but

marriages with persons, whether deaf or hearing, who have deaf relatives. But what advice shall be given the deaf, unhappily constituting a considerable proportion of the whole number, who have deaf relatives?

The answer to this question must depend upon the views one holds as to the rightfulness and propriety of marriage where the union is liable to result in deaf offspring. It may be said, with truth, that deaf persons having deaf relatives have as good right to marry as their hearing brothers and sisters, for a similar liability to deaf offspring probably exists in both cases; it may also be said, with truth, that they have a better right to marry than the consumptive, the inebriate, the criminal, or persons in whose families there exists a tendency to idiocy or insanity, for deafness is a less evil than is liable to be transmitted from individuals belonging to any of these classes; but whether, after all, it is right and advisable for them to marry is another question. Different answers to this question have been given by prominent friends of the deaf. Dr. Gillett, for nearly forty years Superintendent of the Illinois School for the Deaf, now President of the American Association to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, says: "My advice to deaf-mutes is to contract marriage just as others do, with whomsoever they find that compatibility that ensures a happy marriage, as a truly felicitous union is not chiefly dependent upon physical conditions. * * * One of their inalienable rights, as of others, is the pursuit of happiness; and I know of no better way of its pursuit than in a congenial conjugal relation."* And in reply to an inquiry as to what his advice would be in an actual specified case, in which, from the numerous instances of deafness in the ancestry and other relationship of one of the persons contemplating marriage, and the congenital deafness of the other, the liability to

* P. G. GILLETT, "Deaf-Mutes: Their Intermarriage and Offspring," in "Science," New York, 1891, vol. xvii, No. 417, p. 58.

deaf offspring appeared to be unusually great, he says : " My advice in such a case as this would be for the young people to examine themselves carefully as to what their motives are in contemplating matrimony. If they have no higher thought than the animal impulse, I would advise them by no means to enter into that sacred relation ; but if they are already so united in heart that each is needful to the happiness of the other, I would advise them, as soon as their circumstances are such as to enable them to maintain a family in comfort, whether the children should hear or be deaf, to follow the promptings of their higher nature, with a determination to rear their children to respectability and usefulness, which they can do in one case almost as effectually as in the other. * * * If deafness were a crime, or a disgrace, or entailed suffering, I would certainly discourage it ; but since it does not, I deem it wise to encourage such a marriage, if the parties most interested believe, after reflection, that their own happiness will be promoted thereby.*

On the other hand the President of Gallaudet College, who is recognized by all the deaf as a friend and well-wisher no less sincere, says : " If such a condition in the families was disclosed as to render the birth of deaf children probable, a reason for hesitation would surely be recognized which every truly benevolent and unselfish mind would regard as serious. I have several personal friends who have remained unmarried because of the existence in their families of certain mental or physical defects likely to descend to offspring ; and as I honor them for their unselfishness, so would I rank high in my esteem a deaf person who lived single for a similar reason. But the consideration of this aspect of the question need not be extended ; it can be dismissed with the advice to all young deaf people to look carefully into the matter of ' family

* *Idem*, "Deaf-Mutes," in "Science," New York, 1890, vol. xvi, No. 404, p. 248.

deafness' before their hearts become entangled with any one, and govern themselves accordingly."* My own opinion coincides with President Gallaudet's.

Whatever answer may be given to this difficult question, it cannot be doubted that all persons, whether deaf or hearing, who have deaf relatives, and all persons whom individuals belonging to this class may wish to marry, ought to be fully informed in due season of the fact that marriages of persons having deaf relatives are liable to result in deaf offspring.

* E. M. GALLAUDET, "The Intermarriage of the Deaf, and their Education," in "Science," New York, 1890, vol. xvi, No. 408, p. 296.

CHAPTER V.

CONSANGUINEOUS MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF.

WHEN pupils are admitted to American schools for the deaf the question is usually asked whether their parents were related by blood, and from the replies to this question statistics have been collated showing a considerable percentage of deaf children born from consanguineous marriages in general;* but, so far as I am aware, no attempt has hitherto been made to ascertain the results of consanguineous marriages of deaf persons. Indeed, the probable results of such marriages have scarcely been considered, except briefly by Dr. Bell in an Appendix to an Address on the subject of Marriage, delivered before the students of Gallaudet College a few years ago. In that connection Dr. Bell made the following statement of the results which in his opinion would be liable to follow consanguineous marriages of deaf persons :

"1. A deaf person, not born deaf, who has no deaf relatives, * * * will probably not increase his liability to have deaf offspring by marrying a blood relative.

"2. A deaf person, born deaf, who has no deaf relatives, * * * will probably increase his liability to have deaf offspring by marrying a blood relative.

"3. A deaf person, whether born deaf or not, who has deaf relatives, * * * will probably increase his liability to have deaf offspring by marrying a blood relative, especially if that relative should happen to be on the deaf side of the family. For example : If his father has deaf relatives, and his mother has none, he will be more likely

* See "School Statistics of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of Instructors of the Deaf," Washington, 1893, p. 276.

to have deaf offspring if he marries a relative of his father than if he marries a relative of his mother.”*

In the present Inquiry an effort was made to obtain statistics of consanguineous marriages of the deaf, if any such marriages there were, by asking in the record blanks the questions, “ Were the parties related before marriage ? If so, what relationship ? ” Where the records were filled out by the partners in marriage themselves, or by persons who went directly to them for information, these questions were generally answered, but where, as in a majority of cases, they were filled out from school records, newspaper items, and other indirect sources, the questions were left unanswered. The following table shows all the marriages of the deaf, one or both of the partners being deaf, comprised in the records, and the number and percentage of them that were reported as consanguineous :

TABLE LXXVI.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number.	REPORTED AS CONSANGUINEOUS.	
		Number.	Percent's.
One or both partners deaf	4,471	31	0.693

Probably the actual number and percentage of consanguineous marriages of the deaf are larger than shown in the above table.

The following table shows the various relationships between the partners in marriage that were reported, and the percentage of each to the whole number of consanguineous marriages :

* A. G. BELL, “ Marriage, An Address to the Deaf. Second Edition, with an Appendix upon Consanguineous Marriages,” Washington, 1891, p. 16.

TABLE LXXVII.

Consanguineous marriages of the deaf.	Number.	Percent'e.
Partners first cousins.....	7	22.581
Partners second cousins.....	5	16.129
Partners third cousins	1	3.226
Partners cousins (degree unspecified).....	14	45.161
Partners nephew and aunt.....	1	3.226
Partners distantly related.....	3	9.677
Total.....	31	100.000

Whatever theory may be held as to the cause of the large percentage of deaf children born from consanguineous marriages in general—a subject that does not come within the scope of the present Inquiry,—we should expect from the facts presented in the last chapter, taken in connection with well-established laws of heredity, that consanguineous marriages in which the partners, one or both of them, were themselves deaf would be especially liable to result in deaf offspring; for the same physical condition tending to produce deafness would be likely to exist in both partners and, from the union of “like with like,” to be transmitted to their offspring with increased intensity. We should also expect the liability to deaf offspring to be greatest in the consanguineous marriages of the congenitally deaf and of those having other deaf relatives besides the other partner in marriage.

In comparing the results of the consanguineous marriages of the deaf and of the marriages not consanguineous, I shall pursue the same method as in the previous chapters, first regarding the marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, and ascertaining what number and percentage of each class of marriage resulted in deaf offspring; and, secondly, regarding the children born from these marriages, and ascertaining what number and proportion of the children born from each class of marriage were deaf.

First, regarding the marriages, and classifying them with respect to the consanguinity of the partners in marriage, the following table shows the number of marriages of each class, of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, and the number and percentage of them resulting in deaf offspring (with or without other offspring):

TABLE LXXVIII.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Partners consanguineous	31	14	45.161
Partners not consanguineous, or no information concerning consanguinity reported.....	3,047	286	9.386
Total	3,078	300	9.746

Regarding next the children born from these marriages, the following table shows the number born from marriages reported as consanguineous, the number born from marriages not so reported, and the number and percentage of deaf children born from the marriages of each class :

TABLE LXXIX.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Partners consanguineous	100	30	30.000
Partners not consanguineous, or no information concerning consanguinity reported.....	6,682	558	8.351
Total	6,782	588	8.670

Though the number of consanguineous marriages reported is small, it is, I think, large enough to give impor-

tance to the results. It appears from Table LXXVIII that the percentage of marriages reported as consanguineous that resulted in deaf offspring is nearly five times as great as that of marriages not so reported ; and it appears from Table LXXIX that the percentage of deaf children born from marriages reported as consanguineous is nearly four times as great as from marriages not so reported. We conclude that consanguineous marriages, one or both of the partners being deaf, are very liable to result in deaf offspring.

Let us now examine some of the classes into which the consanguineous marriages reported may be divided, though we must remember that where the totals are so small the results obtained cannot be regarded as conclusive.

The following table shows the several classes of relationship between the partners, the number and percentage of marriages of each class resulting in deaf offspring, and the number and percentage of deaf children born therefrom :

TABLE LXXX.

Consanguineous marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent's.
Partners first cousins.....	7	4	57.143
Partners second cousins.....	5	3	60.000
Partners third cousins.....	1	1	100.000
Partners cousins (degree unspecified).	14	3	21.429
Partners nephew and aunt.....	1	1	100.000
Partners distantly related..	3	2	66.666
Total	31	14	45.161

The following table shows the number of deaf children born from the marriages of each class and the number and percentage of them that were deaf :

TABLE LXXXI.

Consanguineous marriages of the deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Partners first cousins.....	26	7	26.923
Partners second cousins.....	25	10	40.000
Partners third cousins.....	1	1	100.000
Partners cousins (degree unreported).	36	7	19.444
Partners nephew and aunt.....	4	3	75.000
Partners distantly related.....	8	2	25.000
Total	100	30	30.000

The number of consanguineous marriages of each class of relationship, as shown in Tables LXXX and LXXXI, is too small to enable us to form conclusions as to their comparative results, but the large percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, in every one of the classes, indicates that it is dangerous for deaf persons to marry their blood relatives, no matter what the character or degree of the relationship.

The following table shows the marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, those in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person, and the number and percentage of marriages of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LXXXII.

Consanguineous marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners deaf.....	12	5	41.666
One partner deaf; the other hearing.	18	9	50.000
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	1	.....	.....
Total	31	14	45.161

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the marriages of each class :

TABLE LXXXIII.

Consanguineous marriages of the deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners deaf.....	31	10	32.258
One partner deaf; the other hearing.	67	20	29.851
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	2	.....	.....
Total	100	30	30.000

It appears from Tables LXXXII and LXXXIII that the liability to deaf offspring is about the same in consanguineous marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other a hearing person, as in those in which both of the partners are deaf. The percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is somewhat larger in the former class, and the percentage of deaf children born therefrom is slightly larger in the latter class. However, the totals of the two classes are too small to yield conclusive results.

The following table shows the marriages in which the partners, one or both of them, were congenitally deaf, those in which neither of the partners was congenitally deaf, and the number and percentage of marriages of each class resulting in deaf offspring :

TABLE LXXXIV.

Consanguineous marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
One or both partners congenitally deaf	17	7	41.178
Neither partner congenitally deaf	14	7	50.000
Total	31	14	45.161

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the marriages of each class :

TABLE LXXXV.

Consanguineous marriages of the deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
One or both partners congenitally deaf	64	16	25.000
Neither partner congenitally deaf	36	14	38.889
Total	100	30	30.000

It appears from Tables LXXXIV and LXXXV that consanguineous marriages of the deaf are more liable to result in deaf offspring where neither of the partners is congenitally deaf than where congenital deafness exists in one or both of the partners. This is entirely contrary to what we should expect, judging from the results of the marriages of the congenitally deaf in general as shown in Chapter III. The totals, however, of the two classes of consanguineous marriages under consideration are so small that the result of the comparison of their percentages is not to be accepted as conclusive. The only conclusion we can draw is that it is dangerous for a deaf person, whether congenitally or adventitiously deaf, to marry a blood relative.

The following table shows the marriages in which one or both of the partners had other deaf relatives besides the other partner, those in which neither of the partners had other deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring :

TABLE LXXXVI.

Consanguineous marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent's.
One or both partners had other deaf relatives besides the other partner...	23	11	47.826
Neither partner had other deaf relatives besides the other partner.....	8	3	37.500
Total	31	14	45.161

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the marriages of each class :

TABLE LXXXVII.

Consanguineous marriages of the deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent's.
One or both partners had other deaf relatives besides the other partner...	78	22	28.205
Neither partner had other deaf relatives besides the other partner.....	22	8	36.364
Total	100	30	30.000

It appears from Table LXXXVI that in consanguineous marriages of the deaf the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is larger where one or both of the partners in marriage had other deaf relatives besides the other partner than where neither of the partners had other deaf relatives besides the other partner. This was to be expected, judging from the results of the marriages of the deaf in general who have deaf relatives, as shown in Chapter IV, but the difference in the two percentages is not as great as might have been expected. On the other hand, contrary to expectation, Table LXXXVII shows a larger percentage of deaf children born from marriages where

neither of the partners had other deaf relatives besides the other partner. While the totals of the two classes, especially of the latter class, are too small to render the results of the comparison conclusive, they indicate unmistakably that it is dangerous for a deaf person to marry a blood relative, whether there are other deaf relatives in the family or not.

The conclusion to be drawn from the results of consanguineous marriages, as shown in Tables LXXVIII to LXXXVII, is that under all circumstances it is exceedingly dangerous for a deaf person to marry a blood relative, no matter whether the relative is deaf or hearing, nor whether the deafness of either or both or neither of the partners is congenital, nor whether either or both or neither have other deaf relatives besides the other partner.

Let us now return, once more, to the perplexing question which has been constantly recurring in the course of this Inquiry, and for which, in Chapter IV, we found but a partial solution: Why is the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, larger in marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person than in those in which both of the partners were deaf?

If we turn back to Table LXXXII we shall see that in one respect it presents a remarkable contrast with all the previous tables dealing with marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person. In all the previous tables the marriages of this class, as compared with those in which both of the partners were deaf, are few in number, but in this table of consanguineous marriages they constitute a majority of the marriages reported. A comparative table will illustrate this difference.

The following table shows the number of marriages reported in the records in which both of the partners were deaf, the number in which one of them was deaf and the other a hearing person, and the number and percentage of consanguineous marriages reported in each class:

TABLE LXXXVIII.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	CONSANGUINEOUS MARRIAGES.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners deaf.....	3,242	12	0.370
One partner deaf; the other hearing..	894	18	2.013
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	335	1	0.298
Total	4,471	31	0.693

As has already been said, it is probable that the consanguineous marriages are not fully reported; but there is no reason to suppose that there was any intentional suppression of the facts, or that the consanguineous marriages are more fully reported where one of the partners was a hearing person than where both of them were deaf.

I have no explanation to offer of the remarkable contrast in percentages shown in Table LXXXVIII; but I think we may derive an explanation from it, to supplement and complete the partial explanation already given, of the large proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, in marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person.

It has been shown in the present chapter that consanguineous marriages of the deaf, one or both of the partners being deaf, are far more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages of the deaf. It appears from Table LXXXVIII that the percentage of consanguineous marriages is nearly six times as large among the marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person as among those in which both of the partners were deaf. Do not these two facts, taken together, explain, to a considerable extent at least, the large proportion of marriages resulting in deaf children, and of deaf children

born therefrom, where one of the partners was a hearing person? True, the number of marriages of this class reported as consanguineous, that resulted in deaf offspring, as shown in Table LXXXII, is only 9; but these 9 marriages constitute 12 per cent. of the total 75 marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person that resulted in deaf offspring,* and the 20 deaf children who, as was shown in Table LXXXIII, were born from consanguineous marriages of this class constitute 13.2 per cent. of the total 151 deaf children born from marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person.† On the other hand, if we examine the 220 marriages resulting in deaf offspring in which both of the partners were deaf,* we find that only 5, or 2.3 per cent., of them are reported as consanguineous, and that the 10 deaf children born from these consanguineous marriages constitute only 2.3 per cent. of the total 429 deaf children born from marriages of that class.† Moreover, there are 55, or 73.3 per cent., of the 75 marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person that resulted in deaf offspring, with respect to which the question whether the partners were related before marriage is not answered in the marriage records; if, as seems not improbable, some of these marriages were also consanguineous, still other cases of deaf offspring are accounted for. On the whole, we may conclude that the large proportion of consanguineous marriages among the marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person is one of the reasons, and perhaps the principal reason, that in marriages of this class the percentage resulting in deaf offspring, and the percentage of deaf children born, are so large.

To the advice to be given the deaf on the subject of marriage must be added, with especial emphasis, the advice under no circumstances whatever to marry persons who are related to them in any degree of consanguinity.

* See Table X.

† See Table XI.

CHAPTER VI.

HAPPINESS.

THE fourth and last question proposed for consideration in the present Inquiry is this : Aside from the question of the liability of the offspring to deafness, are marriages in which both of the partners are deaf more likely to result happily than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person ?

When Dr. Bell testified before the "Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., in London a few years ago, in reply to a similar question, he said : "The opinions of the principals [of American Schools for the Deaf] seem to be that they are happier when both are deaf-mutes. But I know of no data myself from which we can form conclusions."*

The opinion to which Dr. Bell refers has been forcibly expressed by Dr. Gillett, who has a personal acquaintance with more than two thousand deaf people, many of whom are married : "I believe," he says, "that, as a general rule, their intermarriage is more congenial, and productive of more happiness, than the marriage of deaf with hearing persons, though I have known most beautiful and happy unions of the latter kind. 'Be ye not unequally yoked together' is a Scripture injunction that bears with as much force upon the deaf as upon any others."† This opinion is also held by the majority of the deaf themselves.

* A. G. BELL, in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Answer to Question No. 21,557, Vol. III, p. 825. Reprinted in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 24.

† P. G. GILLETT, "Deaf-Mutes," in "Science," New York, 1890, vol. xvi, No. 404, p. 248.

On the other hand, President Gallaudet, whose acquaintance with the deaf is also wide and intimate, in referring to Dr. Gillett's opinion above quoted, says : " Many deaf-mutes think more happiness is to be found in a marriage with a deaf person than with one who hears ; but this is by no means as certain as Dr. Gillett, or the deaf themselves, suppose, for it involves a question that has not yet been settled, and never may be. I have known some intermarriages of the deaf to result in wretched unhappiness, but I do not for that reason conclude that such marriages must always, or even often, be unhappy. It is undoubtedly true that some marriages of deaf people with those who hear have turned out badly, but Dr. Gillett's admission that he has known ' most beautiful and happy unions of this kind ' is a sufficient answer to all objection to such unions ; and to his admission I may be permitted to add the testimony from experience, of both a son and a brother, that marriage between the deaf and the hearing may be entirely happy and essentially successful."* And Dr. Bell, addressing the students of Gallaudet College on the subject of Marriage, says : " Do not let any one place in your minds the idea that such a marriage [with a hearing person] cannot be a happy one. The chances are infinitely in your favor that out of the millions of hearing persons in this country you may be able to find one with whom you may be happy than that you should find one among the smaller numbers of the deaf."†

As President Gallaudet says, the question is one that has not yet been settled. It cannot be settled by such individual testimony and opinion as have hitherto constituted the only attempts in this direction. All of us who

* E. M. GALLAUDET, "The Intermarriage of the Deaf," in "Science," New York, 1890, vol. xvi, No. 408, p. 296.

† A. G. BELL, "Marriage. An Address to the Deaf," Washington, 1891, p. 12.

are familiar with the deaf can recall many happy marriages, and some unhappy marriages, of each of the two classes, just as we can recall many happy marriages and some unhappy ones among hearing people. Our opinions as to whether the proportion is greater or less in one class than in the other are apt to be influenced by our personal acquaintance, and our personal acquaintance is generally too limited to render our opinions conclusive.

In the original plan of the present Inquiry no provision was made for obtaining information concerning the happiness or unhappiness of marriages of the deaf, for this did not seem to be a subject to which statistics were applicable. But after the returns began to come in, noticing that on the page devoted to "Remarks" divorces and separations were sometimes recorded, it occurred to me that these might afford a basis for a comparison of the unhappiness of the two classes of marriage and, *per contra*, of their happiness. Statistics of divorce and separation, it is true, do not indicate the entire amount of unhappiness in marriage. "They simply determine the number of cases in which the marital infelicity is so burdensome that the parties are willing to bear publicity of their most intimate relations rather than longer endure the burdens of unhappy conditions."* But they indicate the amount of unhappiness in the one class of marriages of the deaf as fully as in the other, and so enable us to determine the relative proportion of unhappiness in the two classes. I have therefore taken note of all cases of divorce or separation reported in the marriage records, and have added all others of which I have been able to obtain trustworthy information from newspaper publications and personal correspondence. In the following tables the marriages are classified according to whether both of the partners

* C. D. WRIGHT, "A Report on Marriage and Divorce in the United States, 1867 to 1886; including an Appendix relating to Marriage and Divorce in certain countries in Europe," Washington, 1891, p. 163.

in marriage were deaf, or one of them was deaf and the other a hearing person. In the first table the number and percentage of divorces in each class are shown :

TABLE LXXXIX.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	DIVORCES.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners deaf.....	3,242	33	1.018
One partner deaf; the other hearing..	894	25	2.796
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	335	7	2.090
	4,471	65	1.454

The following table shows the number and percentage of separations in each class :

TABLE XC.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	SEPARATIONS.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners deaf.....	3,242	51	1.573
One partner deaf; the other hearing...	894	33	3.691
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	335	7	2.090
	4,471	91	2.035

Combining Tables LXXXIX and XC, we have :

TABLE XCI.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	DIVORCES AND SEPARATIONS.;	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners deaf.....	3,242	84	2.591
One partner deaf; the other hearing...	894	58	6.488
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	335	14	4.179
	4,471	156	3.489

It appears from Tables LXXXIX, XC, and XCI that the percentage of divorces and separations is far less in marriages in which both of the partners were deaf than in marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person. We conclude that in marriages of the former class, as a rule, and other things being equal, the probability of happiness is greater than in those of the latter class. The fourth question of our Inquiry, then, must be answered in the affirmative: Marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are more likely to result happily than those in which one of the partners is deaf and the other a hearing person.

There are three obvious reasons why this should be so. 1. Where both husband and wife are deaf they are united by the strong bond of mutual fellowship and sympathy growing out of their similar condition, which has already been mentioned as the principal reason why the deaf generally prefer to marry one another rather than hearing persons.* 2. They are able to communicate with each other with perfect ease and freedom. 3. The most intimate social relations and sympathies of both, outside the domestic circle, are with the same class of persons. In marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other a hearing person, the first of these ties is always lacking, and the second and third are often lacking to a greater or less extent. Even under these less favorable conditions the mutual love of husband and wife may be, and often is, strong enough to render the union a very happy one; but, other things being equal, the greater probability of happiness for marriages in which both of the partners are deaf, indicated by the above statistics of divorce and separation, seems to be indicated also by the nature of the case.

* See Chapter II, pages 23-29.

CHAPTER VII.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS AND CONCLUSIONS.

THE most important of the statistics presented in the preceding chapters, and of the conclusions drawn from them, may be summed up as follows :

AMERICA AND EUROPE.

Marriages of the deaf are more common in America than in Europe. The former pupils of American Schools for the Deaf here recorded as married constitute 23.1 per cent. of the whole number who attended school up to the year 1890, and the actual percentage of the married deaf in America is probably much higher than that. In the countries of Europe from which we have statistics it is only in Denmark that the proportion rises as high as 23 per cent. ; in the other countries it varies from 12 to 7 per cent.* This more frequent marriage of deaf persons in America is probably partly due to the absence of certain restrictions that hamper marriage more or less in most European countries, and partly to the more prosperous circumstances, and consequent greater ability to support a family, of the deaf of this country.

THE PRESENT CENTURY.

The marriages of deaf persons in America have increased at a high rate of progression during the present century. The proportion of the marriages recorded for the first decade to the whole number of marriages during the century is 0.02 per cent. For the third decade it is 0.18 per cent., and in each subsequent decade it increases

* See Introduction, pp. 5-6.

until in the ninth decade it is 22.7 per cent.* Making due allowance for the increase in population, and for the fact that the marriages of the later decades are probably more fully recorded than the earlier ones, the high rate of progression indicated is doubtless largely due to the establishment of schools for the deaf. Not only do the opportunities for acquaintance afforded by school life tend to promote marriage, but the effect of education is to bring the deaf into closer relations with society and to increase their ability to marry and support a family.

DEAF AND HEARING PARTNERS.

A large majority of the married deaf have married deaf rather than hearing partners, the proportion of marriages in which both partners were deaf being 72.5 per cent., and of those in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person 20 per cent.† This preference of the deaf for one another as partners in marriage has been ascribed to their environment during education, which brings them together in boarding-schools and fosters the use of the sign-language. No doubt this environment has had some influence in promoting their marriage with one another; but that it is not the chief cause is shown by the fact that 77 per cent. of the deaf here recorded who attended day-schools, 78 per cent. of those who attended exclusively oral schools, and 62 per cent. of those who attended no school for the deaf, married deaf partners.‡ The chief cause that leads deaf people to marry one another rather than hearing persons, and one that affects those who have been educated in day and oral schools, and even those who have attended

* See Table I. In the tables of the preceding chapters the percentages are carried out to the third figure of decimals; in this Summary they are generally given with less precision.

† See Table V.

‡ See Tables VI and VII.

no school for the deaf, in only a little less degree than those who have been segregated for the purposes of education and have attended schools not exclusively oral, is the deep feeling of fellowship and sympathy which has its roots in the similarity of condition of all the deaf, under whatever circumstances and by whatever method they have been educated.

PRODUCTIVENESS.

Marriages of deaf persons, one or both of the partners being deaf (taken as a whole, without regard to the character of the deafness), are probably somewhat, but not very much, less productive than ordinary marriages. The proportion of marriages of the deaf without offspring is 14.1 per cent., and the average number of children to each mother who had children is 2.61. In Massachusetts in 1885, the proportion of women without offspring was 17.56 per cent., and the average number of children to each mother who had had children was 4.11.* The actual difference in the average number of children to a mother is doubtless less than these figures would indicate, as the children of the deaf are probably not fully reported and a considerable proportion of their marriages are of recent date.

Marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are somewhat less productive than those in which one of the partners is deaf and the other a hearing person. The proportion of marriages of the former class without offspring is 15 per cent., and the average number of children to each marriage resulting in offspring is 2.5; in the latter class the proportion without offspring is 11 per cent., and the average number of children to each marriage is 2.9.†

Between marriages of the congenitally deaf and those of the adventitiously deaf, there is not much difference in

*See Chapter I, p. 17.

†See Tables VIII and IX.

productiveness, but the former are probably slightly less productive. In marriages of the former class, one or both of the partners being congenitally deaf, the proportion without offspring is 15.5 per cent., and the average number of children to each marriage resulting in offspring is 2.72; in marriages of the latter class, one or both of the partners being adventitiously deaf, the proportion without offspring is 14 per cent., and the average number of children to each marriage is 2.47.* The less number of children from marriages of the adventitiously deaf is perhaps due to the fact that the average duration of the marriages of this class recorded was probably less than that of the marriages of the congenitally deaf, as a majority of the earlier pupils of American schools were congenitally deaf, while within recent years a majority of the pupils have been adventitiously deaf.

DEAF OFFSPRING.

(a) One or Both Partners Deaf.

Marriages of deaf persons, one or both of the partners being deaf (taken as a whole, without regard to the character of the deafness), are far more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages. The proportion of marriages of deaf persons resulting in deaf offspring is 9.7 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 8.6 per cent.† Just what proportion of ordinary marriages result in deaf offspring, and what proportion of deaf children are born therefrom, we do not know, but they are probably less than one-tenth of one per cent.

On the other hand, marriages of the deaf are far more likely to result in hearing offspring than in deaf offspring, the proportion of hearing children reported being 75 per cent. and the actual proportion probably considerably higher, while that of deaf children, as above stated, is 8.6 per cent.‡

*See Tables XX and XXII.

†See Tables III and IV.

‡See Table IV.

These results are in accordance, on the one hand, with the law of heredity that a physical anomaly or an unusual liability to certain diseases existing in the parent tends to be transmitted to the offspring, and, on the other hand, with the law of heredity that the offspring tend to revert to the normal type.

(b) *Both Partners Deaf, or One Partner Hearing.*

For the hereditary transmission of the physical condition that results in deafness, it is not necessary that both of the partners in marriage should be deaf. On the contrary, taking the deaf as a whole, without regard to the character of the deafness, marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are not more liable to result in deaf offspring than those in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person. Indeed, they seem to be less liable to result in deaf offspring. The proportion of marriages in which both of the partners were deaf that resulted in deaf offspring is 9.2 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 8.4 per cent.; the proportion of marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other was a hearing person, that resulted in deaf offspring, is 12.5 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 9.8 per cent.* If, instead of the number of marriages, we regard the number of deaf married persons, the number of deaf children born to every 100 deaf persons married to deaf partners is 9.4, while the number born to every 100 deaf persons married to hearing partners is 25.8.† Even in marriages where both of the partners were congenitally deaf, the large proportion of them resulting in deaf offspring (24.7 per cent.) and of deaf children born therefrom (25.9 per cent.)‡ can be explained in most cases by the circumstance that there were two persons instead of one liable

* See Tables X and XI. † See Table XII. ‡ See Tables XXIII and XXIV.

to transmit the physical condition that results in deafness; for, if we regard the number of congenitally deaf married persons, we find that the number of deaf children born to every 100 congenitally deaf persons married to congenitally deaf partners (30.8) is not greater than the number born to every 100 congenitally deaf persons married to hearing partners (34.2).* In the majority of cases no intensification of the liability to deaf offspring seems to be caused by the union of two deaf persons.

This conclusion is not, as it might appear at first sight, inconsistent with the general law of heredity that the liability to the hereditary transmission of any characteristic existing in the parent is increased by the union of "like with like;" for, when the deafness of the parent reappears in the offspring, the characteristic transmitted is not deafness, as has been generally assumed by writers who have discussed this subject, but it is some anomaly of the auditory organs or of the nervous system, or the tendency to some disease, of which deafness is but the result or the symptom. Inasmuch as these anomalies and diseases resulting in deafness are many and various, it is probable that in most marriages of deaf persons, and even of congenitally deaf persons, the pathological condition that results in deafness is not the same in one partner that it is in the other, and their marriage therefore is not, from a physiological point of view, a union of "like with like."

On the other hand, where the pathological condition of the two partners is the same, as it probably is in the majority of consanguineous marriages of deaf persons, there is doubtless an intensification of the liability to deaf offspring; but happily such marriages are comparatively rare. The number of them here reported, probably less than the actual number, is 31, which is 0.69 per cent. of the whole number of marriages.† The proportion of these 31 marriages that resulted in deaf offspring is 45 per cent.,

* See Table XXXIII.

† See Table LXXVI.

and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 30 per cent.* The curious circumstance above noted that the percentages of marriages resulting in deaf offspring and of deaf children born therefrom are larger where one of the partners was a hearing person than where both of them were deaf is probably chiefly due to the fact that the proportion of consanguineous marriages reported was much greater where one of the partners was a hearing person (2 per cent.) than where both of them were deaf (0.37 per cent.).†

(c) *Partners Congenitally or Adventitiously Deaf.*

Congenitally deaf persons, whether they are married to one another, to adventitiously deaf, or to hearing partners, are far more liable to have deaf offspring than are adventitiously deaf persons. The proportion of marriages of the former class, one or both of the partners being congenitally deaf, resulting in deaf offspring, is 13 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 12 per cent.; in marriages of the latter class, one or both of the partners being adventitiously deaf, the proportion resulting in deaf offspring is 5.6 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 4.2 per cent.‡ The liability to deaf offspring is greatest when both of the partners are congenitally deaf, the proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring in such cases being 24.7 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom 25.9 per cent.¶

Marriages of adventitiously deaf persons are more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages, but when both of the partners are adventitiously deaf or one of them is a hearing person the liability is slight. The proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring where both

* See Tables LXXX and LXXXI. † See Tables XXIX and XXX.

‡ See Table LXXXVIII.

¶ See Tables XXV and XXVI.

partners were adventitiously deaf is 3.5 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 2.3 per cent. Where adventitiously deaf persons were married to hearing partners the proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is 3.2 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 2.2 per cent. Where they were married to congenitally deaf partners the proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is 8 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 6.5 per cent.*

The greater liability to deaf offspring of marriages of the congenitally deaf than of the adventitiously deaf is in accordance with the generally accepted law of heredity that congenital or innate characteristics are far more likely to be transmitted to the offspring than acquired characteristics. When the deafness of adventitiously deaf parents does reappear in the offspring, we may suppose that the physical anomaly or tendency to disease of which deafness was the result was probably congenital in the parent though actual deafness did not appear until some period later in life.

(d) Partners Having Deaf Relatives.

Deaf persons having deaf relatives, however they are married, and hearing persons having deaf relatives and married to deaf partners, are very liable to have deaf offspring. (Probably hearing persons having deaf relatives and married to hearing partners are subject to the same liability, but such cases do not come within the scope of the present Inquiry.) However the marriages of the deaf are classified with respect to the deafness or hearing of one or both of the partners, or with respect to the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness, the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring and the percentage of deaf children born therefrom are almost in-

* See Tables XXVII and XXVIII.

variably highest where both of the partners had deaf relatives, next highest where one of them had deaf relatives and the other had not, and least where neither had deaf relatives; the only exceptions being in a few classes where the totals are too small to be regarded as important.* Taking all the marriages of a year's standing or longer of which the results have been reported, where both of the partners had deaf relatives the proportion of them resulting in deaf offspring is 23.5 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 20.9 per cent.; where one of the partners had deaf relatives and the other had not, the proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is 6.6 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 6.4 per cent.; where neither of them had deaf relatives the proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is only 2.3 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom 1.2 per cent.† Probably the actual percentages of marriages resulting in deaf offspring and of deaf children born therefrom, where neither of the partners had deaf offspring, are even less than these, for in some cases the statements of the marriage records that neither of the partners had deaf relatives are not well authenticated, and in all of them there is the possibility that there were deaf relatives unknown to the persons who filled out the record blanks. Where neither of the partners has deaf relatives the liability to deaf offspring is very slight, perhaps not greater than in ordinary marriages.

In marriages where both of the partners are congenitally deaf and both have deaf relatives the proportion of them having deaf offspring and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom are very high (28.4 and 30.3 per cent.);‡ but where neither of the partners has deaf relatives, even though both of them are congenitally deaf, the

* See Tables XLII to LXXI, inclusive.

† See Tables LXXII and LXXIII.

‡ See Tables XLII and XLIII.

liability seems to be slight, perhaps not greater than in ordinary marriages. Fourteen marriages of this class are reported, resulting in 24 children.* Of these children one was deaf, but in this case the statement of the marriage record that neither of the partners had deaf relatives is not well authenticated.† If we accept the statement, the proportion of marriages of this class resulting in deaf offspring is 7.1 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 4.1 per cent.;* but if we reject it, there remains not a single instance of marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf, and neither had deaf relatives, that resulted in deaf offspring. Though the total number of marriages of this class is not large enough to render the result conclusive, yet, taking them in connection with the 111 other marriages of congenitally deaf persons in which neither of the partners had deaf relatives,‡ we are justified in concluding that, while congenital deafness may be a *prima facie* indication of a liability to deaf offspring, it is not to be accepted as a conclusive evidence of such liability.

The possession of deaf relatives, on the other hand, seems to be a trustworthy indication of a liability to deaf offspring. If a deaf person, whether congenitally or adventitiously deaf, has deaf relatives, that person, however married, is liable to have deaf offspring, the liability being much greater, however, in the case of the congenitally deaf than in that of the adventitiously deaf; and if a deaf person, either with or without deaf relatives, marries a person, whether deaf or hearing, who has deaf relatives,

* See Tables XLII and XLIII. † See Chapter IV, p. 72.

‡ See Tables XLIV to LI, inclusive. The proportion of these 111 marriages that resulted in deaf offspring is 4.5 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 2.4 per cent.; or, if we eliminate one marriage record, the statement of which that neither partner had deaf relatives is not well authenticated, the proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is 3.6 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 2 per cent.

the marriage is liable to result in deaf offspring. If both partners have deaf relatives, the physical conditions tending to produce deafness, whatever they may be, are liable to be transmitted from both parents, and the probability of deaf offspring is therefore largely increased; but even when only one of the partners has deaf relatives, the liability to deaf offspring is still considerable.

(e) *Partners Consanguineous.*

The marriages of the deaf most liable to result in deaf offspring are those in which the partners are related by consanguinity. Thirty-one such marriages are reported in the marriage records, and of these 14, or 45.1 per cent., resulted in deaf offspring. One hundred children were born from these 31 marriages, and of these 30, or 30 per cent., were deaf.*

The totals of the several classes of relationship, as first cousins, second cousins, etc., and the totals of the several classes of marriage, as of both of the partners deaf, one of the partners deaf and the other hearing, one or both of the partners congenitally or adventitiously deaf, one or both of the partners having other deaf relatives or not, are too small to enable us to form conclusions as to their comparative results; but the large percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, in every one of these classes, indicates that it is exceedingly dangerous for a deaf person to marry a blood relative, no matter what the character or degree of the relationship may be, and no matter whether the relative is deaf or hearing, nor whether the deafness of either or both or neither of the partners is congenital, nor whether either or both or neither of them have other deaf relatives.†

* See Tables LXXVIII and LXXIX.

† See Tables LXXX to LXXXVII, inclusive.

The reason why consanguineous marriages are so much more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages of the deaf is, probably, that in such marriages the same condition tending to produce deafness is likely to exist in both of the partners, and, from the union of "like with like," to be transmitted to their offspring with increased intensity.

(f) Summary of Statistics.

The most important of the statistics relating to the several classes of marriages of the deaf, showing the number of marriages of each class of which the results were reported and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring, also the number of children born from the marriages of each class, and the number and percentage of them that were deaf, are summed up in the following table.

The fifth and sixth columns of this table, giving the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring and the percentage of deaf children born therefrom, indicate at a glance the comparative liability to deaf offspring of the several classes of marriage. The extremes of liability are found in the two classes last named in the table.

TABLE XCII.

Marriages of the deaf.	NUMBER OF MARRIAGES.		NUMBER OF CHILDREN.		PER-CENTAGE.	
	Total.	Resulting in deaf offspring.	Total.	Deaf.	Marriages resulting in deaf offspring.	Deaf children.
One or both partners deaf.....	3,078	300	6,782	588	9.7	8.6
Both partners deaf.....	2,377	220	5,072	429	9.2	8.4
One partner deaf; the other hearing...	599	75	1,532	151	12.5	9.8
One or both partners congenitally deaf	1,477	194	3,401	413	13.1	12.1
One or both partners adventitiously deaf	2,212	124	4,701	199	5.6	4.2
Both partners congenitally deaf	335	83	779	202	24.7	25.9
One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf.....	814	66	1,820	119	8.1	6.5
Both partners adventitiously deaf.....	845	30	1,720	40	3.5	2.3
One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing.....	191	28	528	63	14.6	11.9
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing	310	10	713	16	3.2	2.2
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	437	103	1,060	222	23.5	20.9
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	541	36	1,210	78	6.6	6.4
Neither partner had deaf relatives	471	11	1,044	13	2.3	1.2
Both partners congenitally deaf; both had deaf relatives	172	49	429	130	28.4	30.3
Both partners congenitally deaf; one had deaf relatives, the other had not.	49	8	105	21	16.3	20.0
Both partners congenitally deaf; neither had deaf relatives.....	14	1	24	1	7.1	4.1
Both partners adventitiously deaf; both had deaf relatives.....	57	10	114	11	17.5	9.6
Both partners adventitiously deaf; one had deaf relatives, the other had not.	167	7	357	10	4.1	2.8
Both partners adventitiously deaf; neither had deaf relatives.....	284	2	550	2	0.7	0.3
Partners consanguineous.....	31	14	100	30	45.1	30.0

HAPPINESS.

Marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are more likely, other things being equal, to result happily than those in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person. The proportion of divorces and separations reported in the marriage records where both of the partners were deaf is 2.5 per cent. ; where one of the partners was deaf and the other was a hearing person the proportion reported is 6.4 per cent.*

The more favorable conditions for happiness where both of the partners are deaf, other things being equal, are, doubtless, the strong bond of mutual fellowship growing out of their similar condition, the ease and freedom with which they communicate with each other, and the identity of their social relations and sympathies outside of the domestic circle.

*See Table XCI.

APPENDIX A.

TABULAR STATEMENT OF MARRIAGES.

The following pages present in tabular form the most important of the details contained in the marriage records upon which this Inquiry is based.

In the column headed "Partners in Marriage," the word "Husband" or "Wife" printed in roman type indicates a deaf person; in *italics*, a hearing person; in **heavy-faced type**, unreported whether deaf or hearing.

In the columns headed "Number of Children," "Brothers and Sisters," and "Deaf Relatives," the dash (—) indicates that there were no persons of the class named; the dotted line (. . .) that I have no information concerning the existence of such persons. The abbreviation "sev." stands for "several."

The heading "Unknown" means "Unknown whether deaf or hearing."

In the columns headed "Deaf Relatives" and "Remarks" the numbers refer to the "Reference numbers" of the marriages as they are recorded in this Tabular Statement.

"Age of deafness" means "Age at which deafness occurred." The age is given in years or fractions of a year. The abbreviation "Inf." means "Infancy;" "B" means "Born deaf," and the dotted line here, as elsewhere throughout the Tabular Statement, indicates absence of information.

In the column headed "School for the deaf where educated," the abbreviation of the name of a State indicates a State school for the deaf. Other schools are indicated by the most prominent words in their titles or by the names of the towns where they are situated. The abbreviation "Coll." stands for "Gallaudet College;" "H. M." for "Horace Mann School;" and the letters "C," "N," and "W," prefixed to the initials of a State, for "Central," "Northern," and "Western." The dash indicates that the person did not attend any school for the deaf; the dotted line, absence of information.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
1	1993	....	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1860	6 2 8 1	4 7	— —	— —	
2	1889	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1860	6 2 7 2	4 5	— —	— —	
3	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1860	9 3 5 4	6 1	— —	Cousin	
4	1893	....	5	2	3	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1847	7 2 7 1	5 6	— —	— —	
5	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1857	7 2 6 1	5 5	— —	Nephew and niece	
6	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1862	11 1 4 1	10 8	— —	— —	
7	1890	1867	6	6	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1842	14 7 3 3	7 —	— —	3 nephews..... Parents (No. 2421); uncle (Husb. No. 421)	
8	1891	1887	4	—	3	1	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1854	4 1 8 1	3 7	— —	— —	
9	1892	1863	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1833 Wife 1836	8 1 6 3	7 3	— —	— —	
10	1892	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1833 Wife 1864	8 1 2 1	7 1	— —	— —	
11	1889	1882	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1842	1 1 1 1	— —	— —	2 second cousins	
12	1890	1864	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1842	5 3 6 1	2 5	— —	Niece (daughter of a hearing brother)...	
13	1890	1873	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1845	1 1 5 2	— 3	— —	Mother (Wife No. 93) Second cousin	
14	1889	....	5	3	2	—	{ Husband 1807 Wife 1821	3 3 —	— —	— —	— —	
15	1890	1886	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1866	4 1 6 1	3 5	— —	2 cousins.....	
16	1891	1866	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1844	1 1 5 2	— 3	— —	Aunt and cousin	
17	1892	1884	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1860	12 1 2 1	11 1	— —	Cousin.....	
18	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1867 Wife	1 1 —	— —	— —	— —	
19	1890	1884	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1861	5 — 4 3	5 1	— —	Father (Husb. No. 257); aunt (Wife No. 2431); aunt; niece; 2 grand uncles; 2 cousins (Wife No. 3100 and Husb. No. 2541).	
20	1890	1880	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife	3 1 —	2 —	— —	— —	
21	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1856	7 — 5 1	7 4	— —	— —	
22	1890	1889	1	—	—	1	{ Husband Wife 1859	— 9 3	— 6	— —	— —	
23	1889	1884	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1861	4 1 7 1	3 6	— —	— —	
24	1890	1869 sev.	—	—	all	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1847	6 1 3 1	5 2	— —	— —	
25	1890	1876	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1869	2 1 12 1	1 11	— —	— —	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1	{ 3 4	Ear-ache Black fever	Pa. Pa.	Brother of Husband No. 2.
2	{ 2 B		Pa. Pa.	Brother of Husband No. 1.
3	{ B B		Pa. Pa.	Half-Bro. of Wife No. 2216 and Bro. of Wife No. 104. Sis. of Husb. No. 940 and Wife No. 2757. Parents cousins.
4	{ 1 1/2 B	Cold in head.	Pa. Pa.	Brother of Husband No. 5.
5	{ B B		Pa. Pa.	Bro. of Husb. No. 4. First m'ge; second to Wife No. 104.
6	{ 3 3	Scarlet fever. Whooping cough.	La. & Neb. Mo. & Neb.	
7	{ B B		Manchester. Hartford.	Brother of Husband No. 36. Parents cousins Sister of Wife No. 162.
8	{ B 3	Scarlet fever.	Md. & Kendall. Md. & Kendall.	
9	{ 2 B	Scarlet fever.	N. Y. N. Y.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 10. Died 1887.
10	{ 2 2	Scarlet fever. Scarlet fever.	N. Y. N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 9.
11	{ B 1	Inflammation.	Ohio. Ohio.	
12	{ B 1 1/2	Scarlet fever.	Ohio. Ohio.	Parents cousins. Bro. of Wife No. 3332, Husb. No. 81. Died 1877.
13	{ 1 B	Fall.	Ohio. Ohio.	Died 1882. Died several years before husband.
14	{ B —		Ky. —	Died 1887. Died 1866, Not deaf. Mo. of Husb. No. 85 and Wife No. 2916.
15	{ 5 2	Scarlet fever.	Ill. Ill.	Parents cousins.
16	{ 1 7	Fall. Scarlet fever.	Ind. Wis. & Cal.	Sister of Husband No. 173.
17	{ 6 1 1/2	Diphtheria. Humors.	— Clarke & H. M.	Attended common schools. Divorced 1892. First marriage; second to Husband No. 3910.
18	{ 6 —	Scarlet fever.	Clarke & H'fd.	Died 1882.
19	{ — B		Ind.	Not deaf. Sister of Husband No. 265. Father was nephew to mother.
20	{ 2 —	Scarlet fever.	Mich. & Coll. —	Not deaf.
21	{ — 7	Brain fever.	Mich.	Not deaf.
22	{ B 1 1/2	Slow fever.	England Hartford.	Sister of Husband No. 4064. Parents cousins.
23	{ 1/2 9	Sores in the head. Brain fever.	Ohio. Ohio.	
24	{ 4 3	infl'n in the head. Brain fever.	Ohio & Ill. Ill.	
25	{ 1/2 1 1/2	Sickness. Scarlet fever.	Ohio & Mich. Mich.	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			
26	1889	1886	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1882 Wife 1884	8 10	1 1	7 9	—	—	—	—
27	1890	1858	1	1	—	—	{ Husband 1825 Wife ... 1818	7 3	2 3	5	—	1 niece (Wife No. 2596); 2 nephews.... 1 cousin.....	—	—
28	1890	1860	4	2	2	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife 2	3 —	3 —	— 2	—	Parents (No. 60); 3 nieces (Wife No. 2517 is one). Father (Husb. No. 784).....	—	—
29	1895	1857	5	—	4	1	{ Husband 1825 Wife 1828	7 10	2 3	5 7	—	2 nephews (Husb. No. 3647 is one), and niece (Wife No. 368).	—	—
30	1894	1863	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1836	12 9	1 1	11 8	—	—	—	—
31	1890	1883	4	—	3	1	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1858	5 5	— 1	5 4	—	—	—	—
32	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1	1	1 ....	.... ....	....	—	—	—
33	1890	1882	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1867	7 6	1 3	6 8	—	Second cousin.....	—	—
34	1890	....	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1842	4 3	1 2	3 1	—	—	—	—
35	1892	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1	1 1	1 1	.... ....	....	—	—	—
36	1890	1852	4	3	—	1	{ Husband Wife ... 1823	14 2	7 2	7 —	—	1 nephew; 5 nieces.....	—	—
37	1890	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1828 Wife 1825	1 1	1 1	.... ....	....	—	—	—
38	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1827 Wife 1839	1 5	1 6	— —	—	Parents (No. 4073); uncle; aunt (Wife No. 86); aunt (Wife No. 4041); aunt; 2 cousins (Wife No. 2166 and Wife No. 4386).	—	—
39	1890	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband Wife 2	2	1	 1	....	—	—	—
40	1893	1888	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1869	7 1	1 1	6 —	—	Cousin	—	—
41	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1	.... ....	.... —	.... ....	....	—	—	—
42	1892	1889	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1867 Wife 1	1	1 ....	.... ....	....	—	—	—
43	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1867 Wife 1859	1 1	1 1	.... ....	....	—	—	—
44	1890	sev.	....	—	all	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1	1 1	1 1	.... ....	....	—	—	—
45	1892	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1	1 1	1 1	.... ....	....	—	—	—
46	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1815 Wife 1815	6 5 or 6	1 1	5 4 or 5	—	—	—	—
47	1891	....	2	....	1	1	{ Husb ... Wife 1868	1	1 ....	.... ....	....	—	—	—
48	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1	1	1 ....	.... ....	....	—	—	—
49	1890	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1	2 1	1 1	1	—	—	—	—
50	1890	1878	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1855	10 5	1 2	9 3	—	—	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
26	{ B B		Minn. Minn.	
27	{ B B		Hartford Hartford	Brother of Husband No. 56. Died 1876.
28	{ 1 —	Cold in head. —	Hartford —	Brother of Wife No. 243 and Wife No. 1859. Not deaf.
29	{ B 1	Congestion.	Ohio. Ohio.	Sister of Husb. No. 3386 and Wife No. 2434. Died 1893.
30	{ 4 1/2 3 1/2	Scarlet fever. Scarlet fever.	Hartford Hartford	
31	{ — 2	— Scarlet fever.	— Mo.	Not deaf.
32	{ B —		Ga. —	
33	{ 7 B	Fall.	N. Y. & Coll. Hartford	Sister of Husband No. 3411 and Husband No. 3596.
34	{ 1/2 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford Hartford	
35	{ — —			
36	{ — B		— N. Y.	Brother of Husband No. 7. Parents cousins.
37	{ 2 —	A ft.	N. Y. N. Y.	
38	{ — B		N. Y. N. Y.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 110.
39	{ — —			
40	{ 12 3	Cerebro-sp. Men. Cerebro-sp. Men.	Ia. & College Kendall	
41	{ 4 —	Scarlet fever.	Ga. —	Parents cousins. Divorced. Not deaf.
42	{ 14 1/2 —	3d attack typ. fev.	Kendall & Coll. —	First marriage; second to Wife No. 43. Not deaf. Separated.
43	{ 14 1/2 3	3d attack typ. fev. Brain fever.	Kendall & Coll. Mich.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 42. Separated 1892.
44	{ 2 —	Fever.	Ill. —	
45	{ — —			Died 1892.
46	{ 1 —	Illness.	Pa. Hartford	
47	{ — 4		N. Y. Imp'd	First marriage; second to Husband No. 1831.
48	{ — —		Tenn. —	Not deaf.
49	{ 1 1/2 —	Spotted fever.	Mich. N. Y.	
50	{ B 2 1/2		H'fd & N. Y. Hartford	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children]			
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.				
51	1892						{ Husband	1	1						
							{ Wife	1	1						
52	1890						{ Husband 1809	1	1						
							{ Wife	1	1						
53	1892						{ Husband								
							{ Wife 1833	3	1	2		Niece			
54	1892	1876					{ Husband 1852	5	1	4					
							{ Wife	1	1						
55	1892						{ Husband								
							{ Wife	1	1						
56	1894	1862	6	3	3		{ Husband 1835	7	2	5		Nephew			
							{ Wife 1844	4	2	2					
57	1890						{ Husband 1835	4	2	2					
							{ Wife	1	1						
58	1890						{ Husband 1863	3	3						
							{ Wife								
59	1891	1891					{ Husband 1865	2	1	1					
							{ Wife								
60	1890	1831	3	3			{ Husband 1803	1	1						
							{ Wife 1808	1	1						
61	1892	1892					{ Husband 1863	1	1						
							{ Wife 1871	10	1	9					
62	1891		3		3		{ Husband	1	1						
							{ Wife	1	1						
63	1890						{ Husband 1859	1	1						
							{ Wife 1866	1	1						
64	1893	1893					{ Husband								
							{ Wife 1868	1	1						
65	1890		3			3	{ Husband 1859	1	1						
							{ Wife								
66	1890		1	1			{ Husband 1838	1	1						
							{ Wife 1838	1	1						
67	1890						{ Husband 1859	1	1						
							{ Wife 1859	1	1						
68	1890	1890					{ Husband 1853	6	1	5					
							{ Wife 1866	1	1						
69	1893						{ Husband	1	1						
							{ Wife								
70	1890						{ Husband 1846	1	1						
							{ Wife 1852	5	1	4					
71	1894	1842	6		6		{ Husband 1819	1	1						
							{ Wife 1812	3	1	2					
72	1890	1867	3		3		{ Husband 1842	8	2	6					
							{ Wife 1849	1	1						
73	1890						{ Husband 1824	6	1	5		Cousin			
							{ Wife 1824	2	2			"Yes"			
74	1890						{ Husband 1824	6	1	5		Cousin			
							{ Wife	8	2	6		Uncle (Husb. No. 4063); cousin; nephew.			
75	1890						{ Husband	1	1						
							{ Wife 1832	5	1	4					
76	1890						{ Husband	1	1						
							{ Wife 1831	4	1	3					

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
51	{ ...	.....	Ontario.....	
52	{ ...	.....	Hartford	
53	{ 2	Fits.	Va.....	Not deaf. First marriage; second to Husband No. 1533.
54	{ 1 1/2 5	Epilepsy..... Epilepsy.....	Ohio..... Ky.....	Second marriage; first to Husband No. 1368; died 1892.
55	{ —	.....	St. Louis Day..	Not deaf.
56	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford .. Hartford ..	Brother of Husband No. 27. Mother of Wife No. 2157.
57	{ B	Scrofula.....	Hartford	
58	{ Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	.....	
59	{ 6	Scarlet fever.....	Minn.....	Brother is partly deaf. Not deaf.
60	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford .. Hartford ..	Died 1882. Died 1854. Mother of Wife No. 243, Husband No. 28, and Wife No. 1859.
61	{ 1 1/2 1 1/2	Fright..... Spinal mening's.	N. Y..... St. Jos., N. Y..	
62	{ ...	.....	Tenn..... Tenn.....	Died 1891.
63	{ B 1 1/2	Catarrh in head..	Ind..... Ind. & Ill.....	
64	{ 4	Spotted fever...	Is.....	Not deaf. Died 1893.
65	{ 5	Rising in head...	Mo.....	Parents cousins. Dead.
66	{ B B	..... .....	Ind..... Ind.....	Divorced.
67	{ 5 4	Typhoid fever... Head complaint..	Mo..... Mo.....	
68	{ 2 3	Fever..... Convulsions...	Is..... Neb. & Kan...	
69	{ 1 1/2	Ate jimson seed..	Ky.....	
70	{ 1	.....	Ill..... Is.....	
71	{ Inf. 2	Sickness..... Brain fever.....	Hartford .. Hartford ..	Died 1894.
72	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford .. Hartford ..	
73	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford .. Hartford ..	First marriage; second to Wife No. 74. Divorced.
74	{ B	.....	Hartford ..	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 73. Uneducated. Sister of Husb. No. 3229. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 508.
75	{ B	.....	Hartford ..	First marriage; second to Wife No. 76. Died 1866.
76	{ Inf.	Measles.....	Hartford ..	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 75. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2172.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. (Including Person recorded.)				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]			
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.				
77	1890	sev.	—	—	all	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1859	1 3	1 3	— —	— —	— —			
78	1892	—	1	—	—	1	{ Husband Wife	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —			
79	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1867	6 8	1 2	5 3	— —	— —			
80	1894	1892	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1869	5 2	2 2	3 —	— —	— —			
81	1891	—	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1856	5 8	3 3	2 5	— —	Niece (daughter of a hearing brother).. —			
82	1892	1891	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1869	5 7	1 3	4 4	— —	2 fourth cousins (one is Wife No. 443).. —			
83	1890	1856	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1825 Wife 1835	4 10	1 1	3 9	— —	Cousin —			
84	1890	1866	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1825 Wife	4 6	1 —	3 6	— —	— —			
85	1890	1884	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1858	5 6	3 1	2 5	— —	Aunt; uncle; father (Husb. No. 14).. —			
86	1890	—	6	2	4	—	{ Husband Wife	— 10	— 3	— 7	— —	Mother (Wife No. 1911); uncle; 5 nephews or nieces (one is Wife No. 38). 2 nephews; niece.....			
87	1892	1876	4	3	1	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1855	12 4	6 1	6 3	— —	— —			
88	1892	1882	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1859	12 5	6 3	6 2	— —	4 nephews; 2 nieces..... —			
89	1892	1855	3	3	—	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1844	12 8	6 2	6 6	— —	2 nephews; niece..... —			
90	1892	1875	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1851	12 1	6 1	6 —	— —	2 nephews; niece..... —			
91	1891	1885	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1861	10 5	1 5	9 4	— —	— —			
92	1890	—	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1812 Wife 1814	8 8	1 1	7 7	— —	Cousin —			
93	1889	—	1	1	—	—	{ Husband Wife	— 1	— 1	— —	— —	— —			
94	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	— 1	— 1	— —	— —	— —			
95	1892	—	2	1	—	1	{ Husband 1861 Wife	2 3	1 2	1 1	— —	— —			
96	1890	1836	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1812	— 1	— 1	— —	— —	— —			
97	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1821 Wife	7 1	1 1	6 —	— —	— —			
98	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1821 Wife 1817	1 2	1 2	— —	— —	— —			
99	1893	—	3	—	1	2	{ Husband 1808 Wife	3 —	1 —	2 —	— —	— —			
100	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	Second cousin..... —			
101	1892	1868	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1845	4 5	1 5	3 —	— 4	— —			
102	1893	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1870	5 7	1 4	4 3	— —	— —			

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
77	{ 1½ B	Intermit. fever.	Ill..... Ill.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2358.
78	{ ...	.....	.....	
79	{ 11	Brain fever.....	Wia..... Wis.....	Sister of Wife No. 2699.
80	{ B B	.....	Ill..... Wis.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 3157.
81	{ B	.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Parents cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 12 and Wife No. 3332. Sister of Wife No. 189 and Husb. No. 3418.
82	{ 4 B	Brain fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
83	{ 8 4	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	— Ky.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 84. Died 1885. Died 1859.
84	{ 8 —	Scarlet fever.....	— —	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 83. Died 1885. Not deaf.
85	{ 2 ½	Scarlet fever..... Congestive chill.	Ind..... Mo.....	Brother of Wife No. 2916.
86	{ — —	— —	— —	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 4041 and Wife No. 558. Mother of Wife No. 2166 and Wife No. 4336.
87	{ B 1½	 Mumps.....	Ind..... Ind.....	Bro. of Husb. No. 88, Husb. No. 89, and Wife No. 3848.
88	{ B 4	 Scarlet fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....	Bro. of Husb. No. 87, Husb. No. 89, and Wife No. 3848. Sister of Husb. No. 2166.
89	{ B B	.....	Ind..... Ind.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 90. Bro. of Husb. No. 87, Husb. No. 88, and Wife No. 3848. Sister of Husb. No. 1183.
90	{ B 12	 Spinal meningitis	Ind..... Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 89. Bro. of Husb. No. 87, Husb. No. 88, and Wife No. 3848.
91	{ 2 1½	Colds..... Cramps.....	Cal..... Cal.....	
92	{ B 1½	 Typhus fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1851.
93	{ — —	— —	— —	Not deaf. Uneducated. Mother of Husb. No. 13.
94	{ ...	.....	.....	
95	{ B —	.....	W. Va..... W. Va.....	Died 1891. Separated. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 550.
96	{ — ½	 Palsy.....	— H't'd & N. Y.....	Not deaf.
97	{ 2½ —	Inflam. in head..	Hartford.....	
98	{ 8 B	Inflam. in head..	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Dead. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1717.
99	{ 1 —	Sickness.....	Hartford.....	Died 1834. Not deaf.
100	{ 2	Measles.....	Ill.....	
101	{ 1½ 2	Bad cold.....	Ind..... Ind.....	
102	{ 5½ 2	Fever..... Measles.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1411 and Husb. No. 1436.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.								Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per- son recorded.]					
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
103	1890	1855	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1830 Wife ... 1833	6 7	1 4	5 3	—	Second cousin; 2 cousins; grandfather	
104	1893	1890	2	.....	2	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife ... 1856	7 9	2 3	5 6	—		
105	1891	1847	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1821 Wife ... 1823	4 4	1 1	3 3	—	Nephew and niece Cousin	
106	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1 —	1 —	— —	—		
107	1892		2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife	1 1	1 1	— —	—		
108	1890	1840	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1813 Wife ... 1821	— 3	— 1	— 2	—		
109	1890		—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1839 Wife ... 1841	4 1	1 1	3 —	—		
110	1894	1875	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1827 Wife ... 1820	1 1	1 1	— —	—		
111	1894	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife ... 1864	7 5	1 1	6 4	—		
112	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1871 Wife ... 1874	2 1	1 1	1 —	—		
113	1894	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1867 Wife ... 1869	9 3	3 1	6 2	—	Cousin	
114	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife ... 1868	5 8	3 1	2 7	—		
115	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife ... 1865	2 3	1 1	1 2	—		
116	1894	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife	1 —	1 —	— —	—		
117	1895	1874	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1 1	1 1	— —	—		
118	1895	1872	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1831 Wife	1 —	1 —	— —	—		
119	1895		1		1	—	{ Husband Wife	1 1	1 1	— —	—		
120	1895	1886	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife ... 1850	1 1	1 1	— —	—		
121	1890		1	1		—	{ Husband 1825 Wife	1 —	1 —	— —	—		
122	1889	1857	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1825 Wife ... 1822	12 13	1 1	11 12	—		
123	1889		5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife ... 1837	7 1	1 1	6 —	—		
124	1890	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1832 Wife ... 1836	6 2	3 1	3 1	—		
125	1890		1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife ... 1851	7 4	4 1	3 3	—	3 second cousins	
126	1889	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1823 Wife	2 3	2 1	— 2	—		
127	1889		2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1823 Wife ... 1839	2 4	2 2	— 2	—	Niece (Wife No. 1270)..... Niece (Wife No. 1270)...	
128	1889	1874	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1823 Wife ... 1834	2 1	2 1	— —	—		

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

UNIVERSITY

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
103	{ 1 B	Dropsy on brain.	Hartford. Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 2241 and Wife No. 2333.
104	{ B B	..... .....	Pa. Pa. & O. N. Y.	Bro. of Husb. No. 4. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 5. Sister of Husb. No. 3; half-sister of Wife No. 2215.
105	{ 1 1/2 B	Illness.	Hartford Hartford	Died 1891.
106	{ .....	.....	Ga.	Died 1888.
107	{ .....	.....	.....	.....
108	{ .....	.....	.....	Not deaf. Died 1885.
109	{ 1 B	Typhus fever.	Hartford. Hartford	.....
110	{ .....	.....	N. Y. N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 38.
111	{ 1 1/2 1 1/2	Catarrhal fever. Catarrhal fever.	Pa. Pa.	.....
112	{ 1 1/2 B	Fever.	Kans Kans	.....
113	{ B 1 1/2	Scarlet fever.	Is Is. & Ill.	.....
114	{ 3 4	Scarlet fever. Spotted fever.	Le Contenlx. Le Contenlx.	Brother of Wife No. 3408.
115	{ .....	.....	Hartford. W. N. Y. & N. Y.	.....
116	{ 2	Brain fever.	Va. ....	.....
117	{ .....	.....	Tenn. Tenn	.....
118	{ 9 -	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	Not deaf.
119	{ .....	.....	Ky ....	.....
120	{ .....	.....	Probably Eng.	.....
121	{ 1/2	Disease in head.	N. Y. ....	.....
122	{ B 7	 Fall	N. Y. N. Y.	Mother of Wife No. 155.
123	{ 1/2 8	Dropsy in head. Scarlet fever.	Pa. Pa.	.....
124	{ B 8	 Fall	Pa. Pa.	Brother of Wife No. 2940. Died 1885.
125	{ 1/2 1 1/2	Cold. Scarlet fever.	Pa. Pa.	Bro. of Wife No. 1634 and Husb. No. 220.
126	{ B	.....	Pa. Pa.	Bro. of Husb. No. 129. First marriage; second to Wife No. 127; third to Wife No. 128.
127	{ B B	..... .....	Pa. Pa.	Bro. of Husb. No. 129. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 126; third to Wife No. 128.
128	{ B B	..... .....	Pa. Pa.	Bro. of Husb. No. 129. Third marriage; first to Wife No. 126; second to Wife No. 127.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.								Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per-son recorded.]					
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
129	1893	1857	3	1	2	—	{ Husband 1821 2 2 — — Wife 1 1 — —						
130	1890	....	2	2	....	....	{ Husband 1847 4 2 2 — Wife 1846 27 27 — —					3 third cousins	
131	1892	...	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1844 5 4 1 — Wife 1850 12 1 11 —					1 cousin	
132	1891	1876	1	—	1	—	{ Husband — — — — Wife 1854 12 1 11 —						
133	1892	1878	3	1	—	2	{ Husband 11 6 5 — Wife 1856 9 2 7 —					3 nieces (Wife No. 1109 and Wife No. 1593); 1 nephew. 3 nieces (same as husband's); 1 nephew	
134	1890	...	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1833 5 1 4 — Wife 1858 10 3 7 —						
135	1892	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1860 sev. 2 sev. — Wife 1867 9 3 6 —						
136	1892	1885	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1856 2 2 — — Wife 1857 2 1 1 —						
137	1890	1888	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1859 12 3 9 — Wife 1866 6 1 5 —					Niece (daughter of a hearing brother).. Cousin; 2 third cousins	
138	1889	....	3	2	1	....	{ Husband — — — — Wife 1848 2 1 1 —						
139	1890	1886	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1860 5 1 4 — Wife 1863 2 1 1 —					2d cousin	
140	1890	1859	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1833 11 1 10 — Wife — — — —					3 uncles; 6 cousins (Husb. No. 1949 and Wife No. 1598); 1 third cousin.	
141	1890	1868	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1833 11 1 10 — Wife 1845 7 1 4 2					3 uncles; 6 cousins (Husb. No. 1949 and Wife No. 1598); 1 third cousin. Second cousin (Wife No. 4012)	
142	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1861 3 1 — 2 Wife 1867 5 1 4 —						
143	1890	1886	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1850 5 1 4 — Wife 1864 5 1 4 —						
144	1889	1874	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1839 7 1 6 — Wife 1856 6 1 5 —					2 fourth cousins (Husb. No. 1431, Wife No. 268).	
145	1889	1884	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1865 3 1 2 — Wife 1859 2 1 1 —					Grandfather	
146	1890	1875	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1854 3 1 2 — Wife 1853 8 4 4 —						
147	1889	1862	9	—	7	2	{ Husband 1839 5 1 4 — Wife 1840 3 1 2 —						
148	1889	1867	4	3	1	—	{ Husband 1846 1 1 — — Wife 1845 1 1 — —					Mother (Wife No. 3371)	
149	1889	1877	4	—	2	2	{ Husband 1847 3 — 3 — Wife 1857 6 1 5 —					Mother partly, uncle slightly deaf.... Uncle, aunt, 2 cousins, slightly deaf...	
150	1889	1868	4	1	3	—	{ Husband 3 1 1 — Wife 9 — 9 —						
151	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1822 5 1 4 — Wife 1815 3 3 — —					3 third cousins 3 cousins (Husb. No. 934 is one)	
152	1889	1879	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1822 5 1 4 — Wife 1824 1 1 — —					3 third cousins 3 third cousins	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
129	{ Inf. B	Cold.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 126. Mother of Wife No. 1270 and Wife No. 3859.
130	{ B B	..... .....	Pa..... Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 221.
131	{ B B	..... .....	Ill..... Mo.....	Bro. of Wife No. 4091, Wife No. 3553, and Wife No. 3626.
132	{ — 2	 Brain fever.....	 Ill.....	Not deaf. Died 1891. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1303.
133	{ B 5	 Scarlet rash.....	Kendall & Md. Pa.....	Bro. of Wife No. 2461, Wife No. 2902, Wife No. 3355, Wife No. 3141, Wife No. 4331. Sister of Husb. No. 4331. Parents second cousins.
134	{ B B	..... .....	Pa..... Pa.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2894, Wife No. 2233.
135	{ 2 B	Scarlet fever.....	Texas..... Ark.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2440.
136	{ B 3	Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
137	{ 1½ 1½	Typhoid fever..... Brain fever.....	Le Couteulx... Le Couteulx...	
138	{ — 1	 Cold.....	 Pa.....	Not deaf.
139	{ B 1½	 Spotted fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
140	{ B —	..... .....	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 141. Not deaf.
141	{ B 2	 Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 140.
142	{ B 6	 Brain fever.....	Hartford..... R. I.....	
143	{ 17 8	Cerebro-sp. men. Cerebro-sp. men.	Wis. & College. Ill.....	
144	{ 1½ 3	Fall..... Marasmus.....	Hartford..... Kendall.....	Parents first cousins.
145	{ 8 B	Spotted fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
146	{ B	.....	Ark..... Ark.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2895 and Wife No. 4008.
147	{ 2½	Sickness.....	Gmünd..... Winnenden.....	
148	{ 3 B	Fall.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Mother of Wife No. 1366.
149	{ — 4½	 Scarlet fever.....	..... .....	Not deaf. Educated chiefly at home.
150	{ 17 —	Gath'g in ears....	..... .....	Educated in common schools. Not deaf.
151	{ B B	..... .....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Parents cousins. First marriage; second to Wife No. 152. Died 1889. Dead.
152	{ B B	..... .....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Parents cousins. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 151. Died 1889.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.			Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
153	1890	1878	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1854	14 6	1 2	13 4	—	—
154	1893	1886	3	—	1	2	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1863	2 3	1 1	1 2	—	—
155	1889	1887	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1858	2 1	1 —	1 —	—	3d cousin..... Parents (No. 122).....
156	1889	1877	3	1	5	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1856	11 12	— 5	11 7	—	Father (Husb. No. 3377); uncle (Husb. No. 3380); aunt (Wife No. 1395); 4 cousins (Husb. No. 3379 is one); 2 nephews and nieces; 2 second cousins (Husb. No. 3687 is one).
157	1890	1877	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1845	11 5	1 —	10 5	—	—
158	1890	1880	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1857	6 1	3 1	2 —	1 —	—
159	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1860	6 1	3 1	2 —	1 —	—
160	1890	1881	4	1	3	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1855	6 1	1 1	5 —	—	Cousin
161	1890	1881	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1850	9 4	1 2	8 2	—	Mother, aunt, uncle, partly deaf.....
162	1893	1866	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1845	7 3	1 3	6 —	—	Parents (No. 2421); uncle (Husb. No. 421); 6 nephews and nieces.
163	1889	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1857	4 7	1 2	3 5	—	—
164	1893	1883	5	—	3	2	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1857	4 6	2 1	2 5	—	—
165	1889	1881	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1856	9 3	1 1	8 2	—	—
166	1893	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1859	9 3	1 1	8 2	—	—
167	1890	1834	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1809 Wife 1814	5 4	3 1	2 3	—	—
168	1889	1861	3	1	1	—	{ Husband 1828 Wife 1830	12 4	3 1	9 3	—	—
169	1893	1886	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1861	8 7	1 1	7 6	—	—
170	1889	1864	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1821 Wife 1840	8 6	1 1	7 5	—	—
171	1889	1880	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1844	6 7	1 2	5 5	—	—
172	1891	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1864	6 5	1 1	5 4	—	—
173	1894	1857	3	—	7	1	{ Husband 1822 Wife 1840	10 12	2 3	8 9	—	—
174	1894	1877	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1822 Wife 1852	10 6	2 1	8 5	—	—
175	1889	1862	10	—	10	—	{ Husband 1822 Wife 1834	10 6	2 1	8 5	—	—
176	1889	1874	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1822 Wife 1847	10 6	2 1	8 5	—	—
177	1889	1877	5	—	4	1	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1854	8 7	1 1	7 6	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
153	{ 4 B	Scarlet fever.....	Ill..... Mo.....	Sister of Wife No. 2462.
154	{ 4 2 1/2	Scarlet fever..... Brain fever.....	Pa..... N. Y. Imp'd.....	
155	{ 1 1/2 —	Scarlet fever..... —	Kendall & Col. —	Not deaf.
156	{ — 1 1/2	— Gathering in ear.	— Iowa.....	Not deaf. Only one of the relatives born deaf (Husb. No. 3379); Sister of Wife No. 4333, Husb. No. 3378, Wife No. 2465, and Wife No. 3116.
157	{ 2 —	Scarlet fever.....	Iowa.....	Not deaf.
158	{ B —	— Fits.....	Ky., Ill., Neb.. Neb.....	Brother of Husb. No. 159 and Wife No. 3405.
159	{ B —	—	Ill., Neb..... Iowa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 158 and Wife No. 3405. Deserted husband; divorced.
160	{ 3 4	Fits..... Diphtheria.....	Md..... Md.....	
161	{ 2 1/2 B	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall & Md.. Kendall.....	
162	{ 1 1/2 B	Intermit. fever.....	Ohio & Ind.. Hartford.....	Sister of Wife No. 7.
163	{ 17 B	Scarlet fever.....	— Ill.....	Educated in public schools. Sister of Wife No. 551.
164	{ 6 1	Fall..... Ulc'd sore throat.	Md..... Kendall.....	
165	{ 17 B	Typ'd fev. & cold.....	Ill..... Ill.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 166. Died 1884.
166	{ 17 B	Typ'd fev. & cold.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 165.
167	{ 7 —	Spotted fever.....	Hartford.....	Died 1887. Not deaf. Died 1890.
168	{ 1 1/2 —	Cold.....	— Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 295. Never at school. Mother of Wife No. 1135.
169	{ 7 B	Sickness.....	Ohio..... O. & La Cout'x.	
170	{ 1 1/2 1 1/2	Sickness..... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
171	{ 3 1 1/2	Inflam. of brain.. Boiling coffee.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3393; sister of Husb. No. 1816.
172	{ 2 B	Diphtheria.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
173	{ B —	—	Ohio..... Tenn.....	Died 1894. Bro. of Husb. No. 175. First marriage; second to Wife No. 174. Died 1875. Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 178 and Wife No. 1373.
174	{ B 5	— Cold.....	Ohio..... Ky.....	Died 1894. Bro. of Husb. No. 175. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 173.
175	{ 2 —	Disease in head.....	Ohio..... Tenn.....	Bro. of Husb. No. 173. 1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 176. Dead.
176	{ 2 2 1/2	Disease in head.. Typhoid fever.....	Ohio..... Minn. & Ind...	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 175.
177	{ 3 4	Sickness..... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Died 1889.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			
178	1890	1867	8	—	8	—	{ Husband 1849 { Wife 1847	5 12	2 3	3 9	—	Niece.....	—	
179	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1842 { Wife 1848	4 12	1 1	3 11	—	"Yes, on father's side".....	—	
180	1889	1885	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1853 { Wife 1856	10 9	3 3	7 6	—	4 cousins (Husb. No. 1960 is one)	—	
181	1889	1885	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 { Wife 1865	8 8	1 1	7 7	—	4 cousins.....	—	
182	1889	...	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1827 { Wife 1829	4 1	1 1	3 —	—	—	—	
183	1889	1865	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1827 { Wife 1828	4 11	1 2	3 9	—	3 fourth cousins (one is Husb. No. 1769).	—	
184	1892	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1860 { Wife 1869	6 7	2 3	4 4	—	—	—	
185	1890	1880	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1846 { Wife ... 1855	4 3	1 1	3 2	—	—	—	
186	1890	1863	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1828 { Wife ... 1840	11 9	3 1	8 8	—	—	—	
187	1893	1872	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1843 { Wife ... 1849	9 8	6 1	3 7	—	—	—	
188	1890	1877	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1853 { Wife 1853	9 8	6 1	3 7	—	—	—	
189	1890	1872	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1840 { Wife 1850	4 8	2 3	2 5	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 290 is one).....	—	
190	1890	1889	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1859 { Wife 1863	3 2	1 1	2 1	—	An aunt.....	—	
191	1889	1865	—	—	—	—	{ Husband { Wife	1 6	1 1	— 5	—	3 cousins (Husb. No. 921 and Wife No. 1693).	—	
192	1889	1879	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1846 { Wife 2	5 2	1 1	4 1	—	—	—	
193	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1833 { Wife	1 —	1 —	—	—	—	—	
194	1892	1858	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1829 { Wife 1832	12 1	3 1	9 —	—	Great aunt.....	—	
195	1892	1875	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1829 { Wife 1829	12 4	3 2	9 2	—	A cousin.....	—	
196	1889	1860	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1835 { Wife	10 8	1 —	9 8	—	Great aunt.....	—	
197	1891	1889	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1865 { Wife ... 1869	2 3	1 1	1 2	—	—	—	
198	1889	1863	8	—	5	3	{ Husband ... { Wife	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—	
199	1890	1881	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1854 { Wife ... 1854	6 4	1 1	5 3	—	—	—	
200	1890	1870	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1837 { Wife 1837	3 4	1 1	2 3	—	—	—	
201	1889	1886	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1865 { Wife	5 8	1 5	4 3	—	Nephew.....	—	
202	1889	1850	8	—	8	—	{ Husband 1822 { Wife	5 —	1 —	4 —	—	—	—	
203	1889	1881	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1822 { Wife 1850	5 10	1 1	4 9	—	—	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
178	{ 5 8	Scarlet fever. Medicine	Wis. & Cal. Tenn.	Brother of Wife No. 16. Parents cousins. Sis. of Wife No. 173 and Wife No. 1373.
179	{ 5 2	Fever. Fit and fever	N. Y. West. N. Y.	Parents cousins.
180	{ B B		Kans. Kans. & Mo.	Husband and Wife cousins. Sis. of Husb. No. 1960. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 566.
181	{ 1 2	Brain fever. Scarlet fever.	Kans. Kans.	
182	{ Inf. 1 1/2	Fall. Scarlet fever.	Pa. Pa.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 183. Dead.
183	{ Inf. Inf.	Fall. Sickness.	Pa. Pa.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 182. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 648.
184	{ B 6	Brain fever.	Ont. Ont.	Sister of Wife No. 3749.
185	{ B B		Cal. Ohio.	
186	{ B B		Ills. Ohio.	Brother of Husb. No. 282 and Husb. No. 283.
187	{ B B		Ohio. Ohio.	Died 1893. Bro. of Wife No. 2057, Husb. No. 188, and Husb. No. 285.
188	{ B 3 1/4	Worm fever.	Ohio. Ohio.	Bro. of Husb. No. 187, Husb. No. 285, and Wife No. 2057.
189	{ 1 1/2 B	Scarlet fever.	N. Y. Ohio.	Sister of Husb. No. 3418 and Wife No. 81.
190	{ 2 1/2 6 w.	Scarlet fever. Scrofula.	Ohio.	Self-educated.
191	{		Ky. Germany	
192	{ B 10	Mumps.	Ont. Ont.	
193	{ B —		S. C.	Not deaf.
194	{ B 1/2	Whooping cough	Ohio. Ohio.	Died 1892. Parents cousins. Bro. of Wife No. 2441. First marriage; second to Wife No. 195. Died 1874.
195	{ B B		Ohio. Ohio.	Died 1892. Parents cousins. Bro. of Wife No. 2441. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 194.
196	{ — —	Sickness.	Ohio.	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 3529.
197	{ 1 1/2 4	Spotted fever. Spotted fever.	Ohio. Ohio.	
198	{		Baden Baden	
199	{ 1/2 2 1/2	Inflam. of brain.	N. Y. & H. Mann Hartford	
200	{ 2 18	Scarlet fever.	N. Y. Ohio & Mich.	
201	{ 8 B	Scarlet fever.	Montreal Cath.	Sister of Husb. No. 3800, Husb. No. 3799, Wife No. 3394, and Wife No. 2801.
202	{ 9 —	Sl'g on damp floor	London.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 203. Not deaf. Died 1876.
203	{ 9 Inf.	Sl'g on damp floor	London. Hamilton.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 202.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. (Including Person recorded.)				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
204	1890	1868	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1835 Wife 1835	3 2	2 1	1 1	—	2 nephews Cousin
205	1890	....	3	2	1	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1835	3 2	2 1	1 1	—	Cousin..... =====
206	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1857	5 4	2 1	3 3	—	Cousin =====
207	1890	1882	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1860	6 3	1 1	5 2	—	=====
208	1889	1881	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1860	 1	 1	 —	—	=====
209	1890	1871	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1850	1 4	1 1	— —	3	=====
210	1889	1884	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1869	 5	 3	 2	—	=====
211	1889	1867	5	1	3	1	{ Husband 1822 Wife 1838	9 5	1 2	3 3	—	3d cousin (Wife No. 4209)..... Parents (No. 1826); uncle; granduncle (Husb. No. 1824); grandaunt; 8 2d cousins (including Husb. No. 1687, Husb. No. 1826, Husb. No. 3199); 3 3d cousins (including Wife No. 1463 and Husb. No. 3201); 2 4th cousins.
212	1890	1877	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1858	9 8	1 1	8 7	—	=====
213	1889	1863	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife	6	1	5	—	=====
214	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife	5 7	2 1	3 6	—	3d cousin..... =====
215	1890	1882	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1863	5 9	1 4	4 5	—	=====
216	1890	1880	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1855	5 9	2 1	3 8	—	=====
217	1891	1889	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1866	5 6	1 1	4 5	—	=====
218	1890	1889	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1860	4 3	1 1	3 2	—	=====
219	1889	1856	8	—	8	—	{ Husband 1834 Wife 1829	9 5	— 1	9 4	—	=====
220	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1857	7 1	4 1	3 —	—	=====
221	1889	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1831	4 2	2 2	2 —	—	2 nieces or nephews..... =====
222	1889	1840	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1810 Wife 1817	6 9	1 1	5 8	—	=====
223	1891	1887	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1862	3 2	1 1	2 1	—	=====
224	1890	1863	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1834 Wife 1836	2 2	1 2	1 —	—	=====
225	1891	1888	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1864	2 4	1 1	1 —	3	=====
226	1889	....	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1860	3 7	1 2	2 5	—	3 second cousins (Wife No. 2215, Wife No. 1231). =====
227	1889	1844	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1812 Wife 1823	1 3	1 1	— 2	—	=====

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
204	{ B	.....	S. O. Hart. & S. O.	Dead. Brother of Husb. No. 205. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 205.
205	{ B	.....	Hart. & S. O.	Partly deaf from birth. Brother of Husb. No. 204. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 204.
206	{ B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 216; third to Wife No. 565.
207	{ 3	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	{ 3	Diphtheria	Hartford	
208	{ B	.....	Minn.	Not deaf. 1 child hard of hearing from sickness at 3 years of age.
209	{ 2½	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	{ 1½	Scarlet fever.....	Clarke & Hart.	Parents distantly related.
210	{ B	.....	Bromberg.....	Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 3134.
211	{ 5	Boils in the ears.	Ky	Died 1865.
	{ B	.....	Ky.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3412. Sister of Husb. No. 1676.
212	{ 10	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.	Died 1888.
	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1611. Died 1892.
213	{ 21	Meningitis.....	Minn.	
	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
214	{ B	.....	Hartford	Parents first cousins.
	{ 1½	.....	H. M., Clarke & Hartford.	
215	{ 6	Spotted fever.....	Minn.	
	{ B	.....	Wis.	Sister of Husb. No. 266.
216	{ B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 206; 3d to Wife No. 565.
	{ 1	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Died 1882.
217	{ 1½	Fever.....	Ohio.....	
	{ 1½	Teething	Ohio.....	
218	{ 3	Spotted fever.....	Pa.	Separated.
	{ 4	Spotted fever.....	Pa.	
219	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
	{ 4	Typhoid fever ...	.....	Uneducated.
220	{ B	.....	Pa.	Brother of Husb. No. 126 and Wife No. 1634.
	{ —	.....	Ill.	
221	{ B	.....	Pa.	Brother of Husb. 130.
	{ 2	Sickness.....	Pa.	Sister of Wife No. 224.
222	{ 4	Spotted fever.....	Hartford	
	{ 4	Spotted fever.....	Hartford	
223	{ 4	Typhoid fever.....	Pa.	
	{ 2	Brain fever.....	Pa.	
224	{ B	.....	Pa.	
	{ B	.....	Pa.	Sister of Wife No. 221.
225	{ 1½	Spotted fever.....	Pa.	
	{ ½	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.	
226	{ B	.....	Pa.	
	{ 4	Typhoid fever ...	Pa.	Sister of Husb. No. 1401.
227	{ —	.....	Pa.	
	{ 2½	A severe illness..	Pa.	

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
228	1889	1884	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1867	5 4	1 —	4 4	—	—
229	1889	1870	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1834 Wife 1867	6 6	1 6	5 —	—	Parents (No. 4264); 4 uncles (including Husb. No. 1377, Husb. No. 1376, and Husb. No. 1379), and 3 aunts (Wife No. 1377 is one).
230	1890	1872	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1867	9 5	1 1	8 4	—	Cousin Cousin
231	1890	1878	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1848	1 3	1 1	— 2	—	.....
232	1890	1882	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1851 sev. Wife 1855	1 5	sev. 1	— 4	—	Cousin (Wife No. 3162).....
233	1890	1866	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1832 sev. Wife 1845	2 6	sev. 1	— 5	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 446 is one); 2 nephews (Husb. No. 2424 and Husb. No. 2426), and 3 grandnieces.
234	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1859	5 8	1 7	4 1	—	Cousin
235	1890	1844	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1824	1 8	1 1	— 7	—	.....
236	1890	1864	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1830	— 4	— 1	— 3	—	.....
237	1889	....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband Wife 1855	1 9	1 2	— 7	—	.....
238	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1837	3 5	1 1	2 4	—	Aunt
239	1889	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1857	3 5	3 1	— 4	—	3 second cousins
240	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1857	2 13	1 1	— 12	—	.....
241	1891	1884	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1859	6 10	1 1	5 9	—	.....
242	1889	1853	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1831 Wife 1843	5 6	1 1	4 5	—	2 third cousins Father's cousin
243	1893	1855	7	1	6	—	{ Husband 1829 Wife 1833	6 3	1 3	5 —	—	Parents (No. 60); 4 nieces.....
244	1890	1864	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1834 Wife 1841	6 12	2 3	4 9	—	.....
245	1893	1878	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1856	9 7	3 1	6 6	—	.....
246	1889	1865	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1834	— 9	— 5	— 4	—	.....
247	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1862	8 6	2 2	6 4	—	1 relative.....
248	1889	1850	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1808 Wife 1820	8 2	— 2	8 —	—	.....
249	1890	1870	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1845	4 11	1 3	3 8	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 1341).....
250	1889	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1863	4 7	1 1	3 6	—	.....
251	1891	1886	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1865	7 2	2 1	5 1	—	.....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
228	{ 1½ —	Drinking lye....	Mich.....	Not deaf.
229	{ B B	.....	Ohio..... N. Y.....	Died 1883. Sister of Husb. No. 4266.
230	{ 2 1	Catarrh.....	Pa..... Ind.....	Husband and wife cousins.
231	{ B 4	Fever.....	Ohio..... Ind.....	Abandoned his wife.
232	{ B 1½	Scarlet fever....	Nova Scotia... Hartford	Died 1887. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 565.
233	{ B 1½	.....	N. Y.....	Died 1876. Brother of Wife No. 2425.
234	{ 5 B	Spotted fever... Smallpox.....	Mich..... Ind.....	Died 1877. Parents first cousins.
235	{ 12 2	Fall..... Diphtheria.....	Dublin.....	Dead. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2889.
236	{ — 9	 Measles.....	Cal.....	Not deaf. Divorced about 1875.
237	{ — B	.....	Pa.....	Educated in hearing schools. Sister of Husb. No. 1634.
238	{ B 1½	Scarlatina.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Died 1893.
239	{ B B	.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Parents cousins.
240	{ 7 6	Brain fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....	
241	{ 7 7	Spinal disease... Brain fever.....	N. Y..... Central N. Y....	
242	{ B 2	Scarlet fever....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
243	{ 3 3	Scarlet fever.... Scarlet fever....	Pa..... Hartford	Died 1891. Sister of Wife No. 270, Husb. No. 28. Mother of Wife No. 2517. Died 1893.
244	{ B 1	Whooping cough or measles.	Mich..... Mich.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2499. Died 1867.
245	{ B 9	Brain fever.....	Wis..... Wis.....	Brother of Wife No. 1271. Died 1893.
246	{ — B	.....	Ohio.....	Not deaf. Died 1873. Sister of Husb. No. 2475, Husb. No. 2500, Wife No. 1680, Wife No. 4315.
247	{ Inf. B	.....	Ky..... Ky.....	
248	{ — —	.....	Ohio.....	Not deaf. Died 1889. Died 1889. Sister of Wife No. 295.
249	{ 11 B	Scarlet fever....	Wis..... Wis.....	Parents first cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1342.
250	{ 3 Inf.	Scarlet fever.... Gather'g in head.	Mich..... Mich.....	
251	{ 1 1	Scarlet fever.... Fall.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 1284.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
252	1890	1892	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1868	15 4	1 1	14 3	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 987).....	=====
253	1893	1898	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1871	10 5	1 1	9 4	—	=====	=====
254	1899	1874	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1854	5 3	2 1	3 2	—	=====	=====
255	1891	1875	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1849	5 3	1 1	4 2	—	Mother and brother partially deaf from measles.	=====
256	1890	1874	3	1	1	1	{ Husband 1839 Wife 1861	4 3	3 1	1 2	—	Father (Husb. No. 257); 2 granduncles; 2 aunts (Wife No. 2431 is one); 2 cousins (Husb. No. 2541 and Wife No. 3100).	=====
257	1890	....	4	3	1	—	{ Husband 1829 Wife	9 ..	2 ..	6 ..	—	2 uncles; 1 nephew (Husb. No. 2541); 1 niece (Wife No. 3100). Nephew (Husb. No. 257).....	=====
258	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1864	.. 5	.. 1	.. 4	—	=====	=====
259	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife ....	.. ..	1 ..	.. ..	—	=====	=====
260	1890	1829	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1803 Wife	6 2	2 2	4 ..	—	=====	=====
261	1890	1861	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1867 Wife 1863	5 6	1 3	4 3	—	=====	=====
262	1890	....	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1839 Wife 1838	10 4	3 3	7 1	—	Mother was hard of hearing at 25, and gradually became totally deaf; niece (Wife No. 3612).	=====
263	1892	1873	..	..	..	..	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1863	1 1	1 1	.. ..	—	=====	=====
264	1890	1886	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1862	4 6	1 1	3 5	—	=====	=====
265	1890	1854	..	..	..	..	{ Husband 1816 Wife 1807	5 5	1 5	4 4	—	=====	=====
266	1892	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife	9 ..	4 ..	5 ..	—	=====	=====
267	1890	....	..	..	..	..	{ Husband 1837 Wife	1 ..	1 ..	.. ..	—	=====	=====
268	1890	1861	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1818 Wife 1835	5 5	1 2	4 3	—	Second cousin..... Grandfather partially deaf; 4th cousin (Husb. No. 144).	=====
269	1891	1868	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife	1 1	1 1	.. ..	—	=====	=====
270	1890	1860	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1840	.. 3	.. 3	.. ..	—	Parents (No. 60); 3 nieces (one is Wife No. 2517).	=====
271	1890	1855	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1832 Wife	6 5	1 3	5 2	—	=====	=====
272	1891	1885	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1859	2 6or7	2 1	— 6or6	—	Second cousin (Wife No. 273)..... 2 second cousins (Husb. No. 272 is one)	=====
273	1890	....	..	..	..	..	{ Husband Wife	1 1	1 1	.. ..	—	=====	=====
274	1890	....	..	..	..	..	{ Husband Wife 1880	1 1	1 1	.. ..	—	=====	=====

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
252	{ 3 1 1/2	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. N. Y.	Died 1890.
253	{ 3 3	Diphtheria Spinal fever.....	Mich Mich	Died 1893. Died 1891.
254	{ B 6	Scarlet fever.....	Mich Mich	Brother of Wife No. 1444.
255	{ B 3	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. N. Y.	Brother of Wife No. 2688.
256	{ B	.....	Ind	Father nephew to mother. Brother of Wife No. 19.
	{ 5	Spotted fever....	Ind	
257	{ B —	..... .....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 2431. Died 1874. } Husband and wife Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 256 } related. and Wife No. 19.
258	{ 1 1/4	Sickness.....	Mo	Not deaf.
259	{ Ohl.	Catarrh.....	.....	Not deaf.
260	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford N. Y. (Canaj.)..	Died 1869. Sister of Wife No. 1345.
261	{ B B	..... .....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Died 1888.
262	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford Hartford	Bro. of Wife No. 1531, Wife No. 2619, Wife No. 770. Dead. Sister of Husb. No. 400, Wife No. 3243.
263	{ B 2	Measles.....	Ind..... Ind	
264	{ B 1 1/2	Cold in head.....	Minn..... Minn.....	
265	{ 1 1/2 1	Spotted fever.... Whooping cough.	Hartford Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4213.
266	{ B	.....	Wis. & Minn ..	Brother of Wife No. 215. Not deaf.
267	{ 3	Cold.....	Ill.....	Dead. Not deaf.
268	{ B 3	Ulcers in head...	Hartford Hartford	Died 1878. Sister of Husb. No. 1431.
269	{ 4 7	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. N. Y.	Separated. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3889.
270	{ — B	..... .....	..... Hartford	Not deaf. Killed at Bull Run, 1862. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1869. Sister of Wife No. 243, Husb. No. 28.
271	{ 1 1/4	Inflam. fever	Eng. & Hart ...	Sister of Husb. No. 4069.
272	{ 7 3	Quinine..... Meningitis.....	Ga..... Ga.....	Parents second cousins { Husband and wife are second cousins.
273	{	.....	.....	
274	{ B	.....	Wis	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.					Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters [Including Person recorded.]				
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.			Unknown.	Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.
275	1890					{ Husband 1821 Wife 1823	1 1 1 1	1	1		Second cousin	
276	1890					{ Husband Wife 1847	1 1 2 2	1	2		Father (Husb. No. 2148) ; grandaunt	
277	1890	1855				{ Husband Wife 1829	1 1 7 3	1	4	—		
278	1893	1893	—	—	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1874	1 1 1 1	1	1		—	
279	1892					{ Husband 1864 Wife	3 1	2	—			
280	1890					{ Husband Wife 1865	1 1	1				
281	1893		2	—	2	{ Husband Wife	4 1 1 2	2	2	—	2 cousins (Wife No. 1253 and Husb. No. 2476).	
282	1890					{ Husband 1836 Wife	11 3 1 1	8	—		—	
283	1890					{ Husband 1838 Wife	11 3 1 1	8	—		—	
284	1891	1891	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1873	1 1 1 1	1	1		—	
285	1890	1890	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1860	9 6 4 1	3	3	—	1 cousin (Husb. No. 1946).....	
286	1893	1891	1	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1870	7 1 6 1	6	5	—	Cousin	
287	1890					{ Husband 1849 Wife	7 1	6	—		—	
288	1891					{ Husband Wife	1 1	1				
289	1890	1851	5	1	4	{ Husband 1823 Wife 1829	8 3 5 2	5	3	—		
290	1892	1888	2	—	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1855	2 2 6 1	2	5	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 189 is one).....	
291	1891		1	1		{ Husband Wife	1 1 1 1	1	1			
292	1890					{ Husband 1805 Wife	1 1	1				
293	1891					{ Husband 1846 Wife	1 1	1			—	
294	1890	1864	6	—	6	{ Husband 1835 Wife 1842	8 1 13 2	7	11	—	—	
295	1894	1851	7	—	7	{ Husband 1820 Wife 1824	12 3 2 2	9	—		Niece (Wife No. 1135).....	
296	1891	1891	—	—	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife	1 1 1 1	1	1			
297	1890	1885	2	—	2	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1857	1 1 5 1	1	4	—	—	
298	1892	1892	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1871	1 1 1 1	1	—		—	
299	1893	1860	—	—	—	{ Husband 1826 Wife 1824	8 2 4 1	6	3	—	—	
300	1890		5	—	5	{ Husband 1841 Wife	1 1	1			—	

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
275	{ B B	..... .....	N. Y. N. Y.	First marriage. Dead.
276	{ .. B	..... .....	N. Y. Ill.	
277	{ 2½ 3	Ulcers on head... Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y. Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 2353. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 823. Parents cousins.
278	{ 3 ..	..... .....	Va. & Kendall.. Va.	Died 1893.
279	{ 2 —	Inflam. of brain —	Hartford	Not deaf.
280	{ — 8	Spotted fever....	Le Contenlx...	Not deaf.
281	{ .. ..	..... .....	Ky Ky	Sister of Husb. No. 1433. Parents cousins.
282	{ B ..	..... .....	Ill. Ia.	Brother of Husb. No. 186 and Husb. No. 283.
283	{ B ..	..... .....	Ill.	Brother of Husb. No. 186 and Husb. No. 282.
284	{ 5 8	Brain fever..... Measles.....	Ind. Ind.	
285	{ B 5½	Diphtheria.....	Ohio. Ohio.	Brother of Husb. No. 187, Husb. No. 188, and Wife No. 2057.
286	{ 1½ —	Brain fever.....	Ohio.	Slightly deaf from scarlet fever.
287	{ Inf. —	Inflammation....	Ala.	Not deaf.
288	{ .. ..	..... .....	..... .....	Deserted his wife 1891.
289	{ B ½	 Ulcers.....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 2127.
290	{ B B	..... .....	N. Y. N. Y.	
291	{ 4 2½	Erysipelas.....	N. Y. N. Y. (?).....	
292	{ .. ..	..... .....	Hartford	Died 1884.
293	{ 3½ —	Scarlet fever....	N. Y.	Died 1888. Not deaf.
294	{ 2 1	Scarlet fever.... Brain fever.....	Ill. Ia. & Minn.	Sister of Husb. No. 1695.
295	{ 3 B	Sickness.....	Ohio. Ohio.	Brother of Husb. No. 168. Sister of Wife No. 248. Died 1894.
296	{ ¾ ..	Lung fever.....	Ill. & Ind. Ind.	
297	{ 2 1½	Diphtheria..... Typhoid fever....	Wis. Minn.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 298. Died 1890.
298	{ 2 6	Diphtheria..... Scarlet fever.....	Wis. Minn.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 297.
299	{ 2 2	Scarlet fever.... Typhus fever....	N. Y. N. Y.	Brother of Wife No. 2811. Died 1893.
300	{ 7 —	Cold..... .....	..... .....	Not deaf.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per-son recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			
301	1890	...	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife ...	1807	1	1	—	—	—	—
302	1890	...	...	...	...	...	{ Husband Wife ...	1860	1	1	—	—	—	—
303	1891	1864	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife ...	1836 1843	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—
304	1892	...	...	...	...	...	{ Husband Wife ...	...	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—
305	1893	1867	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife ...	1842 1846	2 3	1 1	1 2	—	—	—
306	1890	...	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife ...	1833 1828	9 4	1 1	8 3	—	—	—
307	1892	...	...	...	...	...	{ Husband Wife ...	1833	9	1	8	—	—	—
308	1892	...	2	—	—	2	{ Husband Wife ...	1833	9 1	1 1	8	—	—	—
309	1889	...	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife ...	...	1	1	—	—	—	—
310	1890	1873	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
311	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife ...	1860 1869	4 2	2 1	2 1	—	—	—
312	1890	...	...	...	...	...	{ Husband Wife ...	1823	9	3	6	—	—	—
313	1890	1863	...	...	...	...	{ Husband Wife ...	...	1 4	1 4	—	—	—	—
314	1890	1886	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife ...	1847 1857	5 7	3 2	2 5	—	—	—
315	1890	1868	6	—	6	—	{ Husband Wife ...	1838 1848	5 5	3 1	2 4	—	—	—
316	1893	...	sev.	...	sev.	...	{ Husband Wife ...	1843 1846	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—
317	1891	1890	1	—	—	1	{ Husband Wife ...	1857 1867	4 8	2 1	2 7	—	—	—
318	1893	1858	sev.	—	all.	—	{ Husband Wife ...	1819 1835	5 3	1 3	4	—	3 cousins	—
319	1890	...	...	...	...	...	{ Husband Wife ...	1819 1834	5 2	1 2	4	—	—	—
320	1893	1866	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife ...	1819 1827	5 7	1 1	4	—	—	—
321	1890	1875	4	—	4	—	{ Husband Wife ...	1847 1850	6 10	1 1	5 9	—	—	—
322	1890	...	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife ...	1866	9	3	6	—	—	—
323	1890	1863	...	...	...	...	{ Husband Wife ...	1825 1829	5 7	1 3	4 4	—	—	—
324	1892	...	...	...	...	...	{ Husband Wife ...	...	1	1	—	—	—	—
325	1890	1867	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife ...	1840 1847	8 5	1 1	7 4	—	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
301	{ 3	Illness.....	Hartford	Died 1862. Not deaf.
302	{ B	.....	N. Y.	
303	{ 3½ 3½	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Dead.
304	{	.....	.....	
305	{ B ½	Ulcers in head...	Hartford	Parents second cousins.
306	{ 1½ B	Ulcers in head...	Hartford	First or second marriage; other wife No. 307; third marriage to Wife No. 308. Died 1871.
307	{ 1½	Ulcers in head...	Hartford	First or second marriage; other wife No. 306; third marriage to Wife No. 308.
308	{ 1½	Ulcers in head...	Hartford	Third marriage; two other wives Nos. 306 and 307.
309	{	.....	.....	Not deaf.
310	{ B	.....	Hartford	Not deaf.
311	{ B 3	Scarlet fever and whooping cough.	Hartford	Parents cousins.
312	{ B	.....	W. Va., Hartf'd & Whipple's. Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 2338. Not deaf.
313	{ B	.....	N. Y. N. Y.	Sister of Wife No. 1761 and Wife No. 4378.
314	{ B 5	Scarlet fever.....	Va..... Va.....	Brother of Husband No. 315. One brother hard of hearing. Sister of Wife No. 2873.
315	{ B 7	Typhoid fever.....	Va..... Va.....	Brother of Husband No. 314. One brother hard of hearing.
316	{ ½ ½	Sickness..... Scarlet fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	
317	{ B 8	Measles.....	Ohio..... W. Va.	
318	{ B B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 319; third to Wife No. 320. Died 1893.
319	{ B B	.....	Ill.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1169 and Husb. No. 1171. Parents cousins.
320	{ B 1	Inflam. of brain	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 318; third to Wife No. 320. Died 1893.
321	{ B 5	Scarlet fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 319; second to Wife No. 318. Died 1893.
322	{ B	.....	Utah	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 557.
323	{ Inf 2½	Ulcers in head... Ulcers in head...	Ill..... Hartford	Separated. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 277. Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2863.
324	{	.....	.....	Not deaf.
325	{ ½ ½	Catarrhal fever .. Ulcers in head...	Hartford	

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]			
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded]				
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.		Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.
326	1890	1840	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1804 Wife 1808	1 12	1 2	10	—	
327	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1874	1 1	1 1	—	—	2 cousins.....
328	1893	1867	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1832 Wife 1847	7 2	1 2	6	—	Parents (No. 1055); uncle; 2 aunts (Wife No. 790 and Wife No. 1710).
329	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 4	1 2	1 2	2	—	Niece (Wife No. 2505); nephew, and grandnephew or niece.
330	1892	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1860	11 5	1 1	10 4	—	Cousin (Wife No. 2191).....
331	1893	1893	1	.....	1	.....	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1865	11 2	1 2	10	—	
332	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1	1 1	1 1	—	—	
333	1890	.....	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1843	1 1	1 1	—	—	
334	1890	1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1832	1 1	1 1	—	—	
335	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1	3 1	3 1	—	—	
336	1894	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1	1 1	1 1	—	—	
337	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1	1 1	1 1	—	—	
338	1890	1876	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1849	6 4	1 1	5 3	—	Mother's half brother.....
339	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1	1 1	1 1	—	—	2 second cousins (Wife No. 3450 and Husb. No. 2349).
340	1890	1851	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1814	1 1	1 1	—	—	3 cousins.....
341	1893	1867	7 or 8	—	all.	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1848	1 7-8	1 1	7-8	—	
342	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1	1 1	1 1	—	—	
343	1892	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1867 Wife 1865	5 4	2 1	3 3	—	
344	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1808 Wife 1	1 1	1 1	—	—	
345	1891	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1	1 1	1 1	—	—	
346	1893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1	1 1	1 1	—	—	
347	1893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1	1 1	1 1	—	—	
348	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1855 Wife 7	1 2	1 2	5	—	
349	1890	1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1868	9 10	1 1	8 9	—	
350	1890	1874	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1857	9 5	2 1	7 4	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
326	{ B	.....	Hartford Hartford	Died 1884.
327	{ 1	Whooping cough.	O. & W. Pa O. & W. Pa	
328	{ 4 B	Fall.....	Hartford Hartford	Sister of Husband No. 1053.
329	{ 3	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2250.
330	{ B B	.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 331. Died 1890.
331	{ B B	.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 330.
332	{	.....	.....	
333	{ 2 1	Scarlet fever..... Brain fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	
334	{ 2	Measles.....	Ind.....	Not deaf.
335	{ Inf.	.....	.....	
336	{	.....	N. Y.....	Died 1894.
337	{ B	.....	W. Pa.....	Died two weeks after marriage.
338	{ Inf. B	Sickness.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
339	{ 1	Gathering in head	N. Y. & Coll...	
340	{	Sickness.....	C. N. Y..... N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Husband No. 4337.
341	{ 4	Sickness.....	.....	
342	{ 17	Brain fever.....	N. Y. & Coll ...	Not deaf.
343	{ 2 1	Disch'ge from ear Scarlet fever and diphtheria.	C. N. Y..... C. N. Y. & W. N. Y.	Parents first cousins. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 853. Parents second cousins.
344	{ 2	Cold.....	Ohio.....	Died 1873-4. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1220. Not at school.
345	{	Brain fever and spinal affection.	N. O.....	
346	{	.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
347	{ 3	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	
348	{ 2 Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	W. Va..... Va.....	
349	{ 4 5	Cerebro-sp. men.. Cerebro-sp. men.	Kans..... Kans.....	
350	{ B 5	Brain fever.....	Cal. & Oregon. Oregon.....	Parents cousins.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.								
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
351	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1	1	1	....	....	....	....
352	1892	1890	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1869	7	2	5	—	—	—
353	1891	1890	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1867 Wife ... 1862	9	1	8	—	—	—
354	1890	1883	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1859	4	2	2	—	—	—
355	1891	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1	1	1	....	....	....	....
356	1893	1890	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1870 Wife 1869	1	1	2	—	Great-aunt	....
357	1890	1870	8	3	5	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1848	4	2	2	—	4 cousins Father (Husb. No. 2368); Grandfather (Husb. No. 2370); 5 cousins (including Husb. No. 2366 and Wife No. 533); 5 nieces and nephews (including Wife No. 1998 and Wife No. 3329).	....
358	1890	1864	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1828 Wife 4	6	4	2	—	....	....
359	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1	1	1	....	....	....	....
360	1891	1870	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1849	2	2	....	....	....	....
361	1893	1893	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1869	3	2	1	—	....	....
362	1890	1884	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 4	5	1	4	—	....	....
363	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1865	1	1	1	—	Parents (No. 2434); uncle (Husb. No. 3386); aunt (Wife No. 29); cousin (Husb. No. 3547 is one).	....
364	1894	1891	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 6	1	1	4	—	....	....
365	1891	1881	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1856	10	1	9	—	....	....
366	1894	1890	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1859	2	1	1	—	....	....
367	1891	1890	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1870	7	2	5	—	....	....
368	1894	1889	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1863	3	1	2	—	....	....
369	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1	3	1	2	—	....	....
370	1891	1890	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1866	3	2	1	—	....	....
371	1893	....	3	3	....	....	{ Husband Wife 3	3	3	....	....	....	....
372	1890	1858	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1831 Wife 1833	4	1	3	—	....	....
373	1890	1875	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1854	3	1	2	—	....	....
374	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1829 Wife ... 1855	11	1	10	—	....	....
375	1892	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1860 Wife 7	3	1	—	2	....	....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
351	{		Wis	Died 1893.
			Wis	
352	{ 8	Cerebro-sp. men.	Ind. & College.	
	{ 1½	Teething	Ind.	
353	{ 4	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	
	{ 3	Typhoid fever....	Ohio.....	
354	{ 5	Colds.....	Va.....	Parents first consins.
	{ B		Va.....	Parents second consins.
355	{ —	—	—	Not deaf.
			La.....	
356	{ 11½	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	
	{ 12	Spinal meningitis	N. Y.....	
357	{ B		Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 2369 and Husb. No. 2365.
	{ B		Hartford	
358	{ B		Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 1930. Died 1871.
	{ —	—	—	Not deaf. Died 1870.
359	{ B		N. O.....	Not deaf.
	{ —	—	—	
360	{ —	—	—	Not deaf. First marriage; second to a hearing woman.
	{ B		N. Y.....	Parents fourth consins. Dead.
361	{ B		Ohio.....	
	{ 1½	Measles.....	Ohio.....	
362	{ B		La.....	Not deaf.
	{ —	—	—	
363	{ 1½	"Sores"	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 364. Divorced 1890.
	{ 2	Whooping cough.	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4097.
364	{ 1½	"Sores"	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 363.
	{		Ky.....	Sister of Wife No. 1252.
365	{ 9	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
	{ 8	Scarlet fever....	Ind.....	
366	{ 2½	Scarlet fever....	Hart'd & Coll.	Sister of Husband No. 2255.
	{ 2	Cold.....	Hartford	
367	{ 1	Fits.....	Ohio.....	
	{ 2	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	
368	{ 3	Scarlet fever....	La.....	
	{ ½	Scarlet fever....	Mass.....	
369	{ B		Pa.....	
	{			
370	{ 1	Conges'n of brain	Ind.....	Parents consins.
	{ 1	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	
371	{ —	—	—	Not deaf.
				Mother of Wife No. 3685.
372	{ ½	Scarlet fever....	Va.....	
	{ 2	Fright at bark of dog.	Pa.....	
373	{ 6½	Scarlet fever....	Hart'd & Coll.	Died 1879.
	{ ½	Measles.....	Hartford	Sister of Husband No. 1195.
374	{ 5	Sickness & chills.	Va.....	Parents third consins.
	{ B		Va.....	
375	{ 3	Brain fever....	Ind.....	
	{ B		Ind.....	

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.					Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.
376	1890						{ Husband 1818 Wife 1822	1 1	1 1			
377	1892	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1867	1 8	1 1	7	—	—
378	1890						{ Husband 1806 Wife 1806	8 8	2 2	6	—	—
379	1890		1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1850	1 4	1 8	1	—	—
380	1891		4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1845	1 2	1 2			Second cousin
381	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1870	3 8	1 1	2 7	—	—
382	1892	1891					{ Husband 1869 Wife 1870	4 9	1 1	3 8	—	5 cousins (including Husb. No. 3456, Husb. No. 3786, Wife No. 3866, and Wife No. 3786).
383	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1871	7 1	1 1	6	—	—
384	1894	1892	1			1	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1870	7 1	1 1	6	—	—
385	1890	1877					{ Husband 1840 Wife 1860	1 1	1 1			—
386	1890						{ Husband 1814 Wife 1903	8 7	1 5	7 2	—	11 other relatives.
387	1890	1861					{ Husband 1838 Wife 1838	8 6	3 1	5 5	—	—
388	1890	1877	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1856	6 3	1 1	5 2	—	—
389	1890		—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1811 Wife 1819	1 4	1 1	3	—	2 uncles; 2 aunts.
390	1893	1892					{ Husband 1858 Wife 1866	1 2	1 1	1	—	—
391	1890	1866	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1838	5 5	1 1	4 4	—	—
392	1890						{ Husband 1803 Wife 1803	1 1	1 1			—
393	1890						{ Husband 1816 Wife 1816	4 4	4 4			2 cousins.
394	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1862	5 5	1 1	4 4	—	—
395	1890	1880	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1861	5 5	1 1	4 4	—	—
396	1890		1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1853	1 1	1 1			—
397	1893		3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1840	1 1	1 1			—
398	1892		1			1	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1838	1 1	1 1			—
399	1892		6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1838	1 1	1 1			—
400	1890		2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1844	4 1	3 1	1	—	—
401	1890		5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1846	1 1	1 1			1 cousin

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
376	$\frac{2}{1\frac{1}{2}}$	Sickness..... Sickness.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
377	$\frac{2}{7}$	Measles..... Spinal meningitis	Ind..... Ind.....	Died 1892. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3937.
378	12	Typhus fever....	Hartford.....	Not deaf.
379	B	.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Dead. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 492. Sister of Husb. No. 1984 and Husb. No. 1953.
380	$\frac{2}{2}$	Dropsy on brain.	Ill..... Ill.....	Dead. Probably second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1733. Sister of Husb. No. 804. Parents third cousins.
381	$\frac{B}{1}$	 Sickness.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Parents second cousins.
382	$\frac{3}{2\frac{1}{2}}$	Spotted fever.... Spotted fever....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
383	$\frac{4}{B}$	Brain fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
384	$\frac{4}{2}$	Brain fever..... Spotted fever....	Ind. & Ill..... Ind.....	
385	$\frac{2}{4}$	Scarlet fever.... Spotted fever....	Ill. and Ia... Ia.....	
386	$\frac{2}{B}$	Spotted fever....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
387	$\frac{B}{2\frac{1}{2}}$	 Cholera morbus..	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
388	$\frac{2}{2}$	"Winter fever". Scarlet fever....	Miss. and La.. Miss.....	
389	B	.....	Ill.....	Parents cousins. Dead.
390	7	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y.....	Hard of hearing.
391	4	Canker rash.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf.
392	$\frac{2\frac{1}{2}}{—}$	Illness.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf.
393	B	.....	Hartford.....	Dead.
394	$\frac{3}{2\frac{1}{2}}$	Scarlet fever.... Fev. & abscesses in head.	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1887.
395	$\frac{5}{2}$	Ty'd & brain fev.. Scarlet fever....	Ind..... Wis.....	
396	$\frac{2}{B}$	Measles.....	Kendall..... Mich.....	
397	B	.....	Ill.....	
398	.....	.....	.....	
399	—	.....	Eng.....	Died 1892. Not deaf.
400	$\frac{B}{B}$	.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Brother of Wife No. 262 and Wife No. 3745. Dead.
401	$\frac{B}{3}$	 Abscess.....	Ill. and Ind.. Ill.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
402	1890						{Husb.	1	1			
							{Wife					
408	1890	6		6			{Husband	5	2	3		Cousins: uncle; aunt.
							{Wife					
404	1890	1889	1			1	{Husband 1866	1	1			
							{Wife 1864	1	1			
406	1890						{Husband 1849	1	1			
							{Wife	1	1			
406	1890	2		2			{Husband 1861	10	7	3		2 cousins.
							{Wife 1866	1	1			
407	1890	3		3			{Husband 1861	1	1			
							{Wife 1862	1	1			
408	1893	1893					{Husband 1865	2	2			1 cousin
							{Wife	1	1			
409	1890	1867	3		3		{Husband 1842	12	1	11		
							{Wife 1847	8	1	7		
410	1892	1891	1			1	{Husband 1870	3	3			
							{Wife	2		2		Father (Husb. No. 1866); aunt.
411	1891	1891					{Husband 1860	3	3			
							{Wife	2		2		Father (Husb. No. 1866); aunt.
412	1890	1884					{Husband 1856	1	1			
							{Wife 1858	6	8	3		Parents (No. 2600); 2 cousins (Wife No. 736 and Husb. No. 3231); uncle (Husb. No. 3232); aunt (Wife No. 3232).
413	1890	1				1	{Husband 1825	1	1			
							{Wife	1	1			
414	1893	1892	1			1	{Husband 1868	5	1	4		
							{Wife 1872	9	3	6		
415	1893	1892	1			1	{Husband 1866	4	2	2		
							{Wife 1863	1	1			
416	1890						{Husband 1858	1	1			
							{Wife					
417	1890						{Husband 1809	4	1	3		
							{Wife	1	1			
418	1891	1853					{Husband	1	1			
							{Wife 1920	1	1			
419	1892	1891	2			2	{Husband	1	1			
							{Wife	1	1			
420	1892	1874	4		4		{Husband 1846	3	1	2		
							{Wife 1852	5	2	3		Parents (No. 370); great-grandfather (Husb. No. 507); grandmother (Wife No. 3696); great-uncle (Husb. No. 511); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3698 and Husb. No. 1723); 4 cousins (Wife No. 4175, Husb. No. 3697, Husb. No. 514); 1 niece.
421	1890						{Husband 1805	8	2	6		6 grandnephews and nieces; nephew; 2 nieces (Wife No. 7 and Wife No. 162).
							{Wife					
422	1892	1876					{Husband 1805	8	2	6		6 grandnephews and nieces; nephew; 2 nieces (Wife No. 7 and Wife No. 162).
							{Wife 1819	1	1			
423	1891	1884					{Husband 1859	2	1	1		
							{Wife 1861	4	1	3		
424	1892	1889	1		1		{Husband 1865	7	2	5		
							{Wife 1869					

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
402	{			
403	{ B			Parents cousins. Died 1885. Not deaf.
404	{ 1 1/2	Brain fever	La.	
405	{ 2	Scarlet fever	Ind.	
406	{ B		N. C.	
407	{ 14	Meningitis	N. C.	
408	{ B		Ill.	
409	{ 1 1/2	Spasms	Ill.	
410	{ 4	Risings in head	Miss	Brother of Husb. No. 411. Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 411.
411	{ B		Miss	Brother of Husb. No. 410. Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 410.
412	{ 2	Sting of bees	La.	
413	{ B		Kans.	Dead.
414	{		N. C.	
415	{ B		Ind. and Ill.	
416	{ 1 1/2	Spasms	W. N. Y.	Sister of Wife No. 1647.
417	{ 1 1/2	Fall	Mid.	
418	{ 3	Scarlet fever	N. Y. Impr'd.	
419	{		Kendall	Not deaf.
420	{ B		Hartford	Uneducated.
421	{ 2	Messico	Hartford	Died 1892. Sister of Wife No. 3474.
422	{ B		Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 422. Brother of Wife No. 2421. Died 1890. Not deaf. Died 1875.
423	{ 3	Inflam. in head	N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 421. Brother of Wife No. 2421. Died 1890. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 559. Died 1892.
424	{ B		Ga.	Died 1887.
425	{ B		Ga.	Not deaf.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.					Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per- son recorded.]	Year of birth.					
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			Total.	Deaf.		Hearing.	Unknown.
425	1892	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1868 Wife	1	1	.....	.....		
426	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	2 3	1 1	1	— 2	2 grandnephews or nieces.....	
427	1891	.....	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband Wife	1	1	.....	.....		
428	1890	1881	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1866	2 3	1 1	1 2	— —		
429	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1872	6 9	3 3	3 6	— —	Third cousin	
430	1892	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1868	6 1	3 1	3	—		
431	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1816 Wife 1811	3 3	3 3	.....	.....		
432	1890	1848	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1823 Wife	8 5	1 —	7 5	— —	..... .....	
433	1890	1877	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1823 Wife 1838	8 6	1 1	7 5	— —	..... .....	
434	1891	.....	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband Wife 1864	7	1	6	—	.....	
435	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1871	1 3	1 2	.....	1	Mother (Wife No. 1764)	
436	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1860	10 5	1 1	9 4	— —	..... .....	
437	1893	...	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife	1 3	1 1	.....	2	.....	
438	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1864	1 1	1 1	.....	.....		
439	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1797 Wife	1	1	.....	.....		
440	1892	.....	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1815 Wife 1824	9 1	1 1	8 .....	— .....	..... .....	
441	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1815 Wife	9	1	8	—	.....	
442	1892	.....	1	1	.....	.....	{ Husband 1828 Wife 1837	2 2	2 1	 1	—	Uncle..... Father (Husb. No. 2260); uncle; 2 nephews or nieces.	
443	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1870	3 5	1 2	2 3	— —	3 fourth cousins (one is Wife No. 82)...	
444	1891	1855	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1827 Wife 1828	1 1	1 1	.....	.....		
445	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1838 Wife	1 2	1 2	.....	.....	1 second cousin.....	
446	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1822 Wife	2 1	2 1	.....	.....	2 cousins (Husb. No. 233 & Wife No. 2425)	
447	1890	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1868 Wife	1	1	.....	.....		
448	1891	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1863	5 4	1 1	4 3	— —	..... .....	
449	1891	1891	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1870 Wife 1866	7 1	1 1	6 .....	— .....	.....	
450	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1862	1 1	1 1	.....	.....		

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
425	{ 2		Clarke	Parents cousins.
426	{			
427	{		Pa	
428	{ 2	Sores in the head.	Hartford	
	{ 2	Sores in the head.	Hartford	
429	{ 1	Rising in head.	Texas	Brother of Husb. No. 430.
	{ 1	Earsache.	Texas	Sister of Wife No. 599.
430	{ 1	Sickness.	Texas	Brother of Husb. No. 429.
	{ 1	Rising in head.	Texas	
431	{ B		N. Y.	
	{ B		N. Y.	Sister of Wife No. 714.
432	{ 1	Whooping cough.	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 433.
	{			Not deaf.
433	{ 1	Whooping cough	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 432.
	{ 3	Fall and sickness.	N. Y.	
434	{ Inf.	Injury to spinal cord.	W. N. Y.	Not deaf.
435	{ 1	Spotted fever.	Ind.	
	{ B		Ind.	
436	{ 4	Scarlet fever.	N. C.	
	{ B		N. C.	Parents cousins.
437	{ 9+			
	{ 3	Brain fever.	Mich	
438	{ 3	Scarlet fever.	Ill	
	{ B		Ill	
439	{ B		N. Y.	Dead.
440	{ 4 1/2	Fever.	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 441. Died 1892.
441	{ 4 1/2	Fever.	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 440. Died 1892.
	{			Not deaf. Died 1890.
442	{ B		N. Y.	Brother of Wife No. 4275.
	{ B		N. Y.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3290.
443	{ B		Pa	
	{ 2	Spotted fever.	Pa	
444	{ B		Mich	
	{ B		N. Y.	
445	{ B		N. Y.	
	{ 2 1/2	Inflam'n in head.	N. Y.	
446	{ B		N. Y.	
	{ B		N. Y.	
447	{ 15	Fall.	Ga	Not deaf.
	{			
448	{ 2	"Ker rising"	N. C. & Coll	
	{ 1	Spinal meningitis	N. C.	
449	{ 3 1/2	Spinal meningitis	Minn.	
	{ 4 1/2	Spinal meningitis	Minn.	
450	{ B		Ind.	
	{ 2 1/2	Lung fever.	Ind	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.					Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters [Including Person recorded.]				
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.
451	1890	1871	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1844 { Wife 1846	6 5	1 1	5 4	—	—
452	1891	1806	5	4	1	—	{ Husband 1838 { Wife 1843	5 sev. 4	1 sev.	4	—	—
453	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband { Wife 1	 1	 1	.....	.....	.....
454	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1868 { Wife 1868	4 5	1 1	3 4	—	—
455	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1841 { Wife	1 1	1	.....	.....	.....
456	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 { Wife	1 1	1	.....	.....	.....
457	1892	.....	2	1	—	1	{ Husband 1863 { Wife 1865	3 2	3 2	—	—	Grandmother.....
458	1892	1873	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1840 { Wife 1855	1 5	1 1	4	—	—
459	1889	1879	4	4	—	—	{ Husband 1849 { Wife 1856	3 4	3 2	2	—	.....
460	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband { Wife 1	 1	 1	.....	.....	.....
461	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband { Wife 1821	 3	 1	 2	.....	.....
462	1890	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1832 { Wife 1833	4 7	1 1	3 6	—	.....
463	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1825 { Wife	1 1	1	.....	.....	.....
464	1892	1883	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1813 { Wife 1821	6 7	1 2	5 5	—	—
465	1892	1805	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1828 { Wife 1838	4 3	2 1	2 2	—	.....
466	1892	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1828 { Wife 1837	4 5	2 1	2 4	—	.....
467	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1873 { Wife 1	2 1	1 1	1	—	—
468	1893	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1840 { Wife 1	1 1	1	.....	.....	.....
469	1890	1886	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1861 { Wife 1865	6 6	1 2	5 4	—	—
470	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband { Wife 1863	 4	1 1	3	—	—
471	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1859 { Wife 1863	1 1	1	.....	.....	.....
472	1892	.....	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1869 { Wife	1 1	1	.....	.....	.....
473	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband { Wife 1849	 1	 1	.....	.....	.....
474	1893	.....	2	.....	.....	2	{ Husband 1868 { Wife 1863	9 4	1 1	8 3	—	—
475	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband { Wife	1 1	1	.....	.....	.....
476	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1849 { Wife 1856	1 2	1 2	.....	.....	.....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
451	{ 3 1	Scarlet fever..... Meningitis.....	Tenn..... Ky. & Tenn....	
452	{ 1 3	Sickness..... Scarlet fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Parents 4th cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1822 and Husb. No. 1821. Not deaf. Died 1873.
453	{ —	—	Hartford.....	
454	{ 1 5	Sickness..... Typhoid fever...	Pa..... Pa.....	
455	{	A fall.....	Ala.....	
456	{ 2	Cong'n of brain..	Mich.....	
457	{ B B	..... .....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 3017.
458	{ B A	Brain fever.....	N. Y..... Mich.....	Died 1892.
459	{ B 1½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 3191. Sister of Husb. No. 1080.
460	{ —	—	—	Not deaf. Second marriage.
461	{ — 8	— Fever.....	— Hartford.....	Not deaf.
462	{ 7 B	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
463	{ 1 ...	M measles.....	N. Y.....	
464	{ 1½ B	Illness.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1892.
465	{ B 1½	Spasmodic cough	Hartford..... Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 466. Died 1892.
466	{ B 2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 465. Died 1892. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2650; third to Husb. No. 1301. Died 1893.
467	{ 8	Cold.....	Ind..... Ind.....	
468	{ ...	.....	N. Y.....	
469	{ 14 2	Cold..... Diphtheria.....	W. Va..... W. Va.....	Sister of Wife No. 1389.
470	{ ... A	— Fall.....	La..... Miss.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2604.
471	{ 2 A	Fever..... Scrofula.....	Ill..... Neb. & Ia.....	
472	{ ...	Spinal fever.....	Ia.....	
473	{ — A	— Fever.....	— Ill.....	Not deaf.
474	{ 3 3	Scarlet fever..... Convulsions.....	N. Y..... Hartford.....	
475	{ ...	.....	Scotland.....	
476	{ ... 2	— Scrofula.....	Ind..... Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3683.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]			
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.		Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.
477	1890	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1851 1 Wife 1851 6	1	1	5	—		
478	1891					{ Husband 1848 1 Wife 1851 2	1	1	—	1		
479	1890					{ Husband 1862 1 Wife 1862 1	1	1				
480	1893 1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 1 Wife 1862 1	1	1				
481	1890 1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1851 7 Wife 1868 2	7	1	6	—	Parents (No. 4111); 3 uncles (including Husb. No. 4113 and Husb. No. 4114); 4 cousins.	
482	1890					{ Husband 1836 1 Wife 1836 1	1	1				
483	1890 1872					{ Husband 1850 1 Wife 1851 7	1	1	5	—	Cousin; mother partially	
484	1890 1889					{ Husband 1850 1 Wife 1859 8	1	1	2	1		
485	1890	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1850 1 Wife 1850 3	1	1	3			
486	1891					{ Husband 1850 1 Wife 1850 1	1	1				
487	1890	sev.	—	sev.	—	{ Husband 1860 5 Wife 1860 1	5	1	4	—		
488	1890 1867					{ Husband 1834 4 Wife 1844 2	4	1	3	—		
489	1890 1862	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1838 8 Wife 1837 8	8	1	7	—		
490	1890 1879	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1845 5 Wife 1836 5	5	1	4	—		
491	1890					{ Husband 1851 1 Wife 1851 1	1	1				
492	1891 1888	1			1	{ Husband 1842 1 Wife 1850 4	1	1	3	1		
493	1893	2			2	{ Husband 1868 8 Wife 1868 1	8	1	2	—		
494	1892					{ Husband 1843 1 Wife 1843 1	1	1				
495	1890 1881	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1843 1 Wife 1861 10	1	1	9	—		
496	1894 1890	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1867 1 Wife 1868 1	1	1				
497	1894 1889	2			2	{ Husband 1858 1 Wife 1867 3	1	1	2	1		
498	1893 1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1861 12 Wife 1868 4	12	1	11	—		
499	1891					{ Husband 1824 1 Wife 1824 1	1	1				
500	1890					{ Husband 1863 5 Wife 1863 6	5	2	3	—		
501	1890	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1813 1 Wife 1809 1	1	1				

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
477	{ B		Mich.....	Not deaf.
478	{ 3	.....	Wis.....	
479	{ 12	Fall.....	W. Va.....	
480	{ $\frac{1}{2}$ B	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	Parents cousins.
481	{ $\frac{1}{2}$ B	Inflam. of brain..	Ind.....	
482	{ $\frac{1}{2}$ B	.....	Oregon.....	
483	{ 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 484. Died 1873.
484	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	
485	{ 3	A fall.....	N. Y.....	
486	{ B	Whooping cough	N. Y. & W. N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 483.
487	{ Inf.	Brain fever.....	.....	
488	{	.....	.....	
489	{ 6	Scrofula.....	Mich.....	Not deaf.
490	{ 1	Disease in head..	Hartford.....	
491	{ 3	Fall.....	Hartford.....	
492	{ $\frac{3}{4}$	Sores in head....	Hartford.....	Died 1889.
493	{ $\frac{1}{2}$	Inflam. in head..	Hartford.....	
494	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	
495	{ 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ulcers in ears....	Hartford.....	Deserted his wife 1887. Became blind.
496	{ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	
497	{ 4	Measles.....	Ill.....	
498	{ B		Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 379. Sister of Husb. No. 1984 and Husb. No. 1963.
499	{ 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Scar. fev., cong'n of brain, and whoop'g cough.	N. Y.....	
500	{ 4	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	
501	{ $\frac{1}{2}$	Cong'n of brain..	Kans.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 495.
502	{ 6	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	
503	{ 2	Sores in the head	Ohio.....	
504	{ $\frac{1}{2}$ B	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 494.
505	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	
506	{ 2	Meningitis.....	Ga.....	
507	{ $\frac{1}{2}$	Brain fever.....	Ga.....	Died 1887.
508	{	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	
509	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	
510	{ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	Cerebro-sp. men.	H'rd, H. Mann, Clarke.	Deserted his wife. Bro. of Husb. No. 505. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2910.
511	{ 7	Disease in head..	Hartford.....	
512	{ B	.....	Pa.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per-son recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
502	1891	.....	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1898 Wife 1	1	1	.....	.....		
503	1894	1892	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1862 sev. Wife 1866 10	1	1	sev. 9	—	=====	
504	1890	.....	sev.	—	all	—	{ Husband 1827 Wife 1	1	1	.....	.....		
505	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1870 2	5	2	3	—		
506	1890	.....	2	1	1	—	{ Husband Wife 8	2	6	—	—	Uncle (Husb. No. 4083); cousin; nephew.	
507	1890	.....	2	2	.....	.....	{ Husband 1772 Wife 1	1	1	.....	.....		
508	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1861 1	1	1	.....	.....	Aunt.	
509	1890	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1832 Wife 4	2	2	—	—	Five remote relatives.	
510	1891	1873	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1852 5	1	1	.....	.....		
511	1890	1832	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1804 Wife 1811 10	2	2	.....	.....	Father (Husb. No. 507); 2 nephews (Husb. No. 3698 and Husb. No. 3700). Cousins; nephew or niece.	
512	1890	1864	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1804 Wife 10	2	2	.....	.....	Father (Husb. No. 507); 2 nephews (Husb. No. 3698 and Husb. No. 3700).	
513	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1868 2	1	1	.....	.....		
514	1890	1866	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1839 Wife —	2	1	1	—	Grandfather (Husb. No. 507); parent- (No. 511); 2 aunts (Wife No. 3696 and Wife No. 2623); 2 cousins (Husb. No. 3698 and Husb. No. 3700); 2 second cousins (Wife No. 420 and Wife No. 3474).	
515	1890	1876	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1839 Wife —	2	1	1	—	Grandfather (Husb. No. 507); parents (No. 511); 2 aunts (Wife No. 3696 and Wife No. 2623); 2 cousins (Husb. No. 3698 and Husb. No. 3700); 2 second cousins (Wife No. 420 and Wife No. 3474).	
516	1890	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1839 Wife —	2	1	1	—	Grandfather (Husb. No. 507); parents (No. 511); 2 aunts (Wife No. 3696 and Wife No. 2623); 2 cousins (Husb. No. 3698 and Husb. No. 3700); 2 second cousins (Wife No. 420 and Wife No. 3474).	
517	1891	1891	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1869 1	1	1	.....	.....		
518	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husb Wife 1	1	1	.....	.....		
519	1890	.....	3	—	—	3	{ Husband Wife 1	1	1	.....	.....		
520	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1842 Wife 1846 1	1	1	.....	.....		
521	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1867 2	2	1	1	—		

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
502	{ 2	Measles.....	N. Y.....	
503	{ 2 1½	Affec'n of brain.. Lung fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
504	{ B	.....	Ill.....	Not deaf.
505	{ B 2	 Measles.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Brother of Husb. No. 500.
506	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf. Uneducated. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 74. Sister of Husb. No. 3229. Mother of Wife No. 3465.
507	{ B	.....	.....	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 3696 and Husb. No. 511.
508	{ B 2	 Scarlet fever.....	Is..... Is.....	
509	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf.
510	{ 4	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Separated.
511	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 512. Brother of Wife No. 3696. Died 1886. Mother of Husb. No. 514. Sis. of Wife No. 2623. Died 1862.
512	{ B —	..... .....	Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 511. Brother of Wife No. 3696. Died 1886. Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 677, Husb. No. 676, Husb. No. 697, Wife No. 678. Died 1899.
513	{ B	.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 737.
514	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Divorced. First marriage; second to Wife No. 515; third to Wife No. 516.
	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
515	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 514; third to Wife No. 516.
	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf. Died 1885.
516	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 514; second to Wife No. 515.
	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
517	{ 16 4½	Typhus fever.... Spinal disease....	N. Y..... St. Joseph's (N. Y.).	
518	{ .....	.....	Neb.....	Died 1891.
519	{ .....	.....	Tenn.....	Died 1890.
520	{ 1½ B	Gather'g in head.	Ill..... Ill.....	
521	{ B 4	 Scarlet fever.....	Va. & Kendall.. Va.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.					Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters [Including Person recorded.]				
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.
522	1898	....	5	—	5	—	{ Husband	9	3	6	—	Father partially; second cousins; niece (Wife No. 2727).
							{ Wife	1	1	—	—	
523	1893	1892	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1864	4	1	3	—	
							{ Wife ... 1864	1	1	—	—	
524	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1850	sev.	1	sev.	—	
							{ Wife 1851	7	3	4	—	
525	1891	1883	3	—	—	3	{ Husband 1852	1	1	—	—	
							{ Wife ... 1860	5	1	4	—	
526	1892	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husb	—	—	—	—	
							{ Wife	1851	1	1	—	—
527	1891	1877	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1853	1	1	—	—	
							{ Wife	1855	4	1	3	—
528	1893	1892	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1870	6	1	5	—	
							{ Wife	1876	4	1	3	—
529	1894	1893	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1863	6	1	5	—	
							{ Wife	1868	5	1	4	—
530	1892	1891	1	—	—	1	{ Husband	1	1	—	—	
							{ Wife	2	2	—	—	
531	1891	1874	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1845	1	1	—	—	
							{ Wife	5	1	4	—	
532	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863	8	1	7	—	
							{ Wife 1862	2	1	1	—	
533	1890	1876	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1844	8	1	7	—	Father (Husb. No. 2366); uncle; cousin (including Husb. No. 2370, Husb. No. 2367, Husb. No. 2365, Wife No. 337, Wife No. 1993, Wife No. 3329).
							{ Wife 1836	4	3	1	—	
534	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1825	8	2	6	—	
							{ Wife 1822	1	1	—	—	
535	1891	1869	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1843	1	1	—	—	
							{ Wife	2	2	—	—	
536	1891	1873	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1843	7	3	4	—	4 cousins (including Husb. No. 2948 Wife No. 2525); nephew; uncle and aunts hard of hearing. Aunt and second cousin (Husb. No. 536)
							{ Wife 1834	10	—	10	—	
537	1890	1867	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1840	9	1	8	—	
							{ Wife	—	—	—	—	
538	1890	....	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1860	10	2	8	—	
							{ Wife	—	—	—	—	
539	1890	 sev.	—	—	sev.	—	{ Husband 1854	1	1	—	—	
							{ Wife	—	—	—	—	
540	1894	1884	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1856	1	1	—	—	
							{ Wife 1857	5	1	4	—	
541	1890	..	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1810	2	1	1	—	
							{ Wife	—	—	—	—	
542	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860	1	1	—	—	
							{ Wife	—	—	—	—	
543	1890	1876	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1852	14	4	10	—	
							{ Wife 1851	3	1	2	—	
544	1892	....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1820	1	1	—	—	
							{ Wife ... 1821	1	1	—	—	
545	1889	....	1	—	—	1	{ Husb	—	—	—	—	
							{ Wife	1852	6	1	5	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.
522	{ —	—	—
			Ga.....
523	{ 1½	Typhoid fever...	Ill.....
	{ 1½	Brain fever.....	Ill.....
524	{ —	Overd'e of quine	Ala.....
	{ B		Ala.....
525	{ 7	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....
	{ B		N. Y.....
526	{ —		
	{ 5	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....
527	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Ia.....
			Ia.....
528	{ 14		—
	{ 5	Cerebro-sp. men.	Ohio.....
529	{ 2	Spotted fever.....	Pa.....
	{ 1½	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....
530	{ —		Aberdeen.....
			Aberdeen.....
531	{ 5	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....
	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Mich.....
532	{ 1½		Kans.....
	{ 1		Kans.....
533	{ 6	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....
	{ B		Hartford.....
534	{ Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....
	{ 2	Fall.....	
535	{ Inf.	"Nervous".....	N. Y.....
	{ B		N. Y.....
536	{ B		Va.....
	{ —	—	—
537	{ Inf.	Ulcers in head...	Hartford.....
	{ —		
538	{ B		N. C.....
	{ —		—
539	{ 19	Scarlet fever.....	
	{ —		
540	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Whipp's & H'rd
	{ B		Hartford.....
541	{ 3	Spotted fever.....	Hartford.....
	{ —		
542	{ 6½	Scarlet fever.....	Clarke.....
	{ —		—
543	{ 4	Fall.....	Hartford.....
	{ —		Hartford.....
544	{ 5	Fever.....	Canajoharie...
	{ B		N. Y.....
545	{ 8	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....

Remarks.

Hard of hearing. Brother of Wife No. 1175, Wife No. 820, and Wife No. 3701.

Sister of Husb. No. 2872 and Wife No. 1883.

Dead.

Educated in hearing schools.

Died 1885.

Separated.

Husband and wife are second cousins. Three of the children hard of hearing.

Not deaf.

Brother of Wife No. 1767.
Not deaf.

Not deaf.

Died 1894.

Died 1895.
Not deaf.

Not deaf.

Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 858.

Died 1892.
Dead.

Died 1878.

MARRIAGES.							PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
546	1891	1887	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1887 6 Wife 1887 7	1	1	5	—	—	
547	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1896 6 Wife 1896 7	1	1	5	—	—	
548	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1896 6 Wife 1897 1	1	1	5	—	—	
549	1892	1882	4	3	1	—	{ Husband 1820 6 Wife 1820 10	1	4	5	—	3 cousins	
550	1898	1892	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1857 4 Wife 1857 3	3	2	1	—	Parents (No. 549); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 1888 is one); aunt (Wife No. 3063); 3 second cousins.	
551	1890	1889	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1843 2 Wife 1840 7	1	2	1	—	—	
552	1891	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1891 1 Wife 1891 1	1	1	—	—	—	
553	1890	1885	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1885 5 Wife 1885 7	2	2	3	—	—	
554	1890	1888	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1858 2 Wife 1858 2	2	2	—	—	2 uncles (Husb. No. 3792 and Husb. No. 3806).	
555	1898	1875	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1851 1 Wife 1849 1	1	1	—	—	—	
556	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1896 7 Wife 1896 7	2	2	5	—	—	
557	1890	1883	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1896 7 Wife 1827 7	2	1	5	—	—	
558	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1893 10 Wife 1893 10	3	7	—	—	Mother (Wife No. 1911); uncle; 2 nieces (Wife No. 2166 and Wife No. 4336).	
559	1892	1839	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1898 11 Wife 1819 1	1	1	10	—	—	
560	1892	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1892 3 Wife 1892 3	1	1	—	2	—	
561	1891	1890	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1859 1 Wife 1872 1	1	1	—	—	—	
562	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1892 1 Wife 1898 1	1	1	—	—	—	
563	1892	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1863 1 Wife 1863 1	1	1	—	—	—	
564	1891	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1812 1 Wife 1812 1	1	1	—	—	—	
565	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1845 5 Wife 1845 5	2	1	3	—	—	
566	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1856 9 Wife 1856 9	3	3	6	—	4 cousins (Husb. No. 180 is one).	
567	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1872 1 Wife 1872 1	1	1	—	—	Cousin	
568	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1852 1 Wife 1857 1	1	1	—	—	Cousin	
569	1890	1888	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1828 1 Wife 1831 0	1	2	4	—	Uncle; 3 aunts (Wife No. 2413 is one).	
570	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1857 1 Wife 1866 4	1	1	3	—	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
546	{ —	—	—	Not deaf. Parents 3d cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1090.
547	{ 1½	Fall	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 548. Died 1851. Not deaf.
548	{ 1½ B	Fall	Hartford Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 547. Died 1851. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3883. Died 1860.
549	{ 1½ B	Scarlet fever.	Va. Va.	Father of Husb. No. 550. Sister of Husb. No. 1898 and Wife No. 3063.
550	{ B	—	W. Va.	—
551	{ 7 B	Scarlet fever.	Ill. Ill.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 95. Sister of Wife No. 163.
552	{ —	—	Ohio.	—
553	{ B	—	Va.	Brother of Wife No. 3648. Not deaf.
554	{ B	—	Ind.	Died 1886. Hard of hearing.
555	{ B B	—	Ga. Ga.	—
556	{ 2½	Spotted fever.	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 557. Died 1860. Not deaf.
557	{ 2½ 1	Spotted fever. Inflam. of brain	Hartford Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 556. Died 1860. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 320.
558	{ —	—	—	Not deaf. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4073. Sister of Wife No. 86 and Wife No. 4041. Uneducated.
559	{ 8 3	Brain fever. Infl'n of the head	— N. Y.	Died 1874. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 422. Died 1892.
560	{ —	—	—	Dead.
561	{ B 1	Spinal meningitis	Hartford Hartford	—
562	{ 6	—	Mo. & St. Louis Day.	—
563	{ 4 B	Spinal meningitis	Mo. Mo.	—
564	{ —	—	N. Y.	—
565	{ B 1½	Scarlet fever.	Hartford Hartford	Third marriage; 1st to Wife No. 216; 2d to Wife No. 206. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 282.
566	{ — B	—	— Kans. & Mo.	Not deaf. Divorced. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 180. Sister of Husb. No. 1900.
567	{ — 1½	Exposure to cold.	— Kendall	Not deaf.
568	{ Inf. 1½	Brain fever. Brain fever.	N. Y. N. Y.	—
569	{ — B	—	N. Y. N. Y.	Sister of Husb. No. 3787.
570	{ 1 B	Cerebro-sp. men.	Wis. Wis.	—

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]				
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.					
571	1892	....	5	....	....	5	{ Husband 1848	1	1	....	....	....				
							{ Wife .....	....	....	....	....	....				
572	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband ..	....	....	....	....	....	—			
							{ Wife 1863	7	1	6	—	....	—			
573	1893	1878	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1853	1	1	....	....	....	—			
							{ Wife 1855	2	1	1	—	....	—			
574	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1861	1	1	....	....	....	—			
							{ Wife 1860	1	1	....	....	....	—			
575	1893	1864	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1843	4	1	3	—	....	—			
							{ Wife 1843	9	1	8	—	....	—			
576	1890	1858	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1836	6	2	4	—	....	—			
							{ Wife	6	1	5	—	....	—			
577	1893	....	3	1	2	—	{ Husband 1846	1	1	....	....	....	—			
							{ Wife 1855	3	1	2	—	....	—			
578	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1808	1	1	....	....	....	—			
							{ Wife .....	....	....	....	....	....	—			
579	1894	1889	....	....	....	....	{ Husband ..	....	....	....	....	....	—			
							{ Wife 1869	6	2	4	—	....	—			
580	1894	1873	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1844	1	1	....	....	....	—			
							{ Wife .....	....	....	....	....	....	—			
581	1894	1867	....	....	....	....	{ Husband	1	1	....	....	....	—			
							{ Wife	1	1	....	....	....	—			
582	1894	1872	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1841	1	1	....	....	....	—			
							{ Wife	1	1	....	....	....	—			
583	1894	1884	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1847	1	1	....	....	....	—			
							{ Wife	1	1	....	....	....	—			
584	1894	1873	....	....	....	....	{ Husband	1	1	....	....	....	—			
							{ Wife 1843	1	1	....	....	....	—			
585	1894	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband	1	1	....	....	....	—			
							{ Wife 1850	3	2	1	—	....	—			
586	1893	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband ..	....	....	....	....	....	—			
							{ Wife 1860	4	2	2	—	....	—			
587	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1869	1	1	....	....	....	—			
							{ Wife 1873	5	1	4	—	....	—			
588	1894	1893	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1861	3	1	2	—	Father (Husb. No. 602).....	—			
							{ Wife	11	4	7	—	....	—			
589	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1868	13	1	12	—	"Yes".....	—			
							{ Wife 1868	4	1	3	—	....	—			
590	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1867	2	1	1	—	....	—			
							{ Wife 1865	6	1	5	—	....	—			
591	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1867	3	3	....	....	....	—			
							{ Wife 1870	6	1	5	—	....	—			
592	1894	1893	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1865	1	1	....	....	....	—			
							{ Wife 1870	1	1	....	....	....	—			
593	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866	3	3	....	....	....	—			
							{ Wife 1869	7	1	6	—	....	—			
594	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1867	2	1	1	—	....	—			
							{ Wife 1867	1	1	....	....	....	—			
595	1891	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1858	4	1	3	—	....	—			
							{ Wife .....	....	....	....	....	....	—			
596	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860	1	1	....	....	....	—			
							{ Wife 1867	6	1	5	—	....	—			

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

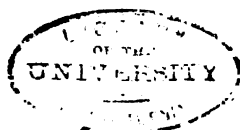
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
571	{ 6	Typhoid fever...	Oregon	
572	{ B	.....	N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1073.
573	{ 1 1/2	Illness Dis'e from ears..	Hartford Hartford	
574	{ 1 1/2	Cold..... Scarlet fever.....	Kendall Kendall	Separated.
575	{ 2 1 1/2	Scarlet fever..... Worms and fits..	Pa. Pa.	Died 1883. Parents third cousins. First marriage; second to Husb No. 4211.
576	{ B	.....	Hartford	Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 689.
577	{ B 2 1/2	 Cold in head.....	Wis. Minn.	
578	{ B	.....	N. Y.	Dead.
579	{ B?	.....	N. Y.	Not deaf.
580	{ B	.....	N. Y.	Not deaf.
581	{	.....	.....	
582	{ 5 3	Cong'n of brain.. Sickness from fright.	N. Y. N. Y.	
583	{ 5 1/2	Scarlet fever.....	Pa. N. Y. ?	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1909.
584	{	.....	N. Y. N. Y.	
585	{	.....	N. Y. N. Y.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3179.
586	{ B	.....	Pa.	
587	{ 27 2	Remittent fever.. Scarlet fever.....	Mo., Ill., W. Pa. W. Pa.	
588	{ 5	Typhoid fever.....	N. Y.	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 941, Husb. No. 4016, Wife No. 2075.
589	{ Inf. B	Cholera infantum	Is Is	
590	{ 8	Catarrh..... Spotted fever.....	Ohio.....	
591	{ 1 1/2 1 1/2	Inflam. of brain.. Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. Impr'd.. N. Y. & N. J. ...	Brother of Wife No. 2364 and of Wife No. 3096.
592	{ 8 2	Scarlet fever..... Fever.....	Ill. Wis.	
593	{ B 2 1/2	 Spotted fever.....	Ill. Ill.	
594	{ 1 3	Brain fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Md'..... Md.	
595	{ 1	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
596	{ 1/2 B	Scarlet fever.....	Md. Md.	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.							PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
	Date of information.		Date of marriage.		No. of Children.			Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per- son recorded.]				Total.	Deaf.		Hearing.	Unknown.
	Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.								
597	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 1 1 Wife 1870 4 1	1	1	3	—	—	—	—		
598	1894	....	1	....	....	....	1	{ Husband 1862 3 1 Wife 1 1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—		
599	1895	1894	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1868 9 1 Wife 1869 9 3	1	8	6	—	—	—	Third cousin		
600	1895	1884	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1 1	1	1	....	....	—	—	—		
601	1895	....	1	....	....	....	1	{ Husband 1849 1 1 Wife	1	1	....	....	—	—	Granduncle		
602	....	....	3	1	2	—	—	{ Husband 1 1 Wife	1	1	....	....	—	—	—		
603	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	{ Husband 3 3 Wife	3	3	....	....	—	—	—		
604	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 5 1 Wife 1873 2 1	1	4	—	1	—	—	Parents (No. 2804); aunt (Wife No. 3742); uncle.		
605	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1870 Wife ....	....	....	....	....	—	—	Nephew		
606	1891	....	1	—	—	1	—	{ Husband 1852 1 1 Wife 1858 7 3	1	4	—	—	—	—	Parents (No. 2918); uncle (Husb. No. 2919); 4 cousins (Husb. No. 3006 is one).		
607	1891	....	1	—	1	—	—	{ Husband 1 1 Wife 1863 1 1	1	1	....	....	—	—	—		
608	1890	1882	3	—	3	—	—	{ Husband 1856 7 3 Wife 1863 3 1	3	4	—	1	2	—	—		
609	1889	....	12	—	12	—	—	{ Husband 1816 2 2 Wife 1827 2 1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—		
610	1891	1843	6	—	6	—	—	{ Husband 1813 2 2 Wife 1819 3 3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—		
611	1889	1876	1	—	1	—	—	{ Husband 1847 5 1 Wife 1842 5 1	1	4	—	—	—	—	Distant cousin		
612	1893	....	2	—	2	—	—	{ Husband 1827 1 1 Wife 1826 4 1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—		
613	1889	1887	1	1	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 5 1 Wife 1867 9 9	1	4	—	—	—	—	9 cousins; 2 uncles; 1 aunt.....		
614	1889	1886	1	—	1	—	—	{ Husband sev. 1 sev. Wife 1867 5 1	1	4	—	—	—	—	Parents (No. 810); 3 uncles (Husb. No. 809 is one); third cousin; aunt.		
615	1889	1886	1	—	1	—	—	{ Husband 1861 5 1 Wife 5 1	1	3	1	—	—	—	—		
616	1892	1885	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1834 6 1 Wife 1834 4 1	1	5	—	—	—	—	—		
617	1889	1876	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1832 9 1 Wife 11 3	1	8	—	—	—	—	—		
618	1893	1888	2	—	—	2	—	{ Husband 1861 8 1 Wife 1862 8 1	1	7	—	1	6	1	—		
619	1892	1888	1	—	1	—	—	{ Husband 1863 5 2 Wife 1864 12 1	2	3	—	1	11	....	—		
620	1889	1877	3	—	3	—	—	{ Husband 1842 10 1 Wife 1845 7 3	1	9	—	—	—	—	—		
621	1894	....	2	—	2	—	—	{ Husband 1825 1 1 Wife 1836 1 1	1	1	....	....	—	—	—		

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
597	{ 3 11	Scarlet fever.	La. & Coll La. & Coll	
598	{ 1½	Cold.....	Cal., O., & Kend'l Tenn.....	
599	{ 2½ 17	Fever..... Ear-ache	Texas Texas	Sister of Wife No. 429.
600	{ —	—	—	Probably not deaf.
601	{ B	—	Kendall.....	
602	{ 4	—	—	Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 588.
603	{ —	—	—	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 1201. Became deranged.
604	{ 6 5	Brain fever..... Croup	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
605	{ B	—	Ind.....	
606	{ 1½ 1½	Smallpox..... Whooping cough.	Pa..... Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 2408 and Husb. No. 3094.
607	{ 2	Measles.....	N. Y. Impr'd..	
608	{ 1½ 2	Scarlet fever..... Teething	Mo..... Mo.....	Brother of Wife No. 1307.
609	{ B B	—	Pa..... Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 610. Died 1888.
610	{ B B	—	Pa..... N. Y.....	Brother of Husb. No. 609. Died 1891. Sister of Wife No. 640 and Wife No. 3680.
611	{ 14 9	Brain fever..... Brain fever	Ohio & Coll.... Mich.....	Died 1882.
612	{ 1 17	Gather'g in head.	Pa..... Pa.....	Died 1868.
613	{ 1½ B	Brain fever.....	Ark..... N. O.....	Cousin of Wife. First marriage; second to Wife No. 801. Sister of Husb. No. 812, Husb. No. 811, Husb. No. 808, Wife No. 3879. Died 1888.
614	{ 7 B	Meningitis.....	Ark..... Ark.....	
615	{ 2½ 8	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.	R. I. & H. M... H. M.....	Separated.
616	{ 5½ B	Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Died 1892. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2918.
617	{ 4 Inf.	Measles..... Scarlet fever.	Kendall..... Kendall.....	
618	{ 4 3	Typhoid fever... Paralysis	Le Conteulx... Le Conteulx...	
619	{ 2 2½	Disease..... Scarlet fever.	Pa. & W. Pa... W. Pa.....	Parents cousins. Father deaf in adult life. Died 1892. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3213.
620	{ 1½ 5	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.	Pa..... Pa.....	
621	{ 17 8	Colds..... Disease.	Pa..... Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 688.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			
622	1889	1872	1	—	1	—	{Husband 1847 Wife 1850	7 1	1 1	6 —	—	—	—	
623	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{Husband 1860 Wife 1860	4 1	2 1	2 —	—	—	—	
624	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	{Husband 1862 Wife 1867	4 6	2 3	2 3	—	1 niece.....	—	
625	1890	1877	—	—	—	—	{Husband 1853 Wife 1857	16 8	1 2	15 6	—	—	—	
626	1889	1886	2	—	2	—	{Husband 1861 Wife 1858	3 5	1 1	2 4	—	—	—	
627	1889	1877	1	—	1	—	{Husband Wife 1850	5 4	1 4	4 —	—	—	—	
628	1889	1869	—	—	—	—	{Husband 1835 Wife 1826	9 10	2 3	7 7	—	Parents (No. 2904); 2 uncles; aunt (Wife No. 3263). Nephew and niece.....	—	
629	1889	1862	6	—	5	1	{Husband 1829 Wife 1833	8 10	2 3	6 7	—	Nephew and niece.....	—	
630	1889	1862	4	—	4	—	{Husband 1838 Wife 1840	7 6	1 2	6 4	—	—	—	
631	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	{Husband 1861 Wife 1865	4 3	1 1	3 2	—	Cousin.....	—	
632	1891	1884	2	—	1	1	{Husband 1852 Wife 1863	11 6	1 1	10 5	—	—	—	
633	1889	1870	1	—	—	1	{Husband 1844 Wife 1839	3 7	1 1	2 6	—	—	—	
634	1889	1879	2	—	2	—	{Husband 1854 Wife 1856	4 1	1 1	3 —	—	—	—	
635	1889	1864	1	—	1	—	{Husband Wife 1840	7 4	— 1	7 3	—	—	—	
636	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{Husband 1856 Wife 1850	5 1	2 1	3 —	—	—	—	
637	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	{Husband 1862 Wife 1864	2 2	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	
638	1890	1883	3	—	3	—	{Husband 1857 Wife 1863	2 8	1 1	1 7	—	—	—	
639	1889	1883	2	—	2	—	{Husband 1857 Wife 1863	1 2	1 2	— —	—	—	—	
640	1889	1877	4	—	4	—	{Husband 1851 Wife 1855	10 5	1 3	9 2	—	1 niece.....	—	
641	1891	1882	4	—	4	—	{Husband Wife 1890	3 5	— 1	3 4	—	—	—	
642	1890	1877	1	—	1	—	{Husband 1849 Wife 1857	6 1	1 1	5 —	—	—	—	
643	1889	1888	1	—	—	1	{Husband 1859 Wife 1859	4 10	1 4	3 6	—	—	—	
644	1890	1858	3	—	3	—	{Husband 1827 Wife 1836	3 1	1 1	2 —	—	—	—	
645	1892	1888	2	—	—	2	{Husband 1863 Wife 1862	7 10	1 1	6 9	—	—	—	
646	1893	1889	2	—	—	2	{Husband 1864 Wife 1869	5 12	1 4	4 8	—	—	—	
647	1889	1877	1	—	—	1	{Husband 1834 Wife 1854	13 4	1 2	12 2	—	—	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
622	{ B A	Fleurisy.....	Ark..... Ark.....	Dead. Dead.
623	{ B Inf.	Measles.....	Cal.....	Brother of Wife No. 2599. Married also to Wife No. 897 and to Wife No. 898.
624	{ B B	.....	Neb. & Coll.... Neb.....	Brother of Wife No. 8110.
625	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.....	Wis., Ill., Coll. Cal.....	Sister of Wife No. 2044. Died 1884.
626	{ B B	.....	Iowa..... Iowa.....	
627	{ 1 B	Brain fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Abandoned his family. Sister of Husb. No. 2906.
628	{ B 1	Whooping cough.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1396. Sister of Wife No. 629.
629	{ B B	.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 2948. Sister of Wife No. 628.
630	{ 8 B	Meningitis..... Measles and wh'g cough.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
631	{ 13 B	Measles.....	Ind..... Ohio.....	
632	{ 11 6	Spotted fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Died 1891.
633	{ 5 3	Scarlet fever..... Inflam. in head.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
634	{ 2 2	Cold..... Brain fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
635	{ — —	Measles.....	Ohio.....	Not deaf.
636	{ B B	.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 8139. Parents cousins. Dead.
637	{ 5 Inf.	Vaccination..... Fall.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Parents cousins.
638	{ 1 B	Measles.....	Ill. & Kans.... Kans.....	
639	{ 2 2	Diphtheria..... Spotted fever.....	Kans..... Kans.....	
640	{ 2 B	Sickness.....	Ohio & Mo.... Kans. & Colo..	Sister of Husb. No. 2048 and Wife No. 1602.
641	{ — B	.....	Kans.....	Not deaf. Separated 1891.
642	{ 4 13	Sc'let & b'n fevs. Cold.....	Ill..... N. Y. & Ill....	Died 1890.
643	{ 4 B	Scarlet fever.....	Mich..... Ill.....	Sister of Wife No. 1656 and Husb. No. 1524.
644	{ 7 7	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Ill.....	
645	{ 1 3	Spotted fever..... Conges'n of brain	Ill. & Kans.... Kans.....	
646	{ B B	.....	Le Conteuix.... Le Conteuix....	Sister of Wife No. 2143.
647	{ 3 B	Croup.....	Kans. & Ind.... Kans.....	



Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.					
648	1891	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1890 Wife 1828	5 11	1 2	4 9	—					3 fourth cousins (one is Husb. No. 1769).
649	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1893 Wife 1843	7 7	1 1	6 6	—					—
650	1889	1860	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1896 Wife 1835	4 5	1 3	3 2	—					2 cousins (Husb. No. 3316 and Husb. No. 3317); 7 second cousins (including Husb. No. 3314, Wife No. 2197, Wife No. 3485, Wife No. 3678, Husb. No. 3315); nephew (Husb. No. 2775); also 1 third cousin.
651	1889	1863	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1896 Wife 1838	4 1	1 1	3 —	—					—
652	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1896 Wife 1863	4 4	1 1	3 3	—					—
653	1890	1879	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1892 Wife 1852	5 7	1 —	4 7	—					—
654	1891	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1862	11 3	1 1	10 2	—					—
655	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1896 Wife 1836	2 2	2 —	—	—					—
656	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1812	2 1	2 1	—	—					—
657	1889	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1812 Wife 1818	1 4	1 1	— 3	—					—
658	1889	1890	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1863	6 15	1 1	5 14	—					6 cousins (Husb. No. 2221, Wife No. 2244, Wife No. 1153, Husb. No. 2222, Wife No. 3313, included); 2 second cousins.
659	1891	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1850	3 8	1 1	2 7	—					—
660	1889	1868	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1892 Wife 1829	2 1	2 1	—	—					Cousin (Wife No. 2791).
661	1889	1881	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1861	4 1	1 1	3 —	—					—
662	1889	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1862	4 9	1 3	3 6	—					—
663	1892	1886	3	—	1	2	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1862	10 8	1 1	9 7	—					—
664	1889	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1874	5 —	1 —	4 —	—					—
665	1890	.....	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1842	4 3	1 2	3 1	—					—
666	1890	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1862	1 1	1 1	—	—					Cousin
667	1889	.....	5	—	5	—	{ Husband Wife 1823	1 5	1 4	— 1	—					—
668	1889	1872	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1842	1 1	1 1	—	—					—
669	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1850	12 3	3 2	9 1	—					—
670	1893	.....	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1861	1 2	1 1	— 1	—					—
671	1889	1882	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1859	7 2	1 1	6 1	—					3 third cousins (Husb. No. 692, Wife No. 3155, Wife No. 1486).

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
648	{ B Inf.	Sickness.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Died 1860. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 188.
649	{ 1 1/2 1 1/2	Use of quinine. Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2437.
650	{ B B		Ohio..... Ohio.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 651; third to Wife No. 652. Sister of Husb. No. 3444 and Wife No. 3792. Died 1862.
651	{ B Inf.	Sickness.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 650; third to Wife No. 652. Dead.
652	{ B 1 1/2	Spotted fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 650; second to Wife No. 651.
653	{ 2 —	Scarlet fever.....	S. C.....	Not deaf.
654	{ 1 1/2 1 1/2	Gather'g in head. Measles.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 923. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2224. Died 1890.
655	{ B —		S. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 656. Not deaf.
656	{ B —		S. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 655. Not deaf.
657	{ 2 B	Fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Divorced. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2066. Died 1890.
658	{ 6 —	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 863. Divorced. Not deaf. Died 1889.
659	{ 5 3	Typhoid fever..... Scarlet fever.....	W. Va..... W. Va.....	
660	{ B B		Pa..... Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3374. Died 1889.
661	{ 1 —	Quinine.....	Ky.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 662. Died 1887.
662	{ 1 1 1/2	Quinine..... Whooping cough.....	Ky..... Ky.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 661. Parents cousins.
663	{ B 1	Brain fever.....	Wis. & Eng. Minn.....	
664	{ — 1 1/2	Erysipelas.....	Minn.....	Not deaf.
665	{ B B		Pa..... Pa.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1976.
666	{ — 2		Kendall..... Kendall.....	Died 1890.
667	{ Chi. B		N. Y..... Pa.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 668. Dead.
668	{ Chi. —		N. Y..... Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 667.
669	{ 1 1/2 B	Measles.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 2894. Sister of Husb. No. 2233.
670	{ B —		N. Y..... Pa.....	Parents second cousins.
671	{ 5 Inf.	Billions fever..... Spasms.....	Mich..... Mich.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.												Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]									
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.						
672	1890	1879	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1880 Wife 1882	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	
673	1890	1882	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1825 Wife 1845	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
674	1889	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1861	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
675	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1863	9	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	
676	1890	1840	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1802 Wife 1806	10	4	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	
677	1890	1850	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1823 Wife 1807	9	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	Nephew; 2 cousins (Husb. No. 764 and Wife No. 3229); 1 third cousin.	
678	1890	1882	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1823 Wife 1814	9	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	Nephew; 2 cousins (Husb. No. 764 and Wife No. 3230); 1 third cousin.	
679	1892	1887	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1864	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
680	1890	1882	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1856	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
681	1890	1866	8	—	8	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1844	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
682	1891	1898	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1865	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
683	1890	1887	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1855	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 3917).	
684	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
685	1889	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1862	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
686	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1867	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
687	1889	1867	4	—	4	—	{ Husband Wife 1836	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
688	1889	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1825 Wife 1826	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
689	1890	1858	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1832 Wife 1836	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	4 nephews and nieces (including Husb No. 3096).	
690	1890	1872	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
691	1889	1868	5	2	3	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
692	1889	1884	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1853	11	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	Third cousin (Husb. No. 671).	
693	1890	1872	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1850	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
694	1894	1882	4	—	2	2	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1859	9	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	
695	1890	1873	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1830 Wife . . . 1839	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	A second cousin.	
696	1890	1879	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1858	10	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.
672	{ B 2	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y. & Pa.....
673	{ 2 1/2 4	Whooping cough. Measles.....	N. Y..... N. Y. & Cal.....
674	{ 5 8	Spotted fever..... Brain fever.....	Cal..... Cal.....
675	{ B 1	Sickness.....	Pa..... W. Pa.....
676	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford..... Hartford.....
677	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford..... Hartford.....
678	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford..... Hartford.....
679	{ 2 1 1/2	Sores in head..... Worm fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....
680	{ 1 1/2	Inflam. of head.....	Ohio & Coll. Le Couteux.....
681	{ 2 5	Gathering in ears. Cong'n of brain.....	Ill..... Ill.....
682	{ 1 1/2 4	Paralysis..... Brain fever.....	Iowa..... Iowa.....
683	{ B B	..... .....	Hartf'd & H. M. Hartford.....
684	{ 8	Typhoid fever.....	Kendall.....
685	{ B 2	Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....
686	{ B	Typhoid fever.....	Pa..... Le Couteux.....
687	{ 5	Scarlet fever.....	England..... Pa.....
688	{ 2 1 1/2	Colds.....	Pa..... Pa.....
689	{ 5 B	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....
690	{ 9	Scarlet fever.....	Wis.....
691	{ B 6	Scarlet fever.....	Ind. & Mich.....
692	{ B 1	Scarlet fever.....	Mich..... Mich.....
693	{ 3 B	Measles.....	Mich..... Mich.....
694	{ 6	Brain fever..... Rheum. in head.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....
695	{ 5 10	Scarlet fever..... Cold in head.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....
696	{ 2 3	Hare-lip..... Sickness.....	Cal..... Cal.....
Remarks.			
Brother of Wife No. 930.			
Brother of Wife No. 678, Wife No. 677, Husb. No. 697, Wife No. 512. Died 1869.			
Sister of Husb. No. 3169, Husb. No. 3171, Husb. No. 3172, Wife No. 697. Paternal grandparents were cousins.			
First marriage; second to Wife No. 678. Brother of Husb. No. 713 and Wife No. 3830. Died 1888.			
Sister of Wife No. 512, Husb. No. 676, Wife No. 678, Husb. No. 697. Died 1881.			
Second marriage; first to Wife No. 677. Brother of Husb. No. 713 and Wife No. 3830. Died 1888.			
Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3170. Sister of Wife No. 512, Husb. No. 676, Wife No. 678, Husb. No. 697. Died 1887.			
Separated.			
Not deaf.			
Married also to Husb. No. 1781.			
Brother of Wife No. 3791.			
First marriage; second to wife No. 621. Sister of Wife No. 2919.			
Brother of Wife No. 576.			
Not deaf.			
Attended hearing schools.			
Brother of Wife No. 1486 and Wife No. 3155.			
Died 1893.			

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				Year of birth.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.			Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]						
			Total.	Deaf.			Hearing.	Unknown.	Total.		Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.
697	1894	1865	2	—	2	{ Husband 1820 Wife 1828	10 12	4 7	5 5	1 —	— —	
698	1892	1874	6	—	4	2	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1858	9 9	5 1	4 8	— —	— —
699	1890	1874	6	—	4	2	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1853	9 9	5 1	4 8	— —	— —
700	1891	1881	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1857	9 3	5 1	4 2	— —	— —
701	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1866	6 3	1 2	5 1	— —	Great-uncle
702	1892	1891	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1871 Wife	7	1	6	—	—
703	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife	1 2	1 1	— 1	—	—
704	1891	—	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1861 Wife	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—
705	1893	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife	1	1	—	—	—
706	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband ... Wife 1852	6 5	3 3	3 2	—	—
707	1890	—	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1814 Wife 1813	1 8	1 1	— 7	—	4 cousins
708	1891	1883	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife	5 7	1 —	4 7	—	—
709	1893	1892	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1863	4 1	1 1	3 —	—	—
710	1889	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1831 Wife	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—
711	1890	1896	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1859	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—
712	1890	1875	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1825 Wife 1843	1 5	1 1	— 4	—	—
713	1890	1863	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1839	9 3	4 1	5 2	—	Nephew; 2 cousins (Husb. No. 764 and Wife No. 3229); 1 third cousin.
714	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1808 Wife 1808	1 3	1 3	— —	—	—
715	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—
716	1892	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	2	1	—	1	—
717	1890	1881	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1864	7 3	1 1	6 2	—	—
718	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1861	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—
719	1890	1886	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1865	4 5	— 1	4 4	—	—
720	1892	1889	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1861	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—
721	1890	1875	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1860	1 6	1 1	— 5	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
697	{ B B		Hartford	Bro. of Husb. No. 676, Wife No. 678, Wife No. 677, Wife No. 612. Died 1894. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4065. Sister of Wife No. 676, Husb. No. 3169, Husb. No. 3171, Husb. No. 3172. Paternal grandparents were cousins.
698	{ B 6	Spotted fever.	Ind.	Parents first cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 699, Husb. No. 700, Wife No. 832, Wife No. 3463.
699	{ B 11	Spotted fever.	Ind.	Parents first cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 698, Husb. No. 700, Wife No. 832, Wife No. 3463.
700	{ B 4	Scarlet fever.	Ind.	Parents first cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 698, Husb. No. 699, Wife No. 832, Wife No. 3463.
701	{ Inf. 2	Scarlet fever. Ridings in ears.	Va. & Miss. Miss.	
702	{ 4½	Spinal meningitis.	H. Mann, Beverly, Hart.	
703	{ 3½ 14	Brain fever. Paralysis of the auditory nerves.	Neb. Neb.	
704	{ 1	Brain fever.	Ind.	Divorced about 1888. First marriage; second to Wife No. 705.
705	{ 1 —	Brain fever.	Ind.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 704. Not deaf. Second marriage.
706	{ 1	Cold.	N. Y.	Parents second cousins.
707	{ 2 6	A fall. Accident.	Hartford Hartford	Dead. Dead. Mother of Wife No. 1076.
708	{ 12	Scarlet fever.	N. C.	Not deaf.
709	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Pa. & Coll. W. Pa.	
710	{ — 1½	Fits and fever.	N. Y. N. Y.	
711	{ 4 3	Swelling in head. Scarlet fever.	Ill. Ill.	
712	{ ½ ½	Epilepsy. Convulsions.	N. Y. Pa.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 919.
713	{ B A	Brain fever.	Hartford Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 3830 and Husb. No. 677. Died 1868. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4082.
714	{ ½ B	Cold.	N. Y. N. Y.	Sister of Wife No. 431.
715	{ B B		Ky Ky	
716	{ —		Edinburgh	Not deaf.
717	{ 8 4	Croup. Scarlet fever.	Ind. Ia.	
718	{ 1½ B	Fever.	W. Va. W. Va.	
719	{ — 9		S. O.	Not deaf.
720	{ 5	Brain fever.	N. Y. C. N. Y.	
721	{ 2½ A	Sores in head.	Hart'd & Coll. Hartford	

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
722	1891	....	5	—	5	—	{ Husband Wife 1898	1	1	—	—	—
723	1892	....	1	—	—	1	{ Husb... Wife 1	1	1	—	—	—
724	1890	....	sev.	—	sev.	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1	1	1	—	—	—
725	1890	....	2	—	—	2	{ Husb... Wife 1	1	1	—	—	—
726	1892	1886	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1869	8	1	7	—	—
727	1892	1886	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1861	3	2	1	—	—
728	1894	....	sev.	—	all.	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1	1	1	—	—	—
729	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1860	1	1	—	—	—
730	1892	....	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1842 Wife 1849	1	1	—	—	—
731	1892	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1	1	1	—	—	—
732	1894	1893	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1	12	1	11	—	—
733	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1	1	1	—	—	—
734	1893	1889	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1869	3	1	2	—	—
735	1890	1884	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1857	13	1	12	—	2 cousins.
736	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1874	4	4	—	—	Cousin (Wife No. 736). Parents (No. 3232), uncle (Husb. No. 2600), aunt (Wife No. 2600); 4 cousins (including Wife No. 412 and Husb. No. 736).
737	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1869	1	1	—	—	—
738	1890	....	3	1	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1	1	1	—	—	—
739	1893	....	2	—	1	1	{ Husband Wife 1	1	1	—	—	—
740	1893	....	1	—	—	1	{ Husb... Wife 1860	1	1	—	—	—
741	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1	1	1	—	—	—
742	1890	1877	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1858	1	1	—	—	—
743	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1864	1	1	8	—	—
744	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1861	2	2	—	—	—
745	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husb... Wife 1870	1	1	—	—	Cousin.
746	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husb... Wife 1861	2	2	—	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
722	{ —	—	N. Y.	Not deaf.
723	{ —	—	—	—
724	{ 3	Pneumonia.	Ala.	Not deaf.
725	{ —	—	—	—
726	{ 4	B'n fev. & dipht'a	Ind.	—
	{ 4	Brain fever.	Ind.	—
727	{ B	—	N. C.	—
	{ B	—	N. C.	Sister of Husb. No. 2090, Wife No. 4176.
728	{ 12	Mumps.	Ga.	Not deaf.
729	{ B	—	Ga.	Divorced. Parents cousins.
	{ B	—	Ga.	Parents third cousins.
730	{ 1	Winter fever.	Texas.	—
	{ B	—	Texas.	—
731	{ —	—	N. Y.	Wife deserted him soon after marriage.
	{ —	—	—	Not deaf.
732	{ 2½ +	Gathering in head	N. Y. & Pa.	Semi-mute. Ed. in public schools.
733	{ 3	Measles.	Ky.	Not deaf.
734	{ 2	Measles.	Ill.	Died 1893.
	{ 1	Measles.	Ill.	—
735	{ 13	Meningitis.	Miss. and Coll.	Not deaf.
736	{ B	—	Va., Ill. & Mo.	Parents cousins. Married his cousin.
	{ B	—	Kans.	Sister of Husb. No. 3231.
737	{ 1½	Brain fever.	Ill.	Sister of Wife No. 513.
	{ B	—	Ill.	—
738	{ —	—	—	Not deaf. Dead.
	{ —	—	—	Mother of Wife No. 4424.
739	{ —	—	Tenn.	Not deaf.
740	{ —	—	Ala.	—
741	{ 1	Ulcers in head	Hartford	—
742	{ 1½	A fall.	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 743.
	{ 3	Canker rash.	Hartford	Died 1863.
743	{ 1½	A fall.	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 742.
	{ 2	Chol. infantum.	Hartford	—
744	{ 3	Brain fever.	Ill.	Brother of Wife No. 1892. Parents cousins.
	{ —	—	Ill.	—
745	{ 3	Spinal meningitis	Kans. & Ill.	—
746	{ B	—	Ind.	Parents second cousins.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			
747	1891	1873	3	2	1	—	{ Husband 1824 Wife 2	2	2	—	—			
748	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1 Wife 1869 3	1	1	2	—			
749	1890	....	3	1	2	—	{ Husband 1 Wife 1869 4	4	1	3	—			
750	1891	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1 Wife 1856 1	1	1	—	—			
751	1889	....	4	—	—	4	{ Husband 1 Wife 1	1	1	—	—			
752	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1870 Wife 1870 1	1	1	—	—			
753	1893	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husb 1 Wife 1	1	1	—	—			
754	1890	1877	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1855 4	4	1	3	—			
755	1890	....	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1 Wife 1842 1	1	1	—	—			
756	1892	1890	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1863 1	2	2	—	—			Parents (No. 755). Cousin
757	1891	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1 Wife 1	1	1	—	—			
758	1890	....	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1832 Wife 1848 1	1	1	—	—			
759	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1803 Wife 1864 9	1	1	8	—			
760	1890	1869	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1843 7	13	7	6	—			
761	1889	....	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1805 Wife 1	1	1	—	—			
762	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1	1	1	—	—			
763	1890	1856	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1825 Wife 1	3	1	2	—			
764	1890	1849	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1803 Wife 1821 4	5	2	3	—	4 cousins (including Husb. No. 677, Husb. No. 713, wife No. 3380).		
765	1891	1858	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1833 1	2	2	—	—			
766	1891	1891	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1870 3	4	4	—	—			
767	1891	 sev.	—	all	—	—	{ Husband 1 Wife 1	1	1	—	—			
768	1892	1889	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1867 Wife 1865 3	2	1	1	—			
769	1890	1878	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1848 3	4	2	2	—			
770	1890	1861	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 10	8	1	7	—			
771	1893	1870	5	—	4	1	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1847 7	8	1	7	—	Niece (Wife No. 3612). Mother gradu- ally became deaf; also an aunt late in life.		

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
747	{ 4 B	Disease in head..	N. Y. N. Y.	
748	{ 3	Paralysis of brain	Mich. Mich.	
749	{ B	.....	Cal.	Not deaf. Sister of Husband No. 3856.
750	{ 7	Scarlet fever.	Ky. Ind.	
751	{ —	.....	.....	Died 1889. Not at school. Not deaf.
752	{ 7 2	Scarlet fever. Spinal meningitis	St. Joseph's... St. Joseph's...	
753	{ ...	.....	.....	
754	{ B 1	Scarlet fever.	Ohio. Ky.	Died 1887. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2302.
755	{ 4	Inflammation.	Scotland. Ind.	Mother of Husb. No. 756.
756	{ 2 9	Scarlet fever. Spotted fever.	Ind. Ind.	
757	{ —	.....	.....	Semi-mute. Not deaf.
758	{ 3 Inf.	Cold in head. ....	.....	
759	{ 4 9	Spinal fever. Spotted fever.	Ill. Ill.	
760	{ B 2	 Catarrh.	Va., Hart. & N. Y. Va.	Cousin of Wife No. 3923.
761	{ 1	Measles.	Win. Hartford.	Parents cousins.
762	{ B —	.....	S. C.	Not deaf.
763	{ 1	Inflam'n in head.	Hartford.	Not deaf. Second marriage; first to a hearing man.
764	{ B 1 1/2	 Whooping cough.	Hartford. Hartford.	Brother of Wife No. 3229. Died 1875. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3699.
765	{ B 1 1/2	Scarlet fever.	N. Y. N. Y.	Brother of Wife No. 3228. Died 1866.
766	{ B 5	Measles.	Hartford. N. Y.	
767	{ 17	Cold (sudden loss)	N. Y.	Not deaf.
768	{ 1/2 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford. Hartford.	
769	{ 1/2	Scarlet fever.	Hartf'd & Coll. Hartford.	Parents cousins. Parents cousins.
770	{ 2 —	Catarrhal fever ..	Hartford.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 771. Divorced. After age of 25 she became, gradually, deaf. Second marriage; first to a hearing man. Sister of Wife. No. 1531, Husb. No. 262, Wife No. 2619.
771	{ 2 2	Catarrhal fever.. Measles & whooping cough.	Hartford. Hartford.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 770.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]			
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.			Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]	Year of birth.	Total.		Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.								Unknown.
772	1890	1881	—	—	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife . . . 1868	10 8	1 1	9 7	—	—	—
773	1893	1890	1	—	1	{ Husband 1863 Wife . . . 1860	1 6	1 3	— 3	—	—	—
774	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1861 Wife . . . 1861	1 1	1 1	..... .....	.....	—	—
775	1891	1890	1	.....	1	{ Husband 1861 Wife . . . 1861	1 8	1 1	 7	.....	—	—
776	1892	1886	—	—	—	{ Husband 1867 Wife . . . 1867	1 1	1 1	..... .....	.....	—	—
777	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1866 Wife . . . 1866	13	1	12	—	4 distant cousins	.....
778	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1869 Wife . . . 1869	1	1	..... .....	.....	—	—
779	1893	1891	1	.....	1	{ Husband 1868 Wife . . . 1869	1 1	1 1	..... .....	.....	—	—
780	1892	1891	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1862 Wife . . . 1867	1 1	1 1	..... .....	.....	—	—
781	1890	.....	3	1	2	{ Husband 1865 Wife . . . 1865	4	4	..... .....	.....	Second cousin (Husb. No. 1839).	.....
782	1890	1886	3	—	3	{ Husband 1865 Wife . . . 1865	13 2	2 1	11 1	—	Parents (No. 783); grandmother (Wife No. 781); 2 great-uncles; great-aunt; great-grandfather; fourth cousins (Husb. No. 1839, Husb. No. 1840, Wife No. 2628).	.....
783	1890	1863	13	2	11	{ Husband 1832 Wife . . . 1841	3 10	1 1	2 9	—	Mother (Wife No. 781); 2 uncles; aunt; 2 cousins (Wife No. 783 and Husb. No. 1837).	.....
784	1890	.....	2	—	2	{ Husband 1813 Wife . . . 1824	11 7	1 —	10 7	—	Grandfather; 7 cousins (including Husb. No. 783, Husb. No. 1371, Husb. No. 1839, Husb. No. 1840, Wife No. 2628).	.....
785	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1824 Wife . . . 1824	1 2	1 2	..... .....	.....	—	—
786	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1866 Wife . . . 1866	1	1	..... .....	.....	—	—
787	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1816 Wife . . . 1826	1 2	1 2	..... .....	.....	—	—
788	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1847 Wife . . . 1853	1 1	1 1	..... .....	.....	—	—
789	1890	.....	1	—	1	{ Husband 1892 Wife . . . 1892	9 4	1 2	8 2	—	4 other relatives.	.....
790	1890	1840	3	—	3	{ Husband 1814 Wife . . . 1811	5 6	1 4	4 2	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 1063); niece (Wife No. 323).	.....
791	1890	1844	2	—	2	{ Husband 1814 Wife . . . 1821	5 4	1 1	4 3	—	—	.....
792	1890	1867	—	—	—	{ Husband 1814 Wife . . . 1816	5 8	1 5	4 3	—	Cousin	.....
793	1892	1877	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife . . . 1862	5 6	1 1	4 5	—	Cousins (including Wife No. 793, Wife No. 4312).	.....
											Cousins (including Husb. No. 793).	.....

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
772	{ B 2 3/4	Erysipelas.....	Va..... Va.....	
773	{ 8 B	Run over by a cart	Clarke & H't'd. Hartford.....	Sister of Wife No. 2735.
774	{ 1 1/2	Winter fever.....	Ill.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 775.
775	{ 1 1/2 3	Winter fever..... Sickness.....	Ill..... Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 774.
776	{.....	.....	Ohio..... Ky.....	
777	{ 9	Spotted fever.....	Is.....	Divorced.
778	{ 5	Spotted fever.....	Ind.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2309.
779	{..... 15	A fall..... Neuralgia.....	W. Va. & Va.... Va.....	
780	{ 2 2	Typhus fever..... Typhoid fever.....	Neb..... Neb. & O.....	
781	{ B	.....	.....	Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 783.
782	{ 2	Bleeding at ears.	Va.....	Parents cousins.
	{ Inf.	Brain fever.....	Va.....	
783	{ 87	Measles.....	Va.....	Married his cousin.
	{ B	.....	Va.....	Mother of Husb. No. 782.
784	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 28.
785	{..... 2	 Inflam. in head.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
786	{ 8	Typhoid fever.....	.....	
787	{ 8 B	Sickness & fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
788	{ 5 2	Scarlet fever..... Sc'let & b'n fevs.....	N. Y.....	
789	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
790	{ 2 B	Measles.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 791; third to Wife No. 792. Died 1877. Sister of Wife No. 1710 and Husb. No. 1055. Dead.
791	{ 2 Inf.	Measles..... Illness.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 790; third to Wife No. 792. Died 1877. Died 1856.
792	{ 2 B	Measles.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 790; second to Wife No. 791. Died 1877. Sister of Wife No. 3058, Husb. No. 3888.
793	{ 4 1 1/2	Mumps..... Scarlet fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....	Parents cousins. He married his cousin.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.					Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.
794	1890					{ Husband Wife	1812 1812	9 11	3 3	6 8		
796	1890					{ Husband Wife	1863 1863	1 1	1 1			
796	1891 1890					{ Husband Wife	1844 1843	5 2	2 1	3 1		
797	1890 1871	7	—	7	—	{ Husband Wife	1867 1868	5 1	1 1	4		
798	1890 1889					{ Husband Wife	1867 1868	5 1	1 1	4		
799	1892	sev.			all	{ Husband Wife		1 1				
800	1892	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife	1847 1844	4 4	1 2	3 2		
801	1892	1			1	{ Husband Wife	1864 1860	5 6	1 1	4 5	9 cousins; 2 uncles; 1 aunt.	
802	1890					{ Husband Wife	1862 1862	1 1	1 1			
803	1892					{ Husband Wife	1818 1820	7 4	1 1	6 3		
804	1891	4	—	4	—	{ Husband Wife	1848 1851	2 1	2 1			
805	1890 1819	6	—	6	—	{ Husband Wife	1785 1793	1 2	1 2			
806	1890					{ Husband Wife	1862 1862	3	1	2		
807	1891 1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1864 1864	1 1	1 1			
808	1890 1878	4	—	4	—	{ Husband Wife	1853 1853	9 7	9 —	— 7	Parents (No. 810); 3 uncles (Husb. No. 809 is one); aunt; third cousin.	
809	1890 1836	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife	1864 1864	7 —	2 —	5	9 nephews and nieces (including Wife No. 613, Husb. No. 808, Husb. No. 811, Husb. No. 812, Wife No. 3879); cousin.	
810	1890	9	9	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1823 1823	7 12	2 4	5 8	Cousin	
811	1890 1887	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife	1860 1860	9 12	9 —	— 12	Parents (No. 810); 3 uncles (Husb. No. 809 is one); aunt. 2 aunts; 1 uncle.	
812	1890 1861	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife	1856 1857	9 1	9 1	— 1	Parents (No. 810); 3 uncles (Husb. No. 809 is one); aunt.	
813	1890	2	—	1	1	{ Husband Wife	1815 1815	11	3	8		
814	1894 1892	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife	1862 1868	1 4	1 1	3		
815	1890 1880	6	—	6	—	{ Husband Wife	1808 1813	6 8	1 1	5 7		
816	1890	1			1	{ Husband Wife		1 —	1			
817	1890					{ Husband Wife	1800 1800	4	3	1		

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
794	{ ...	...	Texas	
795	{ 2 B	Spotted fever ...	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 1527. Died 1861.
			Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 1770 and Wife No. 1047. Died 1884.
796	{ 2 1	A cold	La., Neb. & Ken.	
		Spotted fever ...	La	
797	{ B B	...	Hartford	
			Hartford	
798	{ 5 4	Spinal meningitis	W. N. Y.	
		Cerebro-sp. men.	W. N. Y.	
799	{ ...	...	...	Dead.
800	{ 5½ B	Scarlet fever ...	Pa.	
			Pa.	Sister of Husband No. 2163.
801	{ 1½ 6	Brain fever.	Ark.	
		Cong'n of brain.	Ark.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 613.
802	{ ... 3	Typhoid fever ...	La	
803	{ 2½ 3	Typhus fever.	Hartford	Died 1887.
		Illness	Hartford	Died 1892.
804	{ B 5	...	Ill.	
		Mumps.	Ill.	Brother of Wife No. 380. Parents 3d cousins.
805	{ 1 2½	A fall	Paris	Died 1869.
		Illness	Hartford	Died 1890.
806	{ — 1½	...	...	Not deaf.
		Gather'g in head.	Mich	
807	{ 4 1½	Scarlet fever.	Ky	
		Intermit. fever.	Ky	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1190.
808	{ B —	...	N. C.	Brother of Husb. No. 811, Wife No. 3879, Wife No. 613, Husb. No. 812.
		...	...	Not deaf.
809	{ B —	...	...	Not at school. Twice married to hearing wives. Brother of Husb. No. 810.
		...	...	Not deaf.
810	{ B B B	...	N. C.	Brother of Husb. No. 809.
		...	N. C.	Mother of Wife No. 613, Husb. No. 806, Husb. No. 811, Husb. No. 812, Wife No. 3879.
811	{ B —	...	N. C.	Brother of Husb. No. 806, Husb. No. 812, Wife No. 613, Wife No. 3879.
		...	...	Not deaf.
812	{ B B	...	N. C.	Brother of Husb. No. 811, Husb. No. 806, Wife No. 613, Wife No. 3879.
		...	N. C.	
813	{ B —	...	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 3881. Died 1882.
		...	...	Not deaf.
814	{ 7 4	Quinine.	Ill. & College.	
		Spotted fever.	Ill. & College.	
815	{ 6 2½	Spotted fever.	Hartford	Died 1871.
		Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
816	{ ...	...	...	Dead.
817	{ 2 —	Illness.	Hartford	Not deaf.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
818	1891					{ Husband 1860 Wife 1862	1 1 1 1						
819	1891					{ Husband 1864 Wife	1 1						
820	1890					{ Husband Wife 1819	9 3 6					Niece (Wife No. 2727); second cousin; father partially.	
821	1890	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1863	1 1 1 1						
822	1892					{ Husband Wife	1 1					Cousin	
823	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1862	1 1 9 1 8						
824	1893 1889	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1862	4 3 1 11 1 10						
825	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife	3 1 2						
826	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1849	3 1 2 1 1						
827	1890 1883	3	—	1	2	{ Husband Wife 1851	6 2 4						
828	1891					{ Husband Wife	3 3 1 1						
829	1892	1			1	{ Husband Wife	1 1 1 1						
830	1892 1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1862	7 1 6 3 1 2						
831	1891 1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1898	4 2 2 4 1 3						
832	1890 1858	14	—	14	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1843	1 1 9 5 4					2 uncles (Husb. No. 946, Husb. No. 1024).	
833	1890	1			1	{ Husband 1861 Wife	1 1						
834	1891	1			1	{ Husband 1842 Wife 1866	1 1 6 2 4						
835	1891					{ Husband Wife	1 1						
836	1892 1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1870	2 2						
837	1891 1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1866	1 1 1 1					Cousin (Husb. No. 838).	
838	1890	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1850	1 1 3 2 1					Cousin (Husb. No. 837).	
839	1893					{ Husband Wife 1846	2 1 1						
840	1890 1850	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1822 Wife 1826	7 2 5 3 3						
841	1890	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1796 Wife	1 1 1 1						
842	1892	sev.	—	all	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1854	1 1 1 1						
843	1893	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1860	2 2 1 1						

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
818	{ 6 1½	Inflam. of brain Typhoid fever....	Ill..... Ill.....	
819	{ 7½	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
820	{ — B	..... .....	..... Hartford	Not deaf. Sister of Husb No. 522, Wife No. 8701, Wife No. 1175, Dead.
821	{ 7½ 1½	Sickness..... Brain fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	
822	{ —	.....	.....	
823	{ 3	Erysipelas in he'd	W. N. Y.....	Died 1886.
824	{ 2 2	Cerebro-sp. men. Gath'g in ears....	Wis..... Wis.....	
825	{ 1½ —	Measles.....	Cal.....	Also married to Wife No. 826. Not deaf.
826	{ 1½ 3	Measles..... Brain fever.....	Cal.....	Also married to Wife No. 826. Second marriage.
827	{ — B	..... .....	..... Hartford	Not deaf.
828	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
829	{ —	.....	Tenn..... Tenn.....	
830	{ 10 1½	Spinal meningitis Spotted fever.....	S. C. & Coll.... N. Y.....	
831	{ B 5	 Spotted fever.....	Pa..... W. Pa.....	
832	{ 5 B	Vomiting.....	Ind..... Ind.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 699, Husb. No. 698, Husb. No. 700, Wife No. 3463.
833	{ 3½	Spotted fever....	Ind. & Kendall.	
834	{ Inf. 2	Scarlet fever..... Cold in head.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Parents cousins.
835	{ —	.....	.....	Died 1891.
836	{ — 3½	 Cerebro-sp. men..	 N. Y.....	Not deaf.
837	{ 8 —	Spinal meningitis Spinal meningitis	Ill..... Ill.....	
838	{ 7½ B	Hydrocephalus....	Ill..... Ill.....	
839	{ B	.....	Ohio.....	
840	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford	Died 1878. Sister of Wife No. 610 and Wife No. 3580.
841	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Died 1882.
842	{ 3 1	Scarlet fever.... Brain fever.....	Texas..... Texas.....	
843	{ 7 4	Cerebro-sp. men. Scarlet fever....	Wis.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters, [including Person recorded.				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
844	1891						{ Husband 1822 Wife 1825	1 1 1 1					
845	1892						{ Husband Wife	1 1					
846	1893	1892	1			1	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1870	1 1 3 1	— 2	—		— —	
847	1892						{ Husband 1844 Wife 1846	1 1 1 1				Uncle	
848	1891		2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1859	4 3 6 6	1	—		3 deaf in family 3 generations back, on mother's side.	
849	1890						{ Husband 1809 Wife	1 1					
850	1892						{ Husband Wife	1 1					
851	1890	1886	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1833 Wife 1835	13 1 6 3	12 3	—			
852	1893	1884					{ Husband Wife 1863	1 1 1 1				— —	
853	1891		—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1866	20 1 4 1	19 3	—		— —	
854	1894		1	1	—	—	{ Husband 1807 Wife 1817	1 1 1 1				"Some relatives"	
855	1893	1883	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1866	1 1 2 1	1	—			
856	1890		2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1824 Wife 1823	1 1 4 4					
857	1890	1863	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1840	1 1 1 1					
858	1890	1872	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1850	8 1 14 4	7 10	—			
859	1891	1842	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1815 Wife 1820	1 1 5 1	1 4	—		— —	
860	1890	1867	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1828	2 2 5 1	4	—			
861	1893	1892	1			1	{ Husband Wife 1871	4 1 4 1	3	—		—	
862	1894	1872	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1846	8 2 3 1	4 2	2		Aunt partially deaf. Father, aunt, 2 uncles, hard of hearing.	
863	1893	1892	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1861	6 1 13 3	5 10	—			
864	1891	1886	1			1	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1848	1 1 3 1	2	—			
865	1894	1892	1			1	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1863	11 1 6 1	10 5	—		— —	
866	1892	sev.	—	all.	—	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1850	1 1 1 1					
867	1890						{ Husband 1847 Wife	1 1					
868	1890	1869	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1834	3 1 4 1	2 3	—			

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
844	{ 2 B	Measles.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
845	{			
846	{ B B		N. Y..... W. N. Y.....	
847	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.....	Texas..... Texas.....	
848	{ B B		N. Y. & C. N. Y..... N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 2977.
849	{ 6 —	Whooping cough.....	Pa..... —	Not deaf.
850	{			Semi-mute.
851	{ B B		Hartford..... Hartford.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2291. Parents cousins.
852	{ 3	Scarlet fever.....	Cal. & N. Y....	
853	{ 3 A	Spinal meningitis Scarlet fever and diphtheria.	C. N. Y..... C. N. Y. & W. N. Y.	Died 1891. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 343. Parents second cousins.
854	{ Inf.	Fall.....	C. N. Y..... C. N. Y.....	Mother of Wife No. 2137. Died 1894.
855	{ A 2	Brain fever..... Diphtheria.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
856	{		N. C..... N. C.....	
857	{ 6 3, A	Fever..... Spasms.....	Ill..... Ill.....	
858	{ B A	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Sister of Husb. No. 543.
859	{ B B		Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1891.
860	{ 6	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... Hartford.....	
861	{ 2+	Spinal meningitis	Le Conteulx & Mich.	
862	{ 2 B	Whooping cough.....	Hart. & N. Y.... N. Y.....	Parents cousins. Died 1892.
863	{ 6 3	Scarlet fever..... Measles.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 658. Sister of Husb. No. 991.
864	{ B A	Sores in head.....	N. Y..... Hartford.....	
865	{ 6 1	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. Imp'd... W. N. Y.....	
866	{ B A	Sore ears.....	Ill. & Ohio.... Ill.....	
867	{ Inf. —		Ga..... —	Not deaf. Dead.
868	{ B 4	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.					Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per- son recorded.]				
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.
869	1890						{ Husband 1861 1 1 Wife 1861 1 1					
870	1893						{ Husband 1849 1 1 Wife 1852 1 1					
871	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1871 5 1 4 Wife 1865 9 1 8			Cousin		
872	1892	1892					{ Husband 1870 6 1 5 Wife 1866 6 1 5					
873	1892		2			2	{ Husb Wife					
874	1890						{ Husband 1807 6 1 5 Wife 1806 10 1 9					
875	1890						{ Husband 1807 6 1 5 Wife 1806 10 1 9					
876	1890						{ Husband 1813 6 6 Wife					
877	1890	1852					{ Husband 1825 6 6 Wife 1827 1 1					
878	1892	1850	5			5	{ Husband 1820 5 4 1 Wife 1 1 1					
879	1893	1892					{ Husband Wife 1864 2 2					
880	1890		1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1860 1 1 Wife					
881	1890	1865					{ Husband 1833 5 1 4 Wife 1834 4 2 2					
882	1890		1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1853 1 1 Wife 1857 1 1			Cousin		
883	1892						{ Husband 1853 1 1 Wife 1864 1 1					
884	1890		—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 1 1 Wife 1860 7 1 6					
885	1890						{ Husband 1847 1 1 Wife 1854 2 2					
886	1892	1890	1			1	{ Husband 1862 4 1 3 Wife 1867 9 1 8					
887	1890	1858					{ Husband 1 1 Wife 1833 3 3					
888	1892	1879	—	4	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1846 2 2			2 cousins (Wife No. 888 is one); uncle.. Father.		
889	1890	1863	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1833 8 3 5 Wife 1835 5 1 4					
890	1891		3			3	{ Husband 1837 1 1 Wife 1846 3 3					
891	1890	1890	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1850 9 1 8 Wife 1890 6 1 5					
892	1894	1889					{ Husband 1864 1 1 Wife 1865 1 1					
893	1890	1886	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1 1 Wife 1871 3 1 2			Paternal grandfather.		
894	1892						{ Husband 1 1 Wife 1 1					

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
869	{ 2 4	Cong'n of brain. Inflam. of brain..	Ill..... Ill.....	Divorced. Dead. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 8966. Parents third cousins.
870	{ 2½ 10	Scarlet fever..... Congestive fever..	Ind..... Ind.....	
871	{ 2 ½	Cerebro-sp. men. Sickness.....	N. Y. & Ohio.. Ohio.....	
872	{ ½ 1½	Meningitis..... Teething & Conv.	St. Jos. & N. J.. N. Y. & N. J..	
873	{ .....	.....	.....	
874	{ ½ 2	Scarlet fever..... Fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 875. Has 2 children, by which marriage is unknown. Dead.
875	{ ½ 6	Scarlet fever..... Disease in head..	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 874. Dead.
876	{ B .....	.....	C. N. Y. & N. Y.	Brother of Husb. No. 877, Wife No. 4354.
877	{ B .....	.....	C. N. Y. & N. Y. N. Y.....	Brother of Husb. No. 876, Wife No. 4354.
878	{ B .....	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 667. Died 1892. Died 1890.
879	{ —	Measles.....	Ia.....	Not deaf. Third marriage; first to Husb. No. 8175; second to Husb. No. 1861. Sister of Wife No. 885.
880	{ 11 —	Brain fever.....	Ga.....	Not deaf.
881	{ B B	.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
882	{ B 6	Spinal disease...	Ill..... Ill.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 883.
883	{ B .....	.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 882.
884	{ 2½ 3	Brain fever..... Scarlet fever.....	C. N. Y..... C. N. Y.....	
885	{ 2 1	Scrofula.....	Ia..... Ia.....	Sister of Wife No. 879.
886	{ 7 3½	Scarlet fever..... Spotted fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
887	{ ½ 1½	Salivation & cold	Ky..... Ky.....	Dead. Died 1880.
888	{ — B	.....	Texas.....	Not deaf. Married his cousin.
889	{ Inf. 8	Measles.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Died 1890.
890	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Died 1885. Parents cousins.
891	{ 10 2	Scarlet fever..... Measles & cold..	Hartford & Coll Hartford.....	
892	{ 3½	Billious fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Parents cousins. Dead.
893	{ 4 ½	Measles..... Sc't rash followed by gather'g in h'd	N. Y..... W. N. Y.....	
894	{ .....	.....	Tenn..... Tenn.....	

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of Information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
895	1890	1873	5	2	3	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1850	9 4	9 1	— 3	—	Paternal grandparents; 2d cousins....
896	1894	.....	rev.	—	all	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1844	1 1	1 1	— —	—	.....
897	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1860	4 1	2 1	2 —	—	.....
898	1893	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1862	4 6	2 1	2 5	—	.....
899	1892	1889	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1869	1 6	1 1	— 5	—	.....
900	1890	1868	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1859	5 3	1 1	4 2	—	.....
901	1890	1860	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1823 Wife 1821	13 8	1 2	8 6	4	.....
902	1890	1867	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1848	5 7	1 1	4 6	—	.....
903	1890	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1840	1 1	1 1	..... .....	—	.....
904	1892	.....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1833 Wife 1839	1 10	1 2	 8	—	2 cousins.....
905	1890	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1839 Wife 1843	1 1	1 1	..... —	—	.....
906	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1839 Wife 1849	1 4	1 4	 —	—	3 nephews and nieces (Wife No. 926, Wife No. 3198).
907	1892	.....	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1857	1 7	1 1	 6	—	.....
908	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1842	7 2	1 1	6 1	—	.....
909	1892	1881	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1858	1 1	1 1	..... .....	—	.....
910	1890	.....	5	6	—	—	{ Husband 1834 Wife 1843	3 8	1 4	2 4	—	Niece.....
911	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1820 Wife 1821	1 1	1 1	..... .....	—	.....
912	1891	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1850	1 1	1 1	..... .....	—	.....
913	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1821 Wife 1819	8 8	1 3	7 5	—	.....
914	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1878 Wife 1878	1 1	1 1	..... .....	—	.....
915	1890	1882	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1850	6 5	1 2	5 3	—	.....
916	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1841	1 1	1 1	..... .....	—	2 aunts.....
917	1890	1880	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1868	1 1	1 1	..... .....	—	.....
918	1894	1873	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1837	1 1	1 1	..... .....	—	.....
919	1894	1858	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1825 Wife 1839	1 1	1 1	..... .....	—	.....
920	1894	1867	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1826	1 1	1 1	..... .....	—	.....

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
895	{ B B		Hartford Hartford	Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 2514.
896	{ 1 3	Inflam. of brain. Winter fever.	Ill. Ill.	
897	{ B .		Cal. .	Brother of Wife No. 2599. Married also to Wife No. 623 and to Wife No. 896.
898	{ B 2½	Brain fever.	Cal. Kana. & Cal.	Brother of Wife No. 2599. Married also to Wife No. 623 and to Wife No. 897.
899	{ 2 4	Inflam. of brain. Typhoid fever.	Ind. Ill.	Parents cousins.
900	{ 4 5	Conges'n of brain Scarlet fever.	Is. Is.	
901	{ 7 B	Scarlet fever.	— Hartford	Educated at home. Died 1883.
902	{ 1½ B	Cold.	Hartford Hartford	Died 1884.
903	{ . .		N. C. N. C.	Died 1890.
904	{ 1½ 1½	Scarlet fever. Sickness.	Ind. Ind.	Sister of Husb. No. 2070.
905	{ 6 1	Typhoid fever. Influenza.	Is. Is.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 906. Died 1869.
906	{ 6 B	Typhoid fever.	Is. Is.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 905. Sister of Wife No. 1178, Wife No. 2452, Husb. No. 4127.
907	{ B ½	Cold in head.	Wis. Minn.	
908	{ B 2	Humors in head.	Hartford Hartford	
909	{ — 6	Convulsions.	— Texas	Not deaf.
910	{ 1½ B	Ulcers in head.	Hartford Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 188
911	{ 1½ B	Cold.	N. Y. N. Y.	
912	{ . 8	Scarlet fever.	Ind. Ind. & Kans.	Died 1891.
913	{ 1½ B	Typhus fever.	Hartford Hartford	
914	{ 1½ .	Cold.	Kans. .	
915	{ B B		Hartford Hartford	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2168.
916	{ B .		N. Y. .	
917	{ 3 7	Scarlet fever. Jumping the rope	St. Jos. (N. Y.). .	
918	{ . B	Scarlet fever.	N. Y. N. Y.	
919	{ ½ B	Epilepsy.	N. Y. N. Y.	First marriage; second to W Dead.
920	{ . 3	Sickness from fright.	N. Y.? N. Y.	Dead.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]					
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
921	1893	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1845	9 13	4 3	5 10	—	Cousin (Wife No. 190).....	
922	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1867	12 2	1 1	11 1	—	=====	
923	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1863	11 2	1 1	10 1	—	=====	
924	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1862	7 2	1 1	6 1	—	=====	
925	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1866	3	1	2	—	=====	
926	1894	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1873	3	3	—	—	Parents (No. 2452); 2 uncles (one is Husb. No. 4127; 3 aunts (Wife No. 3109, Wife No. 1178, Wife No. 906; 2 third cousins (Wife No. 1601, Husb. No. 2943); fourth cousin.	
927	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1860	1 1	1 1	— —	—	=====	
928	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1	1 1	1 1	— —	—	=====	
929	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1871 Wife 1873	8 4	1 2	7 2	—	=====	
930	1889	1878	9	—	6	3	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1853	9 9	4 3	5 6	—	=====	
931	1889	1886	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1854 sev. Wife 1866	— 7	— 1	all. 6	—	=====	
932	1889	1884	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1	1 1	1 1	— —	—	=====	
933	1889	1859	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1839	12 4	1 1	11 3	—	=====	
934	1889	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1810 Wife 1820	1 1	1 1	— —	—	3 cousins (Wife No. 151 is one).....	
935	1894	1872	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1852	7 5	1 3	6 2	—	=====	
936	1889	1884	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1853	4 6	1 1	3 5	—	=====	
937	1890	....	5	—	4	1	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1866	11 5	6 2	5 3	—	=====	
938	1889	1876	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1859	11 5	6 1	5 4	—	=====	
939	1893	1885	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1864	5 1	1 1	4 —	—	=====	
940	1889	....	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1854	5 9	4 4	1 5	—	=====	
941	1890	1880	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1845	4 11	1 4	3 7	—	=====	
942	1889	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1859	5 4	1 2	4 2	—	=====	
943	1889	1868	1	1	—	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1846	10 7	4 4	6 3	—	Cousins	
944	1889	1877	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1850	10 9	4 3	6 6	—	Cousins	

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
921	{ 1 B	Chillsa.	Ohio Ohio & Ind	Divorced about 1881. Brother of Wife No. 1693.
922	{ B 5	Scrofula.....	Kans..... Ind.....	
923	{ 1½ 2	Gather'g in head. Brain fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 654.
924	{ 1½ 3	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ind. & Ohio....	
925	{ — —	—	N. Y.....	Not deaf.
926	{ — B	—	— Ia. & Kans.	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 3198.
927	{ — 2	Rising in head...	Sweden ?..... Texas.....	
928	{ B	—	Ind.....	
929	{ 2 B	Spotted fever....	W. N. Y..... W. N. Y.....	Brother of Husb. No. 983, Wife No. 3441. Sister of Husb. No. 675.
930	{ 2 B	Scarlet fever....	Pa..... Pa.....	
931	{ — —	—	W. Pa.....	Not deaf.
932	{ 6	Mumps.....	Ark..... Ark.....	
933	{ 4 1	Scarlet fever.... Brain fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
934	{ 3½ —	Inflammation....	N. Y..... N. Y.	Died 1859. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4043. Died 1893.
935	{ 1 B	Disease	Pa..... Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 2428.
936	{ — 2	—	Pa..... Pa.....	
937	{ 2 15	Gather'gs in head Spotted fever....	Pa..... Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 938. Parents cousins.
938	{ 7 B	Measles & sc't fev	Pa..... Pa.....	
939	{ 8 3	Scarlet fever..... Cold.....	N. Y. Impr'd & N. Y. St. Joseph's (N. Y.)	Died 1893.
940	{ B B	—	Pa..... Pa.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1083. Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 3 and Wife No. 2757. Parents first cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1231 and Husb. No. 1268.
941	{ 5 B	Fall.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 588, Wife No. 2075, Husb. No. 4016.
942	{ 1 B	Fall.....	Wis..... Wis.....	Sister of Wife No. 3053.
943	{ B 2	— Brain fever.....	Wis. & N. Y..... Wis. & N. Y.....	Bro. of Husb. No. 1097. 1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 944. Sister of Wife No. 4054, Husb. No. 1608, Husb. No. 1606. Died 1874.
944	{ B 3	— Cold in head	Wis. & N. Y..... Wis.....	Bro. of Husb. No. 1097. 2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 943. Sister of Wife No. 1404.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.								Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]					
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
945	1889	1880	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1858	3 3	1 1	2 2	—		
946	1889	1842	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1820 Wife 1820	10 7	8 —	7 7	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 832); uncle.....	
947	1889	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1809	1 1	1 —	— —	—		
948	1889	1873	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1828 Wife 1832	5 14	1 3	4 11	—	==	
949	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1841	11 6	1 1	10 5	—	Second cousin	
950	1894	1887	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1865	3 10	1 1	2 9	—	Second cousin	
951	1889	1876	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1834 Wife 1837	10 1	3 1	7 —	—		
952	1889	1883	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1834 Wife 1845	10 7	3 2	7 5	—		
953	1892	1884	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1861	4 5	1 4	3 1	—	==	
954	1889	1863	3	1	2	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1850	6 4	2 2	4 2	—		
955	1889	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1862	3 3	1 1	2 2	—	==	
956	1889	1866	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1842 Wife 1842	4 8	1 3	3 5	—		
957	1890	1854	1	1	—	—	{ Husband 1827 Wife 1835	1 2	1 2	— —	—		
958	1890	1857	8	—	8	—	{ Husband 1816 Wife 1835	7 1	1 1	6 —	—	==	
959	1894	1881	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1847	8 4	1 2	7 2	—	Niece.....	
960	1889	....	2	1	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1815	1 2	1 2	— —	—		
961	1889	1827	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1808	3 12	2 6	1 6	—	13 relatives	
962	1890	1880	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1859	7 7	2 1	5 6	—	==	
963	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1850	7 9	2 1	5 8	—	==	
964	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1862	7 3	1 1	6 2	—		
965	1890	1879	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1848	5 5	1 2	4 3	—	==	
966	1889	1884	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1857	10 4	1 1	9 3	—	==	
967	1891	1879	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1852	7 9	1 1	6 8	—	==	
968	1890	1883	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1862	4 1	1 1	3 —	—	==	
969	1889	1865	7	1	6	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1844	4 10	1 1	3 9	—	Niece.....	
970	1889	1885	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1859	1 9	1 1	— 8	—	Cousin.....	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
945	{ 7 1	Scarlet fever..... Brain fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
946	{ B —	—	Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1024. Not deaf.
947	{ B —	—	Ohio.....	Not deaf. Deserted his wife shortly after marriage. Died 1887.
948	{ 3 B	Fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2912, Husb. No. 2951. Parents second cousins.
949	{ 11 11	Sickness..... Fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
950	{ 2½ 1	Spotted fever..... Catarrhal fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
951	{ B —	Gather'g in head.	Ohio..... Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 952. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2508. Died 1882.
952	{ B 3	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 951. Sister of Wife No. 3164.
953	{ B B	—	Hamli'n & Ont. Ont.	Parents cousins.
954	{ 14 2	Suppuration..... Whooping cough	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 959.
955	{ 6 Inf.	Diphtheria..... Canker.....	— Horace Mann..	Educated in common schools.
956	{ ½ B	Fall from horse..	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Died 1889. Grandparents and parents cousins.
957	{ B B	—	Pa..... Pa.....	Mother of Husb. No. 1117. Died 1890.
958	{ B 1	Brain fever.....	Ohio & Ky..... N. Y.....	Died 1890.
959	{ 3 3	Scarlet fever..... Cold with measles	Pa..... Ohio.....	Died 1894. Sister of Wife No. 954. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2217.
960	{ — B	—	Pa..... Pa.....	Mother of Wife No. 3816.
961	{ B —	—	Pa.....	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 3806, Wife No. 1775.
962	{ 4 5	Measles..... Scarlet fever.....	Wis. & Coll.... H'fd, Tenn., Kendall.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 963. Died 1884.
963	{ 4 2	Measles..... Cold.....	Wis. & Coll.... Va. & N. C....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 962. Parents cousins.
964	{ 1½ 3	Catarrhal fever.. Fever.....	Md..... Md.....	
965	{ ½ 1½	Fits when teeth'g Fall.....	Hartford..... Clarke.....	Died 1889. Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2828.
966	{ 3 3½	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	England..... Minn.....	
967	{ 4 2	Spotted fever.... Brain fever.....	Minn..... Hartford.....	
968	{ B 2	— Inflam. of brain..	Minn..... Minn.....	
969	{ 14 18	Scarlet fever..... Gradual decay....	Ill..... Ill.....	Grandmother, mother, and 2 uncles became deaf after 40.
970	{ ½ —	Lung fever.....	Nova Scotia... Minn.....	

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

MARRIAGES.							PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
971	1894	1887	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1864	2 3	2 2	1 1	—		
972	1890	1882	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1857	2 3	1 1	1 2	—	—	
973	1889	1879	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1857	4 6	1 —	3 6	—	—	
974	1891	1886	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1861 Wife	1 2	1 —	— 2	—		
975	1889	1875	5	—	4	1	{ Husband 1844 Wife	8 6	1 —	7 4	2	Parents (No. 976); aunt (Wife No. 3531); cousin.	
976	1889	1850	6	—	4	2	{ Husband 1827 Wife 1823	4 10	2 1	2 9	—	Cousin.	
977	1894	1888	3	2	—	1	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1865	1 6	1 2	— 4	—		
978	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1863	8 1	4 1	4 —	—	2 second cousins	
979	1889	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1856 Wife	8 1	4 1	4 —	—	2 second cousins.	
980	1889	1879	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1856	8 9	4 1	4 8	—	2 second cousins.	
981	1892	1889	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1862	16 3	1 1	15 2	—	—	
982	1889	1862	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1826 Wife 1830	8 4	2 4	6 —	—	2 nephews (Husb. No. 3315 is one)	
983	1890	1872	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1842	9 3	4 1	5 2	—	—	
984	1889	....	2	2	....	....	{ Husband 1820 Wife	1 —	1 —	— —	—		
985	1890	....	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife	12 —	3 —	9 —	—		
986	1890	1885	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1857	12 9	3 1	9 8	—		
987	1889	1881	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1855	3 3	1 1	2 2	—	Cousin (Wife No. 252)	
988	1889	1860	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1841	10 5	1 1	9 4	—		
989	1893	1889	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1868	5 2	1 1	4 1	—		
990	1890	1880	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1857	13 12	1 1	12 11	—	—	
991	1893	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1862	13 5	3 4	10 1	—	Cousin	
992	1890	1884	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1873 Wife 1862	13 7	1 2	12 5	—	—	
993	1890	1846	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1821 Wife 1822	12 5	1 —	11 4	—		
994	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1810	1 4	1 1	— 3	—		
995	1891	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1867	1 1	1 —	— —	—	Cousin (Wife No. 3579)	
996	1892	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife	1 —	1 —	— —	—		

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
971	{ 1 3	Whooping cough. Lung fever.....	Iowa & Coll ... Iowa	
972	{ 5 7	Scarlet fever..... Meningitis	N. Y. Hartford	
973	{ 10 —	Fever..... —	Hartford	Not deaf.
974	{ 10 —	Typhoid fever... —	N. Y. Impr'd.. —	Not deaf.
975	{ 5 —	Paralysis	Pa.	Not deaf.
976	{ B 2	Convulsions	Pa. Pa.	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 3531. Mother of Wife No. 975.
977	{ B 8	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. & N. Y. Imp N. Y.	
978	{ B B	..... .....	Iowa	Bro. of Husb. No. 980. 1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 979. Parents third cousins. Died a year after marriage.
979	{ B .....	..... .....	Iowa	Bro. of Husb. No. 980. 2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 978. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4379.
980	{ B 2	Scarlet fever.....	Iowa	Brother of Husb. No. 978. Divorced 1887.
981	{ 3 4	Spotted fever..... Spotted fever.....	Ill. Ill.	
982	{ B B	..... .....	Ohio. Ohio.	Sister of Wife No. 3317, Husb. No. 2717, Husb. No. 2608.
983	{ B 4	 Measles.....	Pa. Pa.	Brother of Husb. No. 930 and Wife No. 3441.
984	{ — —	..... .....	..... .....	Uneducated. Dead. Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 2266. Dead.
985	{ B —	..... .....	Ohio.	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 986. Bro. of Husb. No. 1069. Not deaf.
986	{ B 8	Spinal fever	Ohio. Ind.	2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 985. Bro. of Husb. No. 1069.
987	{ 1 1	Scarlet fever..... Brain fever.....	N. Y. N. Y.	
988	{ 1 3	Gathering in head A cold	Ohio. Ohio.	Died 1864. Dead.
989	{ 1 1/2 1 1/2	Sickness.....	Ohio. Ohio.	Divorced 1892. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1103.
990	{ 4 B	Fever.....	Hartford	
991	{ 2+ B	Typhoid fever...	Ohio. Ohio.	Brother of Wife No. 863. Died 1893. Sister of Husb. No. 4283.
992	{ 3 B	Accident.....	Montreal, Male Montreal, Fem	Parents cousins.
993	{ Inf. 4 1/2	Illness..... Ulcers in head...	Hartford	Died 1889. Died 1864.
994	{ — 2	 Inflam. in head..	 Hartford	Uneducated.
995	{ — 1 1/2	 Chills and fever.	Mo. Mo.	
996	{ B .....	..... .....	Mo.	Second marriage.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.											
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]				
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.					
997	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1	11 1	4 1	7	—	—	—			
998	1890	1870	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1846	5 5	1 1	4 4	—	—	—			
999	1892	.....	5	—	1	4	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1863	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—			
1000	1890	1871	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1849	1 2	1 1	—	1	—	—			
1001	1893	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husb Wife 1843	1 1	1	—	—	—	—			
1002	1891	1839	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1866	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—			
1003	1894	1891	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1862	4 6	1 3	3	—	Second cousin	—			
1004	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1848	1 2	1 2	—	—	—	—			
1005	1890	1879	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1842	1 3	1 3	—	—	—	—			
1006	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1820 Wife 1819	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—			
1007	1890	1872	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1853	5 1	2 1	3	—	Cousin	—			
1008	1890	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1860	11	1	10	—	—	—			
1009	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1865	1 2	1 1	—	1	—	—			
1010	1893	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—			
1011	1890	1840	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1813 Wife 1815	3 3	1 1	2 2	—	—	—			
1012	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1869	8 1	1 1	7	—	—	—			
1013	1891	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husb Wife 1849	— 5	— 1	— 4	—	—	—			
1014	1893	1838	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1870	4 7	2 1	2 6	—	—	—			
1015	1893	.....	6	1	5	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1843	6 3	3 3	3	—	Grandm'r; 2 great-uncles; 5 nephews and nieces.	—			
1016	1892	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1857	6 1	3 1	3	—	Grandm'r; 2 great-uncles; 6 nephews and nieces.	—			
1017	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1830 Wife 1830	3 7	1 2	2 5	—	—	—			
1018	1892	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1	6 1	1 1	5	—	—	—			
1019	1890	1853	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1815	— 10	— 1	— 9	—	—	—			
1020	1892	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1811 Wife 1807	2 8	1 1	1 7	—	—	—			
1021	1891	.....	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—			

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
997	{ B 2	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall..... Kendall.....	
998	{ B B		Tenn..... Tenn.....	Parents cousins.
999	{ 2 1	Scarlet fever..... Spinal meningitis.....	Ill. & N. Y.... La.....	
1000	{ 2 B	Inflam. Rheum.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1888.
1001	{..... {.....		N. J. (?).....	Insane.
1002	{ 14	Spinal fever.....	La..... La. & So. Dak..	
1003	{ 8 2	Cerebro-sp. men. A fall.....	Le Couteux, Ind. & College. Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 8627.
1004	{ B 13½	Inflammation.....	Ind..... Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1802.
1005	{ 5 5	Brain fever..... Cholera.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Parents cousins.
1006	{ 1½	Gather'g in head.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
1007	{ B 3	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall..... Kendall.....	Brother of Wife No. 2374. Died 1878.
1008	{..... —	Scarlet fever.....	Ala.....	Not deaf.
1009	{ 2	Diphtheria..... Spinal meningitis.....	Ill, Tex. & Kan Ill. & Kans....	
1010	{..... {.....		Mich. (?).....	
1011	{ 1½ 9	Fever..... Measles.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1887. Died 1885.
1012	{ 7 10½	Catarrh.....	Pa..... Clarke.....	
1013	{..... 1½	Cold in head.....	Pa.....	Died 1890.
1014	{ B 9	Rising in ear.....	Ala..... Ala.....	Parents cousins.
1015	{ B B		Ga..... Ga.....	Bro. of Husb. No. 1016 and Husb. No. 1028. Parents second cousins.
1016	{ B 3	Rising in head...	Ga..... Ga.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1015 and Husb. No. 1028. Dead. Parents second cousins.
1017	{ B B		Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1866.
1018	{ 5	Brain fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Insane.
1019	{ — 9	Illness & calomel	Hartford.....	Not deaf. Died 1853 or 1854.
1020	{ B 2	Spotted fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1892.
1021	{ 4	Brain fever.....	N. Y..... C. N. Y.....	

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.					
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.			Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per-son recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.	Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.
1022	1890	1880	—	—	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1831	3 9	1 1	2 8	—	—
1023	1890	1877	—	—	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1859	1 1	1 1	—	—	—
1024	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1831 Wife	10 —	3 —	7 —	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 832) ; uncle.....
1025	1891	—	2	—	2	{ Husband 1831 Wife	10 1	3 1	7 1	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 832) ; uncle.....
1026	1890	1889	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1870	— 3	— 1	— 2	—	—
1027	1892	—	1	—	1	{ Husband 1863 Wife	1 —	1 —	—	—	—
1028	1892	1869	7	5	2	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1847	6 11	3 3	3 8	—	Grandm'r ; 2 great-uncles ; 1 nephew or niece. 3d cousin ; 2 nephews or nieces.....
1029	1892	1890	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife	5 4	1 4	4 —	—	—
1030	1890	1888	—	—	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife	7 1	1 1	6 —	—	—
1031	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife ... 1856	1 3	1 1	— 2	—	—
1032	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1859	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—
1033	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1796 Wife	1 —	1 —	—	—	—
1034	1890	1885	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1864	3 5	1 1	2 4	—	—
1035	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1816 Wife	1 —	1 —	—	—	—
1036	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1866	1 5	1 2	— 3	—	—
1037	1893	1891	1	—	1	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1867	1 4	1 1	— 3	—	—
1038	1894	1858	1	—	1	{ Husband 1831 Wife ... 1829	13 9	1 4	12 5	—	—
1039	1894	1892	1	—	1	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1864	3 8	1 2	2 6	—	Cousin
1040	1891	—	2	—	2	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1831	1 2	1 1	— 1	—	—
1041	1890	—	4	—	4	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1842	1 7	1 1	— 6	—	—
1042	1889	1886	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife ... 1855	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—
1043	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife	1 —	1 —	—	—	—
1044	1894	1892	1	—	1	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1868	1 3	1 1	— 2	—	—
1045	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife	1 1	1 1	—	—	—
1046	1891	—	1	—	1	{ Husband Wife	— 1	— 1	—	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.
1022	{ 8 B	Inflam. in head..	Hartford & Coll. Hartford
			Died 1889.
1023	{ 7 5	Scarlet fever.... Spotted fever....	Is .. Is ..
1024	{ B —	—	Ind .. —
			First marriage; second to Wife No. 1025. Bro. of Husb. No. 946. Divorced one or two days after marriage. Dead. Not deaf.
1025	{ B —	—	Ind .. —
			Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1024. Bro. of Husb. No. 946. Dead. Semi-mute. Dead.
1026	{ — B	—	— Ark.
			Not deaf.
1027	{ 3 —	Typhus fever....	Ind .. —
			Not deaf.
1028	{ B B	—	Ga. Ga.
			Parents second cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 1015 and Husb. No. 1016.
			Sis. of Husb. No. 2726 and Wife No. 3417. Parents cousins.
1029	{ B —	—	Pa. Germany (?)
			Separated 1890. Sister of Husb. No. 1530.
1030	{ B —	—	Hartford .. —
1031	{ — 2	Nervous fever...	Ohio ..
			Divorced. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2062.
1032	{ — 7	Spotted fever....	Is ..
1033	{ — —	—	N. Y.
			Dead.
1034	{ 3 4	Brain fever..... Spotted fever....	Is. & Ill. Pa. & Is.
1035	{ — —	Sickness	N. Y.
1036	{ — B	—	Halifax (?) Hartford
			Sister of Wife No. 1066.
1037	{ 4 2	Brain fr; quinine Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll. Ill.
1038	{ 1½ B	Scarlet fever....	Hartford .. Hartford
			Died 1894. Sister of Wife No. 2756.
1039	{ 12 B	Spotted fever....	Ohio & Coll. Miss.
1040	{ B 3	—	Hartford .. Hartford
1041	{ 1 4	Spinal meningitis Sickness	Ill. Ill.
			Died 1880. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1879.
1042	{ 1½ B	Quinine	Mo. Pa.
1043	{ B —	—	N. Y. —
1044	{ — B	Sickness	N. Y. N. Y. & C. N. Y.
1045	{ 2½ —	Sickness	Ind. Ind.
1046	{ — 3½	— Fever	— N. Y.
			Not deaf.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	Date of information.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.								Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
		Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]						
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			
1047	1890	2			2	{ Husband 1814 6 3 2 1 Wife 1820 11 3 8 -								
1048	1891	1			1	{ Husband 1858 1 1 Wife 1858 4 1 3 -							—	
1049	1890	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1810 8 1 7 Wife 1811 6 1 5 -	Grandmother.							
1050	1890	1886	6	—	4	2	{ Husband Wife ... 1812 4 1 3 -							
1051	1891	1882	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1831 1 1 Wife 1813 1 1							
1052	1893	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1799 3 3 -								
1053	1890	1886	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1850 2 2 Wife 1861 3 1 2 -	Parents (No. 1055); uncle; 2 aunts (Wife No. 790 and Wife No. 1710).						
1054	1890	1882	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife ... 1857 4 1 3 -	1st Cousin (Wife No. 1054).....						—
1055	1894	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1814 6 4 2 Wife 1819 5 1 4 -								
1056	1891	2			2	{ Husband 1850 2 2 Wife							—	
1057	1890	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1861 1 1 Wife 1 1								
1058	1890	1864	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1840 1 1 Wife 1842 37 1 27							—
1059	1890	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1851 1 1 Wife 1850 1 1							—	
1060	1890	sev.	—	all	—	{ Husband 1840 3 3 Wife							—	
1061	1890					{ Husband 1840 3 3 Wife 1854 1 1							—	
1062	1891	1891	—	—	—	{ Husband 1872 5 1 4 Wife 1874 1 1							—	
1063	1892	1874	1		1	{ Husband Wife 1849 1 1							—	
1064	1894	1886	3		1	2	{ Husband 1857 3 2 1 Wife 1863 3 2 1							—
1065	1892	1892	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 1 1 Wife 1870 4 1 3							—	
1066	1891	1891	—	—	—	{ Husband 1843 1 1 Wife 1862 5 2 3								
1067	1889					{ Husband 1862 5 1 4 Wife 1866 5 1 4							—	
1068	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1862 1 1 Wife 7 - 7							
1069	1892					{ Husband 1825 12 3 9 Wife 1824 1 1								
1070	1890	1871	—	—	—	{ Husband 1845 1 1 Wife ... 1848 1 1							—	
1071	1890	1884	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1852 4 1 3								

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1047	{ 1½ 5	Whooping cough.	Hartford	Died previous to 1861.
			Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 795 and Wife No. 1770.
1048	{ 5 4½	Brain fever..... Water on the b'n.	Kendall & Coll. N. Y. & Le Cou- teux.	
1049	{ 1	Spotted fever.....	Hartford.....	Died 1866.
			Hartford	
1050	{ — B	.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf. Died 1877.
1051	{ B	.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Second marriage. Dead.
1052	{ — B	.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf. Died 1893. Sister of Wife No. 2263.
1053	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Brother of Wife No. 328.
	{ 3	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford, Whip- ple, Clarke.	
1054	{ — 6	 Scarlet fever.....	Wis	Partially deaf from scarlet fever at 13 years. Educated in hearing schools. Married her cousin.
1055	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford..... Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 790 and Wife No. 1710. Died 1884. Mother of Wife No. 326 and Husb. No. 1053. Died 1894.
1056	{ B	.....	Pa.....	
1057	{ B	.....	Wis.....	Not born deaf. Dead.
1058	{ 2 3	Inflam. of brain. Brain fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
1059	{ 6 1	Brain fever..... Fright .....	..... .....	
1060	{ B —	..... .....	Ill.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1061. Divorced. Bro. of Wife No. 4010. Not deaf.
1061	{ B	.....	Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 4010. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1060.
1062	{ B 2	 Measles.....	W. N. Y..... W. N. Y.....	Parents second cousins.
1063	{ 1½	Inflam. of brain..	N. Y.....	
1064	{ B B	..... .....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 1900.
1065	{ 1½ Inf.	Convulsions..... Cerebro-sp. men.	Mo..... St. Louis Day..	Twin brother born hearing.
1066	{ 8 2	Scrofula..... Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 1086.
1067	{ 7 6	Inflam'n of ears. Scarlet fever.....	Mich..... Mich.....	
1068	{ B —	..... .....	Ill. & Neb.....	Not deaf. Died about 1885.
1069	{ B 1½	 Inflam. of brain..	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 985.
1070	{ B 1	 Inflam. in head..	Hartford..... Hartford	
1071	{ 3	Scarlet fever.....	Halifax..... Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1072. Died 1886. Parents cousins.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
1072	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1857 1863	2 7	1 1	— 6	—
1073	1891	1888	1	—	—	1	{ Husband Wife	1857 1863	2 7	2 1	— 6	—
1074	1893	1885	3	—	1	2	{ Husband Wife	1858 1862	3 9	1 2	2 7	—
1075	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1867 1866	1 2	1 2	— —	—
1076	1890	—	6	—	6	—	{ Husband Wife	— —	1 6	1 —	— 6	Parents (No. 707) ; 4 second cousins...
1077	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1866 1870	1 sev.	1 1	— sev.	Second cousins.
1078	1892	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	— —	2 —	1 —	— 1	—
1079	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	— —	1 1	1 1	— —	—
1080	1889	1887	1	—	—	1	{ Husband Wife	1852 1857	4 3	2 1	2 2	2 nieces and 2 nephews
1081	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1866 1869	1 4	1 1	— 3	—
1082	1892	—	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife	1858 1865	2 3	2 1	— 2	—
1083	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	— —	1 2	1 2	— —	—
1084	1893	—	2	—	—	2	{ Husband Wife	1857 —	1 1	1 1	— —	—
1085	1890	—	sev.	—	all	—	{ Husband Wife	— —	— 1	— 1	— —	—
1086	1890	1876	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1834 1850	1 1	1 1	— —	—
1087	1891	1879	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife	1834 1856	1 1	1 1	— —	—
1088	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1846 1856	5 4	4 1	1 3	—
1089	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	— —	1 2	1 1	— 1	—
1090	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1866 1870	11 6	1 1	10 5	—
1091	1893	1886	1	—	—	1	{ Husband Wife	1860 1861	5 6	1 1	4 5	—
1092	1891	1889	1	—	—	1	{ Husband Wife	— —	1 1	1 1	— —	—
1093	1893	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1848 —	4 —	1 —	3 —	Second cousin.
1094	1892	1882	1	—	—	1	{ Husband Wife	1848 1854	4 9	1 4	3 5	Second cousin.
1095	1891	1884	4	—	4	—	{ Husband Wife	1857 1862	9 1	1 1	8 —	Cousin ; uncle.
1096	1893	—	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife	— —	1 1	— 1	— —	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1072	{ ...	.....	Halifax.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1071.
1073	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Died 1891.
	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 572.
1074	{ 3	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Parents cousins.
	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	
1075	{ 14	Run over by thresh'g machine	Mich.....	
	{ 2	Illness.....	Mich.....	
1076	{ ...	.....	Scotland.....	Not deaf. Second marriage.
	{ ...			
1077	{ B	.....	Colo.....	
	{ 1	Fall, chills & fev., Sp. meningitis.	Ill., Neb., Colo.	
1078	{ ...	.....	Ohio. (?).....	
	{ ...			
1079	{ ...	.....	.....	
	{ ...			
1080	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 459.
	{ 1½	Whooping cough & cong'n of brain.	N. Y.....	
1081	{ ...	.....	La Couteulx.....	
	{ 4	Brain fever.....	Mich.....	
1082	{ B	.....	N. Y. & Coll.....	Died 1892.
	{ 1½	.....	Hartford.....	
1083	{ ...	.....	Ireland (?).....	
	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	
1084	{ 3	Mumps, measles, & whoop'g cough.	Mo. & Ia.....	
	{ ...			
1085	{ 4	Inflam. of brain..	Ill.....	Not deaf.
	{ ...			
1086	{ B	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1087. Died 1890.
	{ ...	.....	Ohio.....	Died 1878.
1087	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1086. Died 1890.
	{ ...	.....	N. Y.....	
1088	{ B	.....	Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 940. Brother of Wife
	{ 1½	Convulsions.....	Pa.....	No. 3 and Wife No. 2757. Parents cousins.
1089	{ ...	Dropsy of head..	Ky.....	
	{ B	.....	Ky.....	
1090	{ 2½	Meningitis.....	Ga.....	Parents third cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 546.
	{ 4	Meningitis.....	Ga.....	
1091	{ 2½	Typhoid fever...	Mo. & Coll.....	
	{ 12	Cerebro-sp. men.	Ill.....	
1092	{ ...	.....	Pa.....	
	{ ...			
1093	{ B	.....	Pa.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1094.
	{ ...	.....	.....	Dead.
1094	{ B	.....	Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1093.
	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 1394.
1095	{ 3	Grain in ears.....	Ia.....	
	{ 3	Brain fever.....	Ia.....	
1096	{ ...	.....	.....	Not deaf.
	{ ...	Cerebro-sp. men.	Ind.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per- son recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
1097	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1852	10 7	4 1	6 6	—	Cousins; niece; nephews (?).....
1098	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife	1 1	1 1	....	....	....
1099	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife	1 1	1 1	....	....	....
1100	1891	1886	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1862 Wife	1 1	1 1	....	....	....
1101	1893	1892	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1872	2 1	1 1	1 —	—	Uncle (Husb. No. 1373).....
1102	1890	....	3	1	2	—	{ Husband 1831 Wife 1835	1 1	1 1	....	....	Second cousin.....
1103	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife	5 1	1 1	4 —	—	....
1104	1890	1863	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife	1 2	1 2	....	....	....
1105	1892	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1868 Wife	1 1	1 1	....	....	....
1106	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife	1 2	1 2	....	....	....
1107	1893	1848	11	—	11	—	{ Husband 1815 Wife	2 1	1 1	1 —	—	....
1108	1894	1878	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1855	1 4	1 1	....	....	....
1109	1892	1891	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1873	6 4	1 4	5 —	—	Parents (No. 4331); 6 aunts (including Wife No. 3355; Wife No. 2461; Wife No. 2902; Wife No. 3141; Wife No. 135); uncle (Husb. No. 133) and cou- sin.
1110	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife	1 1	1 1	....	....	....
1111	1892	1891	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1867 Wife 1866	1 1	1 1	....	....	Aunt.....
1112	1891	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife	1 4	1 1	....	....	....
1113	1894	1865	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1829 Wife	1 1	1 1	....	....	....
1114	1894	1881	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1829 Wife	1 1	1 1	....	....	....
1115	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1860	6 4	1 1	5 3	—	....
1116	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1857	1 1	1 1	....	....	....
1117	1894	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1858 Wife	1 1	1 1	—	—	Parents (No. 957); aunt or uncle.....
1118	1894	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1863	1 2	1 2	....	....	Great-uncle; great-aunt.....
1119	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife	1 1	1 1	....	....	....
1120	1894	1893	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1873	6 4	1 2	5 2	—	2 cousins.....
1121	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife	1 1	1 1	....	....	....

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1097	{ B 10	Typhoid fever...	Le Couteulx... Minn.....	Brother of Husb. No. 948.
1098	{ 13	.....	.....	.....
1099	{ —	.....	Ky	Not deaf.
1100	{ —	.....	Texas	Not deaf.
1101	{ 4 B	Humor.....	Hartford..... Portland.....	.....
1102	{ B B	.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Died 1885. Died 1885.
1103	{ 14	.....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 969.
1104	{	Fever.....	Wis .....	.....
1105	{ 13	Spinal meningitis	Ky .....	.....
1106	{ B	.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 2529.
1107	{ Inf —	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	Died 1893. Not deaf.
1108	{	Teething.....	N. Y.....	.....
1108	{ 14	Inflam. of brain..	N. Y.....	.....
1109	{ 4 B	Accident.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Paternal grandparents were second cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1593.
1110	{ 9	Sickness.....	Mo.....	Not deaf.
1111	{ B 4	Scarlet fever.....	No. N. Y..... No. N. Y.....	.....
1112	{ 2	A fall	Paris H'rd & N. Y...	.....
1113	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1114. Dead.
1114	{ B	.....	N. Y..... N. Y. ?	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1113. Dead.
1115	{ 4 3	Brain fever..... Typhoid fever...	Md. & Kendall. Md.....	.....
1116	{ 4 7	Spotted fever..... Spotted fever...	Ind..... Ind.....	.....
1117	{ B —	.....	Le Couteulx..	Not deaf.
1118	{ 4 B	Sickness.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Parents third cousins.
1119	{ 5	Meningitis.....	Ga.....	.....
1120	{ 6 B	Meningitis.....	N. Y..... Ark.....	.....
1121	{ 4	Dropsy of brain..	Ill, Wis. & St. John's.	.....

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						Deaf Relatives [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]					
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
1122	1891						{ Husband 1851	1	1				
							{ Wife						
1123	1889						{ Husband 1849	1	1				
							{ Wife	1	1				
1124	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1868	7	1	6	—		
							{ Wife	3	1	2	—		
1125	1894						{ Husband 1840	3	1	2	—	3 third cousins	
							{ Wife						
1126	1889		2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1846	5	1	4	—		
							{ Wife	5	1	4	—		
1127	1890	1882	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1854	2	1	1	—		
							{ Wife ... 1855	5	2	3	—		
1128	1889						{ Husband						
							{ Wife	1869	4	4	—		
1129	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1856	2	1	1	—		
							{ Wife 1867	4	1	3	—		
1130	1889	1875	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1844	11	2	9	—	2 great-aunts	
							{ Wife 1850	4	1	3	—		
1131	1890	1884	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1844	11	2	9	—	2 great-aunts	
							{ Wife 1848	8	3	5	—		
1132	1889	1881	3	—	—	3	{ Husband 1858	4	1	3	—		
							{ Wife ... 1859	7	2	5	—		
1133	1892	1882	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1856	5	1	4	—		
							{ Wife 1860	5	3	2	—		
1134	1892	1879	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1845	11	1	10	—		
							{ Wife 1851	6	2	4	—		
1135	1892	1887	3	—	1	2	{ Husband 1863	1	1				
							{ Wife 1863	2	1	1	—	Parents (No. 168); uncle (Husb. No. 195); aunt.	
1136	1889	1860	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1836	2	1	1	—	2 relatives	
							{ Wife 1840	9	1	8	—		
1137	1889	1880	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1852	5	1	4	—		
							{ Wife ... 1853	7	1	6	—		
1138	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1860	3	1	2	—		
							{ Wife 1856	10	1	9	—		
1139	1891	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1863	5	3	2	—		
							{ Wife 1864	8	3	5	—		
1140	1890	1881	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1861	5	3	2	—		
							{ Wife 1861	9	2	7	—		
1141	1889	1873	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1845	8	2	6	—	2 cousins	
							{ Wife 1847	10	1	9	—		
1142	1889	1875	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1848	9	2	7	—	Aunt	
							{ Wife 1850	4	1	3	—		
1143	1889	1878	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1853	4	1	3	—		
							{ Wife 1855	4	1	3	—		
1144	1893	1889	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1860	3	1	2	—		
							{ Wife 1866	7	1	6	—	Second cousin	
1145	1889	1877	1	—	1	—	{ Husband	1	1				
							{ Wife 1857	7	1	6	—		
1146	1889		1	—	1	—	{ Husband	2	2				
							{ Wife	1	1				
1147	1889		2	—	2	—	{ Husband	2	2				
							{ Wife	1	1				

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1122	{ 3	Cerebral mening's	Wis.	
1123	{ 9	Cold.....	Ind.....	
1124	{ 5	Spotted fever....	Pa. & Coll.	
	{ 5	Spotted fever....	Pa. & Coll.	
1125	{ 1 1/2	Canker rash.....	Hartford	Died 1894. Not deaf.
1126	{ 6	Scarlet fever....	Pa.....	
	{ B		Pa.....	
1127	{ 1 1/2	Mumps.....	Ill.....	
	{ B		Ill.....	
1128	{ —	—	—	Not deaf.
	{ B		Md.....	
1129	{ 8	Spotted fever....	Pa. & Coll.	
	{ 5		Pa.....	
1130	{ 2	Scald head.....	Wis. & Coll.	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 1131; 3d to Wife No. 1199.
	{ 7	Scarlet fever....	Wis.....	Died 1879.
1131	{ 2	Scald head.....	Wis. & Coll. ..	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 1130; 3d to Wife No. 1199.
	{ B		Ind.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3978. Died 1886.
1132	{ 1 1/2	Spasms.....	Hartford & Pa..	Parents cousins.
	{ 3	Scarlet fever....	W. Pa.....	
1133	{ 2 1/2	Scarlet fever....	Ohio.....	
	{ B		Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 1837.
1134	{	Inflam. & paral. of audit. nerve.	Ohio.....	
	{ B		Ohio.....	
1135	{ 9	Whooping cough.	Ohio.....	
	{ B		Ohio.....	
1136	{	Scarlet fever....	Ohio.....	Died 1862.
	{		Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1597.
1137	{ B		Ohio.....	
	{ 5	Intermit. fever..	Ohio.....	
1138	{ 11	Meningitis.....	W. N. Y.....	
	{ 6	Spotted fever....	W. N. Y.....	
1139	{ B		Ark.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1140
	{ B		St. Louis (Day)	
1140	{ B		Ark.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1139.
	{ 3	Typhoid fever....	Ark.....	
1141	{ 1 1/2	Erysipelas.....	Ohio.....	Died 1873.
	{ 2	Dropsy of head..	Ohio.....	
1142	{ 7	Scarlet fever....	Kendall.....	Parents second cousins.
	{ 7		Kendall.....	Died 1889.
1143	{ 2	Fall.....	N. Y.....	
	{ 2	Scarlet fever....	N. Y.....	
1144	{ 2	Fall.....	Clarke.....	
	{ 1 1/2		Clarke.....	
1145	{	Scarlet fever....	Minn.....	Died 1878.
	{ A			
1146	{		Pa.....	Left his wife. Brother of Husb. No. 1147.
	{		Pa.....	Third marriage; first to Husb. No. 4334; second to Husb. No. 2934.
1147	{	Whooping cough.	Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1146.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
1148	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife	4	1	3	—	—
1149	1889	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1801 Wife 1812	1	1	—	—	—
1150	1889	1880	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1850	11	1	10	—	—
1151	1889	1861	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1831 Wife 1827	9	4	5	—	Father's cousin (Husb. No. 2051).....
1152	1889	1874	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1831 Wife 1829	9	4	5	—	—
1153	1890	1874	4	—	4	—	{ Husband Wife 1851	7	3	4	—	3 cousins.....
1154	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1868	8	2	6	—	4 cousins (including Wife No. 3811, Husb. No. 2222); 2 second cousins (Wife No. 3952 is one).
1155	1890	1872	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1849	12	1	11	—	A cousin.....
1156	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1856	12	1	11	—	—
1157	1894	1889	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1863 Wife	15	1	14	—	—
1158	1890	1868	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1830 Wife 1839	6	1	5	—	—
1159	1893	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband Wife 1867	2	1	1	—	—
1160	1892	 sev.	—	all	—	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife	1	1	—	—	—
1161	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1810 Wife	2	1	1	—	—
1162	1891	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife	1	1	—	—	—
1163	1892	1890	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1868	1	1	—	—	—
1164	1891	1862	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1839	1	1	—	—	—
1165	1890	....	9	27	7	—	{ Husband Wife	1	1	—	—	—
1166	1891	1884	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1864	11	4	7	—	Niece or nephew.....
1167	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1862	1	1	—	—	—
1168	1893	....	1	1	....	....	{ Husband 1846 Wife	3	3	—	—	—
1169	1890	1863	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1833 Wife 1836	3	3	—	—	3 cousins.....
1170	1890	....	1	....	1	....	{ Husband Wife	1	1	—	—	—
1171	1890	 sev.	—	all	—	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1844	3	3	—	—	3 cousins.....
1172	1894	1855	5	2	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1830	1	1	—	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.
1148	2 1/2	Brain fever.....	Pa.....
			Not deaf.
1149	1	Whooping cough.....	Pa.....
1150	7	Cong'n of brain..	N. Y.....
	1	White swelling on neck.....	N. Y.....
1151	2	.....	N. Y.....
	2	Cold.....	N. Y.....
			Parents cousins. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1152. Sister of Husb. No. 2497.
1152	2	.....	N. Y.....
	2	Gather'g in head.....	N. Y.....
			Parents cousins. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1151.
1153	B	.....	Ohio.....
			Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 2244, Husb. No. 2221. Cousin of Wife No. 653.
1154	B	.....	Mo.....
	5	Spinal meningitis.....	Mo.....
1155	3	Fever.....	Mich.....
	9	Inflammation.....	Mich.....
			First marriage; second to Wife No. 1156. Died 1882.
1156	3	Fever.....	Mich.....
	B	.....	Mich.....
			Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1155. Sister of Wife No. 1277.
1157	18	Mumps.....	Mia.....
	B	.....	Mia.....
1158	B	.....	Manchester.....
	B	.....	Hartford.....
			Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2974.
1159	2 1/2	Diphtheria.....	Cal.....
			Not deaf.
1160	.....	.....	Texas.....
			Not deaf.
1161	B	.....	Hartford.....
			Not deaf.
1162	.....	.....	Wis.....
			Wis.....
1163	6	Spotted fever.....	Pa.....
	5	Spotted fever.....	Pa. & Coll.....
1164	3	A fall.....	N. Y. & O.....
			Not deaf.
1165	.....	.....	.....
			Not deaf.
1166	B	.....	Ia.....
	3	Spotted fever.....	Ia.....
			Brother of Wife No. 1671.
1167	3	.....	Ia.....
	B	.....	Kans.....
1168	B	.....	N. Y.....
			N. Y.....
1169	B	.....	Ill.....
	B	.....	Ill.....
			Brother of Wife No. 318 and Husb. No. 1171. Parents cousins. Died 1875. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2653. Sister of Wife No. 1797.
1170	.....	.....	.....
			Mother of Wife No. 3481. Not deaf.
1171	B	.....	Ill.....
			Ill.....
			Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1169, and Wife No. 318.
1172	B	.....	Pa.....
			Ill.....
			Mother of Husb. No. 1177 and Wife No. 1603.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. (Including Person recorded.)				Deaf Relatives. (Not including brothers and sisters nor children.)
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
1173	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1886 1886	6 3	2 —	4 3	— —	—
1174	1889	....	1	..	....	1	{ Husband Wife 1886 1886	1 1	1 —	1 —	— —	—
1175	1891	....	5	1	4	—	{ Husband Wife 1894 1890	5 9	1 3	4 6	— —	Father partially; second cousins
1176	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1886 1886	1 1	1 —	— —	— —	—
1177	1890	1892	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1886 1884	5 4	2 1	3 3	— —	Parents (No. 1172)
1178	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1843 1843	2 4	1 4	1 —	— —	3 nieces and nephews (Wife No. 926, Wife No. 3198).
1179	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1887 1880	7 1	2 1	5 —	— —	Uncle (Husb. No. 3555); mother
1180	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1883 1887	5 7	1 1	4 6	— —	—
1181	1894	1881	3	....	....	3	{ Husband Wife 1886 1886	6 4	2 1	4 3	— —	—
1182	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1884 1886	1 6	1 1	— 5	— —	—
1183	1890	1872	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1849 1848	8 1	2 1	6 —	— —	—
1184	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1862 1862	6 5	2 1	4 4	— —	—
1185	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1881 1886	6 7	2 1	4 6	— —	—
1186	1890	....	3	—	2	1	{ Husband Wife 1846 1882	1 6	1 4	— 2	— —	2 nephews or nieces
1187	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1825 1827	11 6	1 2	10 4	— —	—
1188	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1891 1891	1 1	1 —	— —	— —	—
1189	1891	1876	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1845 1891	4 1	1 1	3 —	— —	—
1190	1889	....	2	....	....	2	{ Husband Wife 1864 1864	1 1	1 —	— —	— —	—
1191	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1863 1864	2 3	2 1	— 2	— —	—
1192	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1861 1886	5 7	1 1	4 6	— —	—
1193	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1860 1862	13 11	1 1	12 —	— 10	2 cousins
1194	1890	....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband Wife 1845 1845	1 1	1 —	— —	— —	—
1195	1890	1875	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1842 1883	6 5	2 1	4 4	— —	—
1196	1890	1886	6	—	6	—	{ Husband Wife 1880 1886	1 7	1 2	— 5	— —	Cousin
1197	1893	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1888 1887	4 4	1 1	3 3	— —	—
1198	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1866 1871	1 1	1 —	— —	— —	Some partially deaf Parents (No. 4133)

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1173	{ 6	Rising & measles.	Va.	Not deaf.
	—	—	—	
1174	{ 1	Spinal disease....	Ill.	.
	{ 1	Brain fever.....	Ill.	
1175	{ B	.....	Hartford	Father of Wife No. 2727. Died 1890. Sister of Husb. No. 522, Wife No. 820, Wife No. 3701.
	{ B	.....	Hartford	
1176	{ —	.....	N. C.	Not deaf.
1177	{ B	.....	Ill.	Separated. Brother of Wife No. 1603.
	{ 3	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	
1178	{ —	.....	—	Not deaf.
	{ B	.....	Ia.	Sister of Wife No. 906, Wife No. 2452, Husb. No. 4127.
1179	{ 1	Scarlet fever....	Ind.	Brother of Wife No. 3555.
	{ B	.....	Ind.	
1180	{ 1½	Brain fever.....	Pa.	
	{ 4	Spotted fever....	Pa.	
1181	{ 7	A fall.....	N. Y.	
	{ B	.....	N. Y.	
1182	{ 1½	Measles.....	Mich.	
	{ 3	Typhoid fever...	Mich.	
1183	{ —	.....	Ind.	Brother of Wife No. 89.
	{ B	.....	Ind.	
1184	{ B	.....	Oregon	Brother of Husb. No. 1185.
	{ 1	Catarrh.....	Oregon.	
1185	{ B	.....	Oregon	Brother of Husb. No. 1184.
	{ 1	Brain fever.....	Oregon	
1186	{ 1½	Brain fever.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 2539, Husb. No. 2538, Wife No. 2369.
	{ B	.....	Hartford	
1187	{ 1½	Spotted fever....	Hartford	
	{ B	.....	Hartford	
1189	{ —	.....	Ont. ?....	
	{ —	.....	Ont. ?....	
1189	{ 1½	Measles.....	Hartford	
	{ —	.....	Halifax.....	
1190	{ —	.....	Ky.	Died 1899. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 807.
	{ 1½	Intermit. fever..	Ky.	
1191	{ —	.....	Hartford	
	{ 5	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
1192	{ 2½	Typhoid fever...	Oregon	
	{ 8	Typhoid fever...	Oregon	
1193	{ 1	Bilious fever....	Ohio.	
	{ 1½	Spotted fever...	Ohio.....	
1194	{ 4	Fall.....	—	
	{ —		—	
1195	{ 1½	Scarlet fever....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 573. Dead.
	{ 2½	Rheumatic fever.	Hartford	
1196	{ 3	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.	
	{ 6	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford & Ind.	
1197	{ 1½	Black fever.....	O. N. Y.	Parents third cousins.
	{ B	.....	O. N. Y.	
1198	{ 5	Cerebro-sp. men..	N. Y.	
	{ 1½	Measles.....	O. N. Y.	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			
1199	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1844	11	2	9	—	2 great-aunts.....		
							{ Wife 1864	1	1	—	—			
1200	1890	1870	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1838	1	1	—	—			
							{ Wife 1851	1	1	—	—			
1201	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1815	2	2	—	—			
							{ Wife 1826	2	2	—	—	Father (Husb. No. 603); uncle; aunt.		
1202	1890	1876	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1849	2	1	1	—	—		
							{ Wife 1861	1	1	—	—	—		
1203	1890	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1862	2	1	1	—	—		
							{ Wife 1866	5	1	4	—	—		
1204	1890	1890	4	—	3	1	{ Husband 1851	3	1	2	—	Aunt (Wife No. 1269).....		
							{ Wife 1866	5	1	4	—	—		
1206	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864	1	1	—	—	—		
							{ Wife 1864	1	1	—	—	—		
1206	1890	1886	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866	3	1	2	—	—		
							{ Wife 1866	—	—	—	—	—		
1207	1891	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1867	1	1	—	—	—		
							{ Wife 1861	1	1	—	—	—		
1208	1890	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1868	1	1	—	—	—		
							{ Wife 1868	1	1	—	—	—		
1209	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1836	1	1	—	—	—		
							{ Wife 1836	—	—	—	—	—		
1210	1891	1883	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1860	5	1	4	—	—		
							{ Wife 1864	1	1	—	—	—		
1211	1892	.....	2	1	.....	1	{ Husband 1844	1	1	—	—	—		
							{ Wife 1852	1	1	—	—	—		
1212	1892	1889	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1863	2	1	1	—	—		
							{ Wife 1867	6	1	5	—	Great-aunt		
1213	1894	.....	3	.....	.....	3	{ Husband 1848	2	2	—	—	2 great-uncles.....		
							{ Wife 1864	1	1	—	—	—		
1214	1890	1884	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1845	1	1	—	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 1217).....		
							{ Wife 1869	3	1	2	—	Great-grandfather.....		
1215	1890	1871	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1840	3	1	2	—	—		
							{ Wife 1840	—	—	—	—	—		
1216	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1849	3	1	2	—	—		
							{ Wife 1861	3	1	2	—	—		
1217	1890	1874	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1847	5	1	4	—	1 cousin (Husb. No. 1214); uncle; 2 aunts		
							{ Wife 1847	3	2	1	—	—		
1218	1892	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1847	—	—	—	—	—		
							{ Wife 1847	1	1	—	—	—		
1219	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1819	4	1	3	—	4 cousins (Wife No. 1219, Husb. No. 4239 are included.)		
							{ Wife 1819	10	4	6	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 1219).....		
1220	1890	... sev.	—	all.	—	—	{ Husband 1847	—	—	—	—	—		
							{ Wife 1847	1	1	—	—	—		
1221	1892	1883	2	.....	.....	2	{ Husband 1869	1	1	—	—	—		
							{ Wife 1869	1	1	—	—	—		
1222	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866	1	1	—	—	—		
							{ Wife 1870	6	2	4	—	—		
223	1890	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1847	1	1	—	—	—		
							{ Wife 1843	1	1	—	—	—		

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1199	{ 2 8	Scald head..... Cerebro-sp. men.	Wis. & College. Wis.....	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 1180; second to Wife No. 1181.
1200	{ 6 8	Fever..... Whooping cough	Ill. and Mo. .. Mo.....	Died 1899.
1201	{ B B	..... .....	C. N. Y. & N. Y. N. Y.....	
1202	{ B 4	 Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y. & Ohio ..	
1203	{ 2½ —	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Not deaf.
1204	{ 4 B	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
1205	{ .. 4	..... .....	Wis..... Wis.....	
1206	{ 5 —	Fall.....	Hart'd & Coll.	Hard of hearing.
1207	{ 1 6	Measles	Wis..... Wis.....	Died 1891.
1208	{ — 5 +	..... .....	..... Oregon	Not deaf. Dead (?).
1209	{ .. 20	A rock fell on h'd .....	..... .....	
1210	{ B 1½	 Fever	Hartford..... Hartford	
1211	{ B B	..... .....	Ind..... Ind.....	Died 1894. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4801.
1212	{ 4 16	Scarlet fever..... Catarrh.....	 Texas.....	Educated in public schools.
1213	{ B B	..... .....	Ill..... Mo.....	Died 1894.
1214	{ 3 17	Scarlet fever..... Gatherings.....	N. Y..... Ia.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2186.
1215	{ 1½ —	Brain fever.....	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1216. Not deaf. Dead.
1216	{ 1½ 17	Brain fever..... Scald.....	Hartford..... Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1215.
1217	{ 1½ B	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Died 1893.
1218	{ .. .....	..... .....	..... Tenn.....	Not deaf.
1219	{ B	 Canker rash and fall	Hartford	Dead. Sister of Husb. No. 4239. Dead.
1220	{ .. .....	..... .....	..... .....	Not deaf. Not at school. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 344.
1221	{ .. 14	 Spinal meningitis	 Wis	Not deaf. Sued for divorce 1891 or 1892
1222	{ 1½ 17	Quinine or fever. Typhoid fever...	Ore., Cal., Wash Cal	
1223	{ 1½ 4	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	

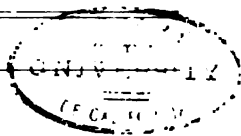
Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
1224	1894	1893	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1869	5	1	4	—	=====
							{ Wife 1866	1	1	—	—	=====
1225	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865	1	1	—	—	.....
							{ Wife 1869	3	2	1	—	.....
1226	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1868	5	1	4	—	=====
							{ Wife 1873	2	1	1	—	=====
1227	1894	1893	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1	1	1	—	—	.....
							{ Wife 1861	1	1	—	—	.....
1228	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1	1	—	—	—	=====
							{ Wife 1868	2	1	1	—	=====
1229	1890	1884	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1860	8	1	7	—	Cousin
							{ Wife 1856	8	1	7	—	=====
1230	1893	.....	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1841	8	1	7	—	=====
							{ Wife 1865	2	1	1	—	=====
1231	1889	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1843	9	4	5	—	.....
							{ Wife 1844	10	3	7	—	Second cousin (Husb. No. 226)
1232	1890	1887	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1847	4	1	3	—	=====
							{ Wife 1841	9	1	8	—	=====
1233	1889	.....	8	—	8	—	{ Husband 1829	2	1	1	—	.....
							{ Wife 1834	1	1	—	—	.....
1234	1889	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1829	2	1	1	—	=====
							{ Wife 1832	9	1	8	—	=====
1235	1889	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1849	7	1	6	—	=====
							{ Wife 1845	7	1	6	—	=====
1236	1889	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1851	4	1	3	—	=====
							{ Wife 1863	3	1	—	2	=====
1237	1890	1885	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1861	9	3	6	—	Grand-uncle
							{ Wife 1864	9	1	8	—	=====
1238	1889	1884	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1848	12	3	9	—	=====
							{ Wife 1850	7	1	6	—	=====
1239	1890	1879	3	1	2	—	{ Husband 1852	4	1	3	—	=====
							{ Wife 1863	2	1	1	—	=====
1240	1889	1878	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1847	9	1	8	—	Third cousin
							{ Wife 1850	6	1	5	—	=====
1241	1889	1884	4	—	3	1	{ Husband 1856	4	1	3	—	=====
							{ Wife 1858	4	1	3	—	=====
1242	1889	1877	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1837	7	1	6	—	=====
							{ Wife 1840	6	2	4	—	Great-grandfather
1243	1889	1848	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1818	1	1	—	—	.....
							{ Wife 1819	4	3	1	—	.....
1244	1889	1884	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1854	3	1	2	—	=====
							{ Wife 1850	2	—	2	—	=====
1245	1889	1876	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1840	6	1	5	—	=====
							{ Wife 1856	4	1	3	—	=====
1246	1892	1881	4	—	3	1	{ Husband 1856	3	1	2	—	=====
							{ Wife 1860	6	1	5	—	=====
1247	1890	1885	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1863	4	1	3	—	=====
							{ Wife 1866	10	1	9	—	=====
1248	1889	1880	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1826	10	1	9	—	=====
							{ Wife 1853	6	1	5	—	=====
1249	1889	1886	4	—	1	3	{ Husband 1860	9	2	7	—	=====
							{ Wife 1870	3	1	2	—	=====

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.		
		Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1224	{ 3 1/2 } 17	Scarlet fever..... Gather'gs in head	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2108.
1225	{ 6 } 1	Spotted fever.... Whooping cough	Ill..... Kans.....	Parents third cousins.
1226	{ 4 } 3	Spinal meningitis Scarlet fever.....	Kans..... W. N. Y.....	Third marriage; first to Husb. No. 2620; second to Husb. No. 3535.
1227	{ } 2	Int. fever.....	Ind.....	
1228	{ } 4	Spotted fever....	Germany (?)... N. Y.....	
1229	{ 6 } B	Measles.....	Iowa..... Iowa.....	
1230	{ 7 } 1 1/2	Inflam. of brain.. Measles.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1267.
1231	{ B } B	.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Parents 1st cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 1268 & Wife No. 940. Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2215. Died year after marriage.
1232	{ 14 } 13	Scarlet fever..... Congestive chill.	Hartford..... Ill.....	Second marriage (?).
1233	{ 2 } 6	 Scarlet fever..	Pa..... Pa.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1234.
1234	{ 2 } B	.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1233.
1235	{ 2 } 3	Scarlet fever..... Brain fever.....	Pa. & Collage.. Pa.....	
1236	{ 4 } 2 1/2	Meningitis..... Scarlet fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	
1237	{ B } 3	 Spotted fever....	Pa..... Ky.....	
1238	{ B } B	 Scarlet fever.....	Neb..... Ill.....	Parents first cousins.
1239	{ 7 } B	Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
1240	{ 5 } 2	Scarlet fever..... Fever.....	Ohio..... Iowa.....	
1241	{ 1 } 3	Gout..... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Cleveland....	
1242	{ 4 } 2	Canker rash..... Sickness.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3638.
1243	{ Inf. } 2	Inflam. of brain.. Accident.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Died 1887. Sister of Wife No. 2453. Died 1888.
1244	{ 1/2 } 1/2	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio & W. Va..	Not deaf.
1245	{ } 1	Fever..... Brain fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
1246	{ 7 } 4	Typhoid fever.... Spotted fever....	Ohio & Coll... Ohio.....	
1247	{ } 7	 Spotted fever....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
1248	{ B } 4	 Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
1249	{ B } B	.....	W. Va..... W. Va.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1250.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.												Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters [Including Person recorded.]				Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.						
1250	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1864	9	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1251	1894	1886	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1861	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1252	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1864	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1253	1889	1878	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1849	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	Two third cousins (Husb. No. 1433 and Wife No. 281). 6 nephews and nieces.
1254	1893	....	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1833 Wife 1834	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1255	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1858	12	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	5th cousin.....
1256	1892	1887	2	—	1	1	{ Husband Wife 1887	12	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1257	1889	1880	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1839 Wife 1859	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1258	1893	1887	2	—	1	1	{ Husband Wife 1862	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1259	1890	1863	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1842	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	Niece (Wife No. 1204).....
1260	1890	1882	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1851	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cousin (Wife No. 1620).....
1261	1892	1884	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1853	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1262	1889	1883	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1859	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1263	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1858	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cousin.....
1264	1890	1884	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1858	7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1265	1890	1882	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1858	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Aunt.....
1266	1891	1863	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1838	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1267	1889	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1842	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1268	1889	....	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1839	9	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1269	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1861	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1270	1889	1881	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1858	9	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	Uncle.....
1271	1890	1878	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1856	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	Parents (No. 129) and uncle (Husb. No. 126).
1272	1889	1876	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1847	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1273	1890	1873	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1852	9	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1274	1889	1871	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1852	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1250	{ B 6	Scarlet fever.....	W. Va..... W. Va.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1249.
1251	{ B 1 1/2	Scarlet fever.....	Horace Mann.. Horace Mann..	
1252	{ 2 B	Measles.....	Ohio..... Ky.....	Sister of Wife No. 364.
1253	{ 1 1/4 B	Brain fever.....	Ky..... Ky.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2476.
1254	{ —	—	Ohio.....	Not deaf.
1255	{ 10 1 1/2	Meningitis..... Diphtheria.....	N. Y. & Coll.. N. Y.....	
1256	{ 5 4	Brain fever..... Brain fever.....	Ontario..... Ontario.....	
1257	{ Chi.	Fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
1258	{ — 2	— Measles & ac't fev	— N. Y. & W.N.Y.	Not deaf.
1259	{ 1 1/2	Inflam. in head..	Ohio..... Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1278; third to Wife No. 1260. Died 1890. Died 1890.
1260	{ 1 1/2 1 1/2	Inflam. in head.. Gathering in head	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 1269; second to Wife No. 1278. Died 1890.
1261	{ 5 1 1/2	White swelling.. Cold.....	Ohio..... Ind.....	
1262	{ B B	..... .....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
1263	{ 5 8	Sickness..... Scarlet fever.....	 Kans.....	
1264	{ 2 5	Scarlet fever..... Typhoid fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
1265	{ 2 B	Measles.....	Hartford.. Clarke.....	
1266	{ Inf. B	Medicine.....	Wis.. Hartford	
1267	{ 7 —	Inflam. of brain..	Pa.....	Divorced. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1230. Not deaf.
1268	{ B —	..... .....	Pa.....	Parents first cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1231 and Wife No. 940. Not deaf. Second marriage; first to hearing brother of husband.
1269	{ 1 1/2	Spasms.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
1270	{ 3 B	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall..... Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 3869.
1271	{ 2 2	Scarlet fever..... Disease in ears..	Ill. & Hartford. Wis.....	Sister of Husb. No. 245.
1272	{ 9 1 1/2	Scarlet fever..... Fever.....	Mich..... Mich.....	
1273	{ 3 1 1/2	Scarlet fever..... Measles.....	Ind..... Ind.....	Sister of Wife No. 2239.
1274	{ — 3	— Scarlet fever.....	— Mich.....	Not deaf.



Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
1275	1890	1869	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1849	7 7	2 2	4 5	1	—
1276	1890	1887	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1863	10 5	1 1	9 4	—	Nephew
1277	1890	1882	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1854	6 13	1 3	5 10	—	—
1278	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1860	5 1	1 1	4	—	—
1279	1891	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1827	1 1	1 1	—	—	—
1280	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife	3	1	2	—	—
1281	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1844	1 3	1 1	— 2	—	Mother (Wife No. 1282); uncle
1282	1890	....	1	1	—	—	{ Husband Wife	2	2	—	—	—
1283	1892	1875	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1844 Wife	1 1	1 1	—	—	—
1284	1891	1874	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1862	1 7	1 2	— 5	—	—
1285	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1862	9 2	1 2	8	—	—
1286	1890	1883	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife	8	2	6	—	—
1287	1892	186—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1827	— 1	— 1	—	—	—
1288	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife	1	1	—	—	—
1289	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife	6	1	5	—	—
1290	1891	....	4	—	—	4	{ Husband Wife	1	1	—	—	—
1291	1892	....	5	—	4	1	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1858	1 4	1 1	— 3	—	—
1292	1893	1892	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1869 Wife	9 1	1 1	8	—	—
1293	1890	1869	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1847	5 5	1 1	4 4	—	—
1294	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1866	7 8	2 2	5 6	—	—
1295	1892	....	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1862	1 1	1 1	—	—	—
1296	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1858	4 6	2 1	2 5	—	—
1297	1892	....	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1829 Wife 1842	1 1	1 1	—	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 2733) and niece (Wife No. 3521).
1298	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1869	1 3	1 2	— 1	—	—
1299	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1870	1 1	1 1	—	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1275	{ 1 1/2 B	Chicken pox.....	Hartford	
1276	{ 2 1/2 10	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
1277	{ B B	.....	Ham'n & Mich. Mich.....	Sister of Wife No. 1156.
1278	{ 1/2	Inflam. in head..	Ohio.....	Divorced in 1882. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1259; third to Wife No. 1260. Died 1890.
1279	{ 1 B	Dropsy in head..	Pa	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1970.
1280	{ B —	.....	Hartford	Not deaf.
1281	{ 1/2 2	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
1282	{ — 9	.....	.....	Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 1281.
1283	{ 1 B	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	Died 1892.
1284	{ 10 16	Cold from swim'g Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 251.
1285	{ 11 11	Sickness..... Meningitis.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 3486.
1286	{ —	Sickness.....	Hartford	Not deaf.
1287	{ — B	.....	N. Y.....	Dead. Probably hearing. Third marriage; first to Husb. No. 3036; second to Husb. No. 2531; fourth to Husb. No. 4369; fifth to Husb. No. 4368.
1288	{ 17	Brain fever.....	Mich.....	
1289	{ 3 —	Catarrhal fever ..	Pa.....	Not deaf.
1290	{ 1 —	Inflam. fever	N. Y.....	Died 1878. Not deaf.
1291	{ B	.....	Ind..... Kans.....	
1292	{ 3 1/2	Scarlet fever.....	N. E. Industrial and Montreal.	
1293	{ B B	.....	Hartford	
1294	{ B B	.....	Pa..... Ohio.....	Parents second cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2478.
1295	{ B B	.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Parents cousins. Died 1892.
1296	{ B 3	Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
1297	{ B 1/2	 Brain fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....	Mother of Wife No. 2682.
1298	{ 3 1 1/2	Chills and fever . Chills.....	Va..... Va.....	
1299	{ 3 3	Typhoid fever... Spinal meningitis	Mo..... Mo.....	

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
								Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.						
1300	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband { Wife ... 1861	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	2 cousins
1301	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband { Wife 1837	6 5	1 1	5 4	— —	
1302	1892	.....	3	3	.....	.....	{ Husband { Wife 1892	 1	 1	 —	 —	
1303	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband { Wife 1864	3 12	3 1	 11	 —	Mother (Wife No. 1302).....
1304	1892	.....	1	.....	1	.....	{ Husband { Wife 1892	 8	 3	 5	 —	
1305	1890	1873	—	—	—	—	{ Husband { Wife 1843	3 6	2 2	1 4	— —	
1306	1890	1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband { Wife 1860	3 3	2 1	1 2	— —	
1307	1893	1891	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband { Wife 1862	1 7	1 8	 4	 —	
1308	1890	1866	1	—	1	—	{ Husband { Wife 1834	6 9	2 1	4 8	— —	
1309	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband { Wife 1865	3	2	1	 —	
1310	1891	1840	—	—	—	—	{ Husband { Wife 1816	6 9	2 7	4 2	— —	
1311	1889	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband { Wife 1891	1 1	1 1	..... .....	..... —	
1312	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband { Wife 1890	1 1	1 1	..... .....	..... —	
1313	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband { Wife 1807	3	1	2	—	
1314	1890	1803	4	—	4	—	{ Husband { Wife 1774	1	1 .....	..... .....	..... —	
1315	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband { Wife 1891	1 1	1 1	..... .....	..... —	
1316	1890	 sev.	—	all.	—	—	{ Husband { Wife 1862	1	1 .....	..... .....	..... —	
1317	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband { Wife 1872	3 1	1 1	2	—	
1318	1891	1856	2	.....	2	.....	{ Husband { Wife 1820	1 1	1 1	..... .....	..... —	
1319	1890	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband { Wife 1847	4 3	1 2	3 1	— —	
1320	1890	1853	3	—	3	—	{ Husband { Wife 1824	8 6	1 4	7 2	— —	
1321	1892	1880	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband { Wife 1867	1 1	1 1	..... .....	..... —	
1322	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband { Wife 1890	9	3	6	—	
1323	1890	.....	3	.....	.....	3	{ Husband { Wife 1869	 1	 1	..... .....	..... 2	
1324	1892	1868	5	—	5	—	{ Husband { Wife 1835	 3	— 3	..... .....	..... Cousins	
1325	1890	1882	—	—	—	—	{ Husband { Wife 1859	2 11	1 3	1 8	— —	

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1300	{ 2	.....	Neb	
	{ 2	.....	La	
1301	{ B	.....	Hartford	
	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Third marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 2650; 2d to Husb. No. 466. Died 1893.
1302	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
	{ —	.....	.....	Mother of Husb. No. 1303 and Wife No. 3304.
1303	{ 2	Brain fever.....	Mo	Brother of Wife No. 3304.
	{ 2	.....	Ill	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 132.
1304	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
	{ Ohl.	Gradual loss.....	.....	
1305	{ 3	Brain fever.....	Hartford	
	{ 1½	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1306. Separated.
1306	{ 3	Brain fever.....	Hartford	
	{ 4	Measles.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1305. Parents cousins.
1307	{ B	.....	Mo	
	{ B	.....	Mo	Sister of Husb. No. 608.
1308	{ B	.....	Hartford	
	{	Whooping cough.....	Pa	Brother of Husb. No. 1310.
1309	{ B	.....	N. Y.	
	{ —	.....	.....	Brother of Wife No. 3545. Not deaf.
1310	{ —	"A sea voyage.".....	Hartford	
	{ B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 1308. Died 1890.
1311	{ ....	.....	Tenn	
	{ ....	.....	Tenn	Sister of Wife No. 1346, Wife No. 1358, Husb. No. 2824, Husb. No. 2825.
1312	{ 1½	Fits.....	Mich	
	{			
1313	{ 1	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
1314	{ 2	Canker rash.....	Hartford	
	{ —	.....	.....	Died 1861.
1315	{	Fr. & ris'g in ears.....	Ky	
	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Ind	Not deaf. Died 1869.
1316	{ 1½	Sickness.....	Ga	
	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
1317	{ B	.....	Ark	
	{ ....	.....	Ky. (?).....	
1318	{ 5	A cold.....	N. Y.	
	{	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.	
1319	{ 3	Spotted fever.....	Hartford	
	{ B	.....	Hartford	
1320	{ 5	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	{ B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 353.
1321	{ 27	Cong'n of brain?	Kans. (?).....	
	{ 5½	Inflam. of brain.....	Kans	
1322	{ B	.....	N. C.	
	{ ....	.....	.....	Brother of Wife No. 1847.
1323	{ —	.....	.....	
	{ B	.....	W. Va.	Not deaf. Parents second cousins.
1324	{ —	.....	.....	
	{ B	.....	Hartford	Not deaf.
	{ B	.....	.....	Parents cousins. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3714.
	{ B	.....	.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2764 and Wife No. 2738.
1325	{ 3½	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	{ B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 2619.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per- son recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
1326	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1327	1890	1860	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1829	4	1	3	—	.....	.....
1328	1890	1867	2	—	2	—	{ Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1329	1890	1864	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1829	4	1	3	—	.....	.....
1330	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Wife	1	1	—	—	.....	.....
1331	1892	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1844	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1331	1892	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1332	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858	2	2	.....	.....	Cousin .....	.....
1333	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Wife	1	1	.....	.....	Cousin .....	.....
1334	1894	1892	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1862	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
1335	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Wife	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
1336	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865	2	1	1	—	.....	.....
1337	1893	....	2	—	2	—	{ Wife	3	1	2	—	.....	.....
1338	1890	1846	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1861	7	1	6	—	.....	.....
1339	1890	1851	—	—	—	—	{ Wife .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1340	1890	1856	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1861	7	1	6	—	.....	.....
1341	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Wife .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1342	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1826	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1343	1893	1861	3	—	3	—	{ Wife	5	5	.....	.....	Cousin .....	.....
1344	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1821	4	3	1	—	3 second cousins.....	.....
1345	1893	....	1	—	1	—	{ Wife	7	3	4	—	.....	.....
1346	1893	1861	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1821	4	3	1	—	3 second cousins.....	.....
1347	1894	1892	1	—	—	1	{ Wife	7	1	6	—	.....	.....
1348	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1821	4	3	1	—	3 second cousins.....	.....
1349	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Wife	8	3	5	—	Cousin.....	.....
1350	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1861	1	1	.....	.....	2 uncles (Husb. No. 1342 is one); aunt (Wife No. 249)	.....
1351	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Wife	1	1	.....	.....	Cousin .....	.....
1352	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1824	11	3	8	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 1341).....	.....
1353	1893	1861	3	—	3	—	{ Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1354	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1834	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1355	1893	....	1	—	1	—	{ Wife	4	1	3	—	.....	.....
1356	1893	1861	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1357	1894	1892	1	—	—	1	{ Wife .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1358	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1806	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1359	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Wife	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
1360	1893	1861	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1806	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1361	1894	1892	1	—	—	1	{ Wife	9	7	2	—	.....	.....
1362	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1873	11	3	8	—	.....	.....
1363	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Wife	2	1	1	—	Cousin .....	.....
1364	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1365	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1366	1893	1861	—	—	—	—	{ Husband	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1326	{.....	.....	Mich.....	
1327	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1328.
	{.....	.....	Edinburgh.....	Died 1865.
1328	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1327.
	{ Inf.	Scrofula.....	Hartford.....	
1329	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf. Deserted his wife 1869.
	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Ind., Ky. & La.	
1330	{.....	Scarlet fever.....	Neb.....	
	{.....	Scarlet fever.....	Neb.....	
1331	{ B	.....	Mo.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1332.
	{.....	.....	Mo.....	
1332	{ 1½	Brain fever.....	Mo.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1331.
	{ B	.....	Mo.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2637.
1333	{ 5	Sickness.....	Ill.....	Dead.
	{ B	.....	Ill.....	
1334	{ ½	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	
	{ 4½	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y.....	
1335	{ 5½	Brain fever.....	Minn.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1336.
	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
1336	{ 5½	Brain fever.....	Minn.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1335.
	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
1337	{.....	Measles.....	Ohio.....	
	{ B	.....	Ohio.....	Died 1842. Parents cousins.
1338	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Brother of Wife No. 3618 and Wife No. 3880. First marriage;
	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	second to Wife No. 1339; third to Wife No. 1340.
	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Sister of Husband No. 1374. Died 1849.
1339	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1338; third to Wife No.
	{ 4	Inflam. of brain.	Hartford.....	1340. Brother of Wife No. 3618 and Wife No. 3880.
	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Died 1854.
1340	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 1338; second to Wife No.
	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	1339. Brother of Wife No. 3618 and Wife No. 3880.
1341	{ 2	.....	Neb.....	
	{ 1½	Scarlet fever.....	Neb.....	
1342	{.....	.....	London.....	Parents first cousins. Brother of Wife No. 249.
	{.....			
1343	{ 5	Erysipelas.....	Ohio.....	Died 1887.
	{ 4	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
1344	{ 8	Typhoid fever...	Ind.....	
	{.....			
1345	{ 4+	A cold.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1346. Died 1893.
	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 280.
1346	{ 4+	A cold.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1345. Separated. Died
	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	1893.
	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Sister of Wife No. 1358, Wife No. 1310, Husb. No. 2824, Husb.
	{ B	.....	N. C.....	No. 2825.
1347	{ B	.....	N. C.....	Brother of Wife No. 2090.
	{ B	.....	N. C.....	
1348	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
	{.....	.....	Ky. & Mo.....	Third marriage.
1349	{.....	.....	.....	Uneducated.
	{.....			

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.								Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]					
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
1350	1893	1860	sev.	—	all.	—	{ Husband 1833 Wife 1839	1 1 1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1351	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1862 Wife	1 1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1352	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1823 Wife 181—	1 1 6 2	.....	4 —	.....	.....	
1353	1890	1878	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1853	6 2 5 2	4 —	3 —	.....	.....	
1354	1893	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1871	6 2 1 1	4 —	.....	.....	.....	
1355	1894	1886	2	.....	.....	2	{ Husband Wife 1858	1 1 4 1	.....	3 —	.....	Aunt.....	
1356	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1847	1 1 1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1357	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1860 Wife	1 1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1358	1890	1833	5	—	5	—	{ Husband Wife 1805	 9 7	.....	2 —	.....	.....	
1359	1893	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1851	1 1 1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1360	1890	1867	1	1	—	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife	1 1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1361	1890	1883	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife	2 1 7 1	1 — 6 —	.....	.....	.....	
1362	1889	1881	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1855	1 1 1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1363	1893	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1866	9 2 14 4	7 — 10 —	.....	.....	.....	
1364	1891	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1853 Wife	1 1 1 1	.....	.....	.....	" Distant relation ".....	
1365	1894	1891	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1868	8 4 5 2	4 — 3 —	.....	.....	.....	
1366	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1868	 4 3	.....	1 —	.....	Grandmother (Wife No. 3371) ; parents (No. 143).....	
1367	1890	1884	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1853	2 1 2 1	1 — 1 —	.....	.....	.....	
1368	1892	.....	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband Wife	1 1 1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1369	1892	1891	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1869	12 1 15 1	11 — 14 —	.....	.....	.....	
1370	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1869	6 1 9 2	5 — 7 —	.....	.....	Cousin and others.....	
1371	1890	1886	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 637	5 4 9 1	1 — 8 —	.....	.....	Cousin (Wife No. 783).....	
1372	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1809 Wife 1804	5 2 5 1	3 — 4 —	.....	.....	.....	
1373	1890	1874	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1850	4 1 12 3	3 — 9 —	.....	.....	Nephew (Husb. No. 1101).....	
1374	1890	1862	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1816 Wife 1836	7 3 6 1	4 — 5 —	.....	.....	.....	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1350	{ B 6	Brain fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Dead.
1351	{ 2	Brain fever.....	Kendall & Col.,	
1352	{ B	.....	Hartford Pa.	Died 1864.
1353	{ 3 3	 Gather'g in head.	Ill. & Ind..... Ill.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1354. Brother of Wife No. 3044. Parents cousins. Died 1867.
1354	{ 3 2	 Scarlet fever.....	Ill. & Ind..... Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1353. Brother of Wife No. 3044. Left his wife 1893.
1355	{ B	.....	Germany N. Y.	Died 1893.
1356	{ 1 1/2 3	Inflammation..... Fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....	Died 1869.
1357	{	Spinal fever.....	Ill.....	Not deaf.
1358	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 2824, Husb. No. 2825, Wife No. 1310, Wife No. 1346. Died 1866.
1359	{ 8 3	Scarlet fever..... Typhoid fever...	Ill..... Ill.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3627.
1360	{ B	.....	Ind.....	Not deaf.
1361	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 1476.
1362	{ 2 2	Abscess in head.. Scarlet fever.....	Wis..... Ind.....	
1363	{ B	.....	Hamilton & Le Conteulx.	
1364	{ B	.....	Le Conteulx & W. N. Y.	Sister of Wife No. 1440.
1365	{ B 1/2	 Whooping cough.	N. Y. England.....	
1366	{ B	.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 3808.
1367	{ Inf. 1 1/2	Fall..... Disease in head..	Hart'd & Coll. N. Y.	
1368	{ .....	.....	Germany (?)... Ky.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 54. Died 1892.
1369	{ 1+ 5	Spinal fever..... Brain fever.....	Wurtemberg.. Mich.....	
1370	{ 1/2 B	Rising in head...	Texas..... Texas.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3751.
1371	{ B	.....	Va..... Va.....	
1372	{ B 5	 Illness.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
1373	{ B	.....	Hartford..... Ind. & Tenn.	Parents third cousins. Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 178 and Wife No. 173.
1374	{ B 1 1/2	 Ulcers in head...	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Brother of Wife No. 1338. Died 1867.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.								
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
1375	1891						{ Husband Wife	1	1				
1376	1890		3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1815 Wife	14	7	7	—	6 nephews and nieces (including Wife No. 229, Husb. No. 4266). Cousin and others.	
1377	1890		—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	14	7	7	—	6 nephews and nieces (including Wife No. 229, Husb. No. 4266). 6 nephews and nieces (including Wife No. 229, Husb. No. 4266.)	
1378	1890		—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	14	7	7	—	6 nephews and nieces (including Wife No. 229, Husb. No. 4266).	
1379	1890		—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	14	7	7	—	6 nephews and nieces (including Wife No. 229, Husb. No. 4266).	
1380	1890	1886	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1857	13	3	10	—	Great-aunt.	
1381	1892	1863	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 407 Wife 392	4	1	3	—		
1382	1894	1870					{ Husband 1843 Wife	1	1				
1383	1894	1874					{ Husband Wife	1	1				
1384	1894	1886					{ Husband Wife 1865	3	3	2	—		
1385	1894		1			1	{ Husband Wife	7	1	6	—		
1386	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife	1	1				
1387	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1863	3	1	2	—		
1388	1893	1883	6	—	6	—	{ Husband Wife ..... .....	.....	.....	.....			
1389	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1872	1	1	4	—		
1390	1894						{ Husband 1854 Wife 1855	4	1	3	—		
1391	1896	1874					{ Husband Wife	1	1				
1392	1890						{ Husband Wife	2	2				
1393	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1868	7	2	5	—		
1394	1891	1864	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1832 Wife 1842	7	1	6	—		
1395	1889	sev.	2	sev.	—	—	{ Husband Wife	3	3			7 nephews and nieces (Husb. No. 3379, Husb. No. 3378, Wife No. 4333, Wife No. 2466, Wife No. 166, Wife No. 3116); 6 grand-nephews and nieces (including Husb. No. 3687).	
1396	1889		1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1827 Wife 1826	6	2	4	—	5 cousins of father. 1 niece; 1 nephew.	
1397	1891	1888	2			2	{ Husband 1864 Wife	3	1	2	—		
1398	1889	1881	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1861	11	1	10	—		

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1375	{ 4	Sickness.....	Canajoharie...	
1376	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 4264, Husb. No. 1377, Husb. No. 1379. Dead.
	{ B	.....	Canajoharie....	Sister of Husb. No. 1452.
1377	{ B	.....	.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1378. Bro. of Husb. No. 1376, Husb. No. 1379, Wife No. 4264. Dead.
	{ ..	.....	.....	Sister of Husb. No. 4264.
1378	{ B	.....	.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1377. Brother of Husb. No. 1376, Husb. No. 1379, Wife No. 4264. Dead.
	{ ..			
1379	{ B	.....	.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1376, Husb. No. 1377, Wife No. 4264. Dead.
	{ ..			
1380	{ B	.....	Va.....	Brother of Wife No. 3480 and Wife No. 2252.
	{ 1	Measles & Diph.....	Va.....	
1381	{ 4	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
	{ 4	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
1382	{ 3	Scarlet fever.....	Va.....	Not deaf.
	{ ..			
1383	{ ..	.....	Germany (?)....	
	{ ..	.....	Germany (?)....	
1384	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	
	{ 2	Measles.....	N. Y.....	
1385	{ A	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
	{ ..			
1386	{ 4	Scarlet fever.....	Mich.....	
	{ ..	.....	Mich.....	
1387	{ 7	Nervous fever.....	Mich.....	
	{ Inf.	Fits.....	Mich. & Le Couteulx	
1388	{ —	.....	Is.....	Not deaf.
	{ ..			
1389	{ 1	Fever.....	Va.....	
	{ B	.....	Va. & W. Va. ..	Sister of Wife No. 469.
1390	{ 1	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	
	{ 1½	Illness.....	Hartford.....	
1391	{ ..	.....	.....	Uneducated.
	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
1392	{ B	.....	.....	
	{ ..			
1393	{ B	.....	Ohio.....	
	{ 1	Diphtheria.....	Ohio & Cin....	
1394	{ 3	Measles.....	N. Y.....	Died 1891.
	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 1094.
1395	{ —	— —	.....	Not deaf.
	{ ..	.....	.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3377 and Husb. No. 3380.
1396	{ Chl.	.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
	{ 1	Whooping cough.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 629. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 628.
1397	{ 6	Meningitis.....	Md.....	
	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
1398	{ B	.....	Le Couteulx....	
	{ B	.....	Md. & Le Couteulx.	

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]				
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.					
1399	1890	1874	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1849	3	1	2	—					
1400	1889	1850	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1822 Wife 1826	8	1	7	—	Cousin.....				
1401	1889	1878	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1850	7	2	5	—	Cousin; nephew.....				
1402	1889	1887	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1846	7	1	6	—	1 nephew or niece.....				
1403	1889	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1856	4	1	3	—					
1404	1889	1882	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1853	5	1	4	—					
1405	1892	1877	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1859	5	1	4	—					
1406	1889	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1857	3	1	2	—					
1407	1889	1870	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1847	7	1	6	—					
1408	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1866	8	1	7	—					
1409	1889	1882	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1866	3	1	2	—					
1410	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1856	10	1	9	—					
1411	1890	1886	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1865	2	1	1	—					
1412	1889	1886	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1866	3	1	2	—					
1413	1889	1880	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1841	7	4	3	—					
1414	1889	1871	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1841	5	3	2	—	2 cousins.....				
1415	1889	1871	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1843	4	2	2	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 1414 is one).....				
1416	1889	1887	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1858	12	2	10	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 1413 and Husb. No. 1415.)				
1417	1890	1876	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1856	7	2	5	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 1413 and Husb. No. 1415.)				
1418	1889	1866	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1842	6	1	5	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 1414 is one).....				
1419	1893	1876	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1850	13	7	6	—	Uncle.....				
1420	1889	1866	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1842 Wife 1842	7	1	6	—	2 second cousins.....				
1421	1893	1876	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1850	7	1	6	—					
1422	1889	1888	3	—	1	2	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1868	4	1	3	—					
1423	1889	1888	3	—	1	2	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1868	10	1	9	—					
1424	1892	1885	4	—	2	2	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1862	8	1	7	—					
1425	1892	1885	4	—	2	2	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1862	6	1	5	—					
1426	1894	1876	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1845	6	1	5	—					
1427	1894	1876	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1845	7	1	6	—					
1428	1894	1876	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1845	8	1	7	—					
1429	1890	1881	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1856	1	1	—	—					
1430	1890	1881	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1856	5	1	4	—					
1431	1890	1884	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1864	6	2	4	—					
1432	1890	1884	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1864	5	2	3	—					
1433	1890	1886	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1865	3	1	2	—					
1434	1890	1886	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1865	9	1	8	—					
1435	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1866	3	—	3	—					
1436	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1866	4	1	3	—					

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1399	{ 7 3	Scarlet fever.... Typhoid fever....	Pa..... Pa.....	
1400	{ Inf. B	Fits.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 1596.
1401	{ 9 (5)½	Typhoid fever.... Scarlet fever ..	Pa..... Iowa & Pa	Brother of Wife No. 226.
1402	{ B 2	 Scarlet fever....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
1403	{ B B	..... .....	N. Y. Impr'd.. Ill.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2314.
1404	{ Inf. B	Brain fever.....	Wis..... Wis.....	Sister of Wife No. 944.
1406	{ 5 2	Cold..... Sickness.....	Ark..... Ark.....	
1406	{ 8 B	Typhus fever....	N. Y. Imp'd... Clarke.....	Died 1899.
1407	{ 7 2	Cold..... Scarlet fever....	Wis..... Wis.....	
1408	{ 6 6	Brain fever..... Meningitis.....	Mich..... Mich.....	
1409	{ 4 1	Scarlet fever.... Scarlet fever....	Pa..... Mo.....	
1410	{ B 2	 Brain fever.....	Ill..... Chicago, Wis., & Norris.	
1411	{ .... .....	..... .....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 102 and Husb. 1436. Died 1890.
1412	{	Scarlet fever....	Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 2054 and Wife No. 2509. Parents second cousins. Educated in common schools.
1413	{ .... .....	..... .....	Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1415. Sister of Wife No. 1690.
1414	{ B B	..... .....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
1415	{ B B	..... .....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Bro. of Husb. No. 1413. Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 4033, Husb. No. 4212, Husb. No. 4034, and Wife No. 3846.
1416	{ 3	 Fall.....	Ohio..... Pa.....	
1417	{ B .....	..... .....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Divorced.
1418	{ ½ 5	Fever..... Spotted fever....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
1419	{ B 1	 Measles.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
1420	{ 16 4	Spotted fever.... Scarlet fever....	Ohio & Coll.... Ohio.....	
1421	{ 7 13	Spotted fever.... Brain fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	
1422	{ 3 3	Scarlet fever.... Chicken pox.....	Mich..... Ill.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1493.
1423	{ 1½ B	Meningitis.....	Kans..... Kans.....	
1424	{ - ½	 Gather'g in head.	 Kana, Ill. & Ia.	Not deaf. Separated one month after marriage. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1886.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
1425	1890	1882	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1868	3 4	1 —	2 4	—	—
1426	1889	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1862	7 6	1 1	6 5	—	—
1427	1890	1849	8	—	8	—	{ Husband 1818 Wife 1827	9 6	1 1	8 5	—	—
1428	1889	1863	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1833 Wife 1829	5 12	1 —	4 12	—	—
1429	1889	1859	8	—	8	—	{ Husband 1833 Wife 1838	6 7	2 1	4 6	—	Cousin
1430	1889	1868	4	1	3	—	{ Husband Wife	8 8	1 1	7 7	—	—
1431	1890	1871	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife	5 5	2 —	3 5	—	Fourth cousin (Husb. No. 144); grand- father partially deaf.
1432	1889	1887	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1867	10 11	1 2	9 9	—	2 cousins
1433	1889	1873	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1849	4 4	2 1	2 3	—	2 third cousins (Wife No. 1263 and Husb. No. 2476). 2 nieces. ..
1434	1889	....	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife ... 1863	3 8	1 5	2 3	—	—
1435	1889	1884	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1861	1 4	1 1	— 3	—	—
1436	1890	1884	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife	7	4	3	—	—
1437	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1861	9 5	1 4	8 1	—	—
1438	1890	1887	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1861	8 3	3 1	5 2	—	Cousin
1439	1889	1880	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1866	8 6	3 1	5 5	—	Cousin
1440	1889	1877	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1856	5 14	1 4	4 10	—	—
1441	1869	1878	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1842 Wife 1852	10 3	1 1	9 2	—	Cousin
1442	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1869	5 5	2 1	3 4	—	2 cousins
1443	1889	1863	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1834 Wife 1843	1 6	1 1	— 5	—	3 cousins (including Husb. No. 4159).
1444	1890	1878	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1850	8 5	1 2	7 3	—	—
1445	1890	1878	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife ... 1863	4 6	1 1	3 5	—	—
1446	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1866	12 1	1 1	11 —	—	—
1447	1890	1875	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1838	2 2	2 2	— —	—	Nephew
1448	1890	1861	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1828 Wife	4 —	1 —	3 —	—	—
1449	1889	1856	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1828 Wife 1832	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1425 {	18	Meningitis.....	Ill. & Coll.....	Not deaf.
1425 {	5	Scarlet fever.....	Angerburg.....	
1425 {	4	Brain fever.....	Lutheran.....	Died 1883.
1427 {	4	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
1427 {			Ohio.....	Not deaf.
1428 {	3	Brain fever.....	Edgbaston.....	
1429 {	B		Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 3006.
1429 {	B		Ohio.....	
1430 {	4	Typhoid fever.....		Brother of Wife No. 263. Died 1890.
1431 {	B		Hart'd & Coll..	
1431 {				Not deaf. Parents cousins.
1432 {	B		Ohio.....	
1432 {	7	Spotted fever.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 3099.
1433 {	2	Rising in head.....	Ky.....	
1433 {			Ky.....	Brother of Wife No. 231. Parents cousins.
1434 {	1	Gather'g in head.	Pa.....	
1434 {	B		Pa.....	Parents second cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1667.
1435 {	B		Pa.....	
1435 {	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Hydrocephalus.....	Pa.....	Bro. of Husb. No. 1411 and Wife No. 102. Died 1895.
1436 {			Ohio.....	
1437 {	1	Scarlet fever.....	Ont.....	Sister of Wife No. 2420 and Wife No. 3128.
1437 {	B		Kans.....	
1438 {	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Measles.....	Pa.....	Parents third cousins. Brother of Husband No. 1439.
1438 {	8	Scarlet fever.....	Minn.....	
1439 {	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	Diphtheria.....	Minn.....	Parents third cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1438.
1439 {		Meningitis.....	Minn.....	
1440 {	3	Cold.....	N. Y. & W. N. Y.	Died 1888.
1440 {	2	Fall on head.....	Le Conteulx...	
1441 {	3	Measles.....	Ky.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3495. Sister of Wife No. 1863.
1441 {	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Scarlet fever.....	Ky.....	
1442 {	B		Minn.....	Parents fourth cousins.
1442 {	6	Meningitis.....	Minn.....	
1443 {	B		Pa.....	Parents second cousins.
1443 {	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Inflam. of brain.....	Ohio.....	
1444 {	7	Ague or calomel.....	Mich.....	Probably dead.
1444 {	B		Mich.....	
1445 {	B		Christiania.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2473; third to Husb. No. 1892.
1445 {	8	Scarlet fever.....	Wis.....	
1446 {	1		Mich.....	Sister of Husb. No. 264.
1446 {	B		Mich.....	
1447 {	B		Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3444. Sister of Husb. No. 1461.
1447 {			Ohio.....	
1448 {	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf.
1448 {				
1449 {		Inflam. of brain.....	Ohio.....	Dead.
1449 {		Measles.....	Ohio.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.					
1450	1890	1880	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1862	2 7	1 1	1 6	—	—	—	—	—	—
1451	1890	1885	3	1	1	1	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1854	2 3	2 1	2 2	—	—	—	—	—	—
1452	1890	1865	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1835 Wife 1834	8 8	2 3	6 5	—	—	—	—	—	Cousin and others.....
1453	1890	1874	3	1	2	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1847	10 4	1 3	9 1	—	—	—	—	—	Father (Husb. No. 3199); uncle; aunt; 7 second cousins (including Husb. No. 1826, Husb. No. 1687, Husb. No. 1826); 2 third cousins (Wife No. 211 and Husb. No. 1678); 1 fourth cousin; great-aunt; great-uncle (Husb. No. 1824); nephew.
1454	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife ... 1871	1 3	1 3	..... .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
1455	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1860	1 1	1 1	..... .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
1456	1890	1845	7	—	7	—	{ Husband Wife 1825	8 4	— 1	8 3	—	—	—	—	—	Mother (Wife No. 1457); aunt; 2d cousin
1457	1890	1821	8	—	8	—	{ Husband 1787 Wife 1798	6 6	2 2	4 —	—	—	—	—	—	Cousin.....
1458	1894	1892	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1858	3 1	1 1	2 —	—	—	—	—	—	—
1459	1890	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1837	1 1	1 1	..... .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
1460	1894	1893	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1867 Wife 1872	3 10	1 1	2 9	—	—	—	—	—	—
1461	1890	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife	1 1	1 —	..... .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
1462	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife	1	1 .....	..... .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
1463	1893	1892	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1857	3 3	1 1	2 2	—	—	—	—	—	—
1464	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1859	1 9	1 2	 7	—	—	—	—	—	—
1465	1893	1891	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1854 Wife	7 1	1 1	6 —	—	—	—	—	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 4311).....
1466	1894	1891	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1871	8 9	1 2	7 7	—	—	—	—	—	—
1467	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1866	1 1	1 1	..... .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
1468	1893	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1868	1 7	1 2	 5	—	—	—	—	—	3 paternal cousins; 1 maternal second cousin; third cousin; 4 distant cou- sins.
1469	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1 1	1 1	..... .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
1470	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1868 Wife	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
1471	1893	.....	1	1	.....	.....	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1851	1 1	1 1	..... .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
1472	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1862 Wife	1	1 .....	..... .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
1473	1890	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1863	 6	 2	 4	—	—	—	—	—	—

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1450	{ 11 3	Brain & Ty'd fev. Inflam. of brain..	Mich..... Mich.....	Died 1889.
1451	{ 2	 Spasms.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 1447. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1553.
1452	{ B 1 1/2	 Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 1376.
1453	{ 5 B	Scarlet fever.....	Ind..... Ky.....	Sister of Husb. No 3201.
1454	{ B 2	 Scarlet fever.....	Ky..... Ky.....	
1455	{ 5 3	 Spotted fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....	
1456	{ — B	.....	N. Y.....	Not Deaf.
1457	{ — B	.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf. Died 1851. Died 1877.
1458	{ 1 1/2	B'n fev. & diph't'a	Md..... Va.....	
1459	{ B	Ulcers.....	Ohio..... Ind.....	
1460	{ 4+ 3 1/2	Brain fever..... Brain fever.....	Pa. & Minn.... Ohio.....	
1461	{ ..... .....	.....	Miss.....	
1462	{ ..... —	.....	Ala.....	Not deaf.
1463	{ 2 3	Cold..... Water on brain ..	Hartford..... Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1579. Died 1893.
1464	{ B	.....	Mich..... Mich.....	
1465	{ 1	Gather'g in head.	Pa.....	Educated at home. Semi-mute.
1466	{ 1 1/2 1	Cerebro-sp. men. Whooping cough.	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
1467	{ 2 8	Measles and gather- ing in head.	Ill.....	
1468	{ 4 B	Spotted fever. ..	Ill.....	
1469	{ 4 B	Typhoid-pneu'a.	Ga..... Ga.....	
1469	{ B .....	.....	Ky..... Ky.....	
1470	{ 5 —	Spinal meningitis	N. J.....	Not deaf.
1471	{ 11 B	Typhoid fever ...	Ill..... Kans.	Dead. Parents third cousins.
1472	{ B —	.....	Mo.....	Not deaf.
1473	{ — 4	 Scarlet fever.....	 Minn.....	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 2865.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
1474	1890	1861	8	—	7	1	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1845	5 1	1 1	4 —	—	—
1475	1890	1835	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1911 Wife 1822	1 8	1 2	— 6	—	—
1476	1890	1881	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1868	2 7	1 1	1 6	—	—
1477	1892	—	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1869	2 6	2 1	2 5	—	—
1478	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife —	1 —	1 —	— —	—	—
1479	1893	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1867 Wife —	6 —	1 —	5 —	—	—
1480	1890	1858	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife —	3 1	1 1	2 —	—	—
1481	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1852	6 7	1 1	5 6	—	—
1482	1890	—	sev.	—	all	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1847	6 1	1 1	5 —	—	—
1483	1890	—	3	1	2	—	{ Husband 1810 Wife 1827	2 1	2 1	— —	—	—
1484	1892	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife —	1 3	1 1	— 2	—	—
1485	1892	1878	4	1	3	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1855	2 2	2 2	— —	—	Parents (No. 1487).....
1486	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1851	8 11	1 3	7 8	—	3d cousin (Husb. No. 671).....
1487	1889	1851	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1826 Wife 1828	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—
1488	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1814 Wife —	1 —	1 —	— —	—	—
1489	1889	1835	3	—	3	—	{ Husband — Wife —	1 11	1 3	— 8	—	—
1490	1890	1866	4	2	2	—	{ Husband 1834 Wife 1845	5 9	3 1	2 8	—	2 second cousins (Wife No. 1630 and Wife No. 3921).
1491	1890	1866	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1839 Wife 1838	2 3	1 1	1 2	—	—
1492	1893	1834	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1841	7 11	2 1	5 10	—	Third cousin
1493	1891	1891	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1860	6 1	2 1	4 —	—	—
1494	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband — Wife 1868	1 2	1 —	— 2	—	Parents (No. 3841); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3843 and Husb. No. 3847); aunt (Wife No. 3821).
1495	1890	—	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1839 Wife 1849	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—
1496	1890	—	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1839 Wife —	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—
1497	1892	787	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1842 Wife 1849	3 3	1 3	2 —	—	Great-uncle and cousin.....
1498	1890	1864	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1842 Wife —	3 —	1 —	2 —	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1474	{ B	.....	Hartford	Semi-mute. Not at school.
1475	{ B	.....	Pa.	
	{ B	.....	Va.	
1476	{ 1½	Cold in head.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 1361.
	{	.....	Hartford	
1477	{	Gather'g in head.....	Ill.	
	{	.....	Ill.	
1478	{ 13	Gradual decay.....	N. Y. & W. N. Y.	Not deaf.
1479	{ 1	Measles.....	Ohio.....	
1480	{ B	.....	Hartford ...	Died 1886.
1481	{ 1½	Measles & s't fr.....	N. Y. & Ill.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1482.
	{ 2	Brain fever.....	Ill.	
1482	{ 1½	Measles & s't fr.....	N. Y. & Ill.	Separated. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1481.
	{ 6	Measles.....	Ill.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1718.
1483	{ B	.....	N. Y. & H'f'd..	
	{ 2	Gather'g in head.....	N. Y.	Mother of Husb. No. 1576.
1484	{ 3	Brain fever.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1590.
	{ B	.....	Ohio.....	Died 1892.
1485	{ 14	Colds. Gradual decline since 7 years of age.	Ky. & Coll.	
	{ B	.....	Ill.	Sister of Husb. No. 1758.
1486	{ 4	Illness	Mich.	Died 1887.
	{ B	.....	Mich.	Sister of Husb. No. 692 and Wife No. 3155.
1487	{ 10	Scarlet fever.....	Ky.	Died 1876.
	{ 5	Scarlet fever.....	Ky.	Mother of Husb. No. 1485. Died 1856.
1488	{ B	.....	Pa.	
1489	{	.....	.....	Semi-mute.
	{ B	.....	.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2911.
1490	{ B	.....	N. Y.	Brother of Wife No. 3442.
	{ 3	Brain fever.....	N. Y.	
1491	{ 2	Gather'g in head.....	Ill. & Ind.	
	{	Fever.....	Ill.	
1492	{ 1	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.	
	{ 2½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2563.
1493	{ B	.....	Mich.	Brother of Husb. No. 1422.
	{ B	.....	Mich. & N. Y. ..	
1494	{	.....	Mich. & Ohio...	
	{	.....	.....	Not deaf.
1495	{ 2	Inflam. in head.....	Ill.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1496.
	{ B	.....	Ill.	Dead.
1496	{ 2	Inflam. in head.....	Ill.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1495.
	{	.....	.....	Semi-mute.
1497	{ 1	Cold.....	Texas.....	
	{ 4	Quinine.....	Texas.....	
1498	{ 1½	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Died 1874.
	{	.....	.....	Not deaf.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
1499	1891	1890	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1860 Wife ... 1863	3 1	1 1	2 —	—	.....	
1500	1893	1891	2	.....	.....	2	{ Husband 1860 Wife ... 1872	5 4	2 1	3 3	—	.....	
1501	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife ... 1841	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	
1502	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife ... 1867	1 12	1 3	.....	.....	.....	
1503	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife ... 1868	1 3	1 1	.....	.....	.....	
1504	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1822 Wife ... 1823	6 1	1 1	5 .....	—	.....	
1505	1892	1868	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1822 Wife ... 1840	6 8	1 1	5 7	—	.....	
1506	1889	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife ... 1869	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	
1507	1893	1888	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1859 Wife ... 1869	9 10	1 1	8 9	—	.....	
1508	1894	1892	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband Wife ... 1870	 1	 1	.....	.....	.....	
1509	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1859 Wife ... 1869	6	1	5 .....	—	.....	
1510	1890	1868	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1842 Wife ... 1846	2 9	1 1	1 8	—	Cousins	
1511	1892	1890	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1853 Wife ... 1858	4 8	1 1	3 7	—	.....	
1512	1890	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife ... 1866	4 1	1 1	3 —	—	.....	
1513	1894	1891	2	.....	.....	2	{ Husband 1858 Wife ... 1870	1 3	1 1	.....	.....	.....	
1514	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife ... 1869	 1	 1	.....	.....	.....	
1515	1894	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife ... 1847	4 4	3 2	1 2	—	.....	
1516	1890	.....	4	.....	.....	4	{ Husband Wife ... 1861	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	
1517	1894	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1815 Wife ... 1815	8	1	7 .....	—	.....	
1518	1890	1866	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife ... 1877	8 11	4 4	4 7	—	3 cousins	
1519	1892	1867	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1832 Wife ... 1836	8 2	4 1	4 1	—	3 cousins	
1520	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife ... 1866	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	
1521	1891	1888	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife ... 1862	3 3	— 2	3 1	—	.....	
1522	1891	.....	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1842 Wife ... 1866	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	
1523	1892	1890	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband Wife ... 1861	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	
1524	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife ... 1868	10 1	4 1	6 1	—	.....	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1499	{ 2 B	Measles.....	N. Y. Imp'd... N. Y. Imp'd...	
1500	{ B	.....	C. N. Y. Le Couteux...	
1501	{ ... 3	Rising in ears...	Ky..... Mo.....	
1502	{ B	.....	Mich.....	Sister of Wife No. 4056.
1503	{ 4	Scarlet fever....	N. Y. & C. N. Y. C. N. Y. & N. Y.	Dead.
1504	{ B 4	Spasms.....	Ind..... Ind.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1505. Dead.
1505	{ B 3	Sickness.....	Ind..... Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1504.
1506	{ ...	.....	Tenn..... Tenn.....	
1507	{ 4 5	Congestive chill. Spotted fever...	Ind..... Ind.....	
1508	{ B	.....	Clarke & Hor- ace Mann.	
1509	{ A	Teething.....	Mich.....	
1510	{ B A	Scarlet fever....	Hartford Hartford	Parents second cousins.
1511	{ B 2	Scarlet fever....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 212. Died 1892.
1512	{ 7 7	Spinal fever.... Spinal fever....	N. Y. Imp. & Col N. Y. Imp'd..	
1513	{ B 2	Scarlet fever....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
1514	{ A	Scarlet fever....	N. Y. Imp'd..	Not deaf. Parents cousins.
1515	{ B 1 1/2	Whooping cough.	Hartford Hartford	Parents cousins.
1516	{ ...	Typhoid fever & quinine.	Mich..... Mich.....	Died 1891.
1517	{ 1	Spotted fever...	Hartford.....	Died 1894. Not deaf.
1518	{ B B	.....	Ind. & Ill..... La.....	Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1519.
1519	{ B 4	Scarlet fever....	Ind..... Ind.....	Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1518.
1520	{ 2	Fever.....	Ga.....	
1521	{ B	.....	N. O.....	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 2009.
1522	{ 3 A	Cold and abscess. Sickness.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Died 1891.
1523	{ ...	.....	.....	
1524	{ A	Intermit. fever..	Ill.....	Not deaf. Brother of Wife No. 643 and Wife No. 1636.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.										Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.						
1525	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband { Wife 1863	1 2	1 1	— 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1526	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband { Wife 1814	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1527	1890	....	5	1	4	—	{ Husband 1814 { Wife 1813	3 9	1 3	2 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1528	1890	 sev.	—	—	all	—	{ Husband 1858 { Wife 1858	6 —	1 —	5 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1529	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 { Wife 1858	6 5	1 2	5 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1530	1891	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1840 { Wife 1840	4 1	4 1	— —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1531	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1827 { Wife 1827	1 10	1 3	— 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1532	1890	1889	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1860 { Wife 1868	8 1	1 1	7 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1533	1890	....	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1833 { Wife 1833	3 —	1 —	2 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1534	1891	1864	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1821 { Wife 1836	1 3	1 3	— —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1535	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1837 { Wife 1837	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1536	1892	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1834 { Wife 1834	2 1	2 1	— —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1537	1889	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1837 { Wife 1837	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1538	1891	1865	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1824 { Wife 1839	8 5	1 1	7 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1539	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1819 { Wife 1819	8 —	1 —	7 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1540	1893	1850	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1807 { Wife 1821	6 7	1 3	5 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1541	1894	1889	2	....	....	2	{ Husband 1867 { Wife 1867	1 3	1 1	— 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1542	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1849 { Wife 1849	4 1	1 1	3 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1543	1890	 sev.	—	—	all	—	{ Husband 1860 { Wife 1858	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1544	1890	1868	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1836 { Wife 1844	6 7	1 2	5 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1545	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1869 { Wife 1869	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1546	1890	....	1	1	—	—	{ Husband 1837 { Wife 1844	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1547	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1837 { Wife 1848	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1548	1890	1865	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1827 { Wife 1827	7 —	2 —	5 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1549	1893	807	2	....	....	2	{ Husband 1859 { Wife 1863	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1550	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 { Wife 1863	1 —	1 —	— —	—	—	—	—	—	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1525	{ 1½	Bilious fever.....	C. N. Y.....	
1526	{		Ont..... Ont.....	Died 1891.
1527	{ 6 fr	Illness..... Spotted fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1889. Sister of Husb. No. 795.
1528	{ B	—	Ill.....	Probably first marriage; second to Wife No. 1529. Not deaf.
1529	{ B B		Ill..... Neb.....	Probably second marriage; first to Wife No. 1528.
1530	{		Germany..... Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 1029. Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 3929.
1531	{ B		Ireland..... Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2354. Sister of Husb. No. 262, Wife No. 2819, Wife No. 770.
1532	{ 2½ 5	Scarlet fever..... Spinal meningitis.....	Cal..... Neb. & Cal.....	
1533	{ — 2		Va.....	Not deaf. Divorced. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 53.
1534	{ B?		Ireland..... N. Y.....	Died 1891.
1535	{ 3	Fever.....	Ind.....	
1536	{		N. Y.....	
1537	{			
1538	{ 2 B	Calomel.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1891. Parents cousins.
1539	{ 2½	Fever.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf.
1540	{ ½ B	Disease in head.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1884. Died 1893.
1541	{ — 5		Va.....	Lost his hearing at 2 from scarlet fever; regained it during attack of erysipelas at age of 12.
1542	{ 2	Cerebro-sp. men.....	N. Y.....	
1543	{ 3½ 3	Rising in head..... Spinal meningitis..... Brain fever.....	N. O..... N. O..... Ill..... Ill.....	Parents cousins.
1544	{ B 2		Hartford..... Hartford.....	Dead.
1545	{ B		Mich.....	
1546	{ 8	Winter fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	First or second marriage; other wife No. 1547.
1547	{ 8	Winter fever..... Measles.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Second or first marriage; other wife No. 1546.
1548	{ ½	Illness.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf.
1549	{ 1 1	Gather'g in head..... Lung fever.....	Ia..... Ia.....	
1550	{ 15	Scarlet fever.....	—	Not at school. Not deaf.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per-son recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			
1551	1890	1890	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife ... 1858	9 10	— 1	9 9	— —	— —		
1552	1892	1874	5	—	5	—	{ Husband Wife ...	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —		
1553	1889	1863	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife ... 1840	2 6	2 1	— 5	— —	— —		
1554	1890	1866	47	3	....	1	{ Husband 1840 Wife ... 1837	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —		
1555	1892	...	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife ...	2 —	2 —	— —	— —	— —		
1556	1890	1848	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1818 Wife ...	10 —	5 —	5 —	— —	3 grand-nephews and 2 grand-nieces		
1557	1890	1890	11	—	11	—	{ Husband 1805 Wife	10 1	5 1	5 —	— —	— —		
1558	1890	1861	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1805 Wife ...	10 —	5 —	5 —	— —	— —		
1559	1890	1884	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife ... 1857	3 3	1 1	2 2	— —	— —		
1560	1890	1888	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1861 Wife ...	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —		
1561	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife ... 1825	— 3	— 1	— 2	— —	— —		
1562	1891	1889	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1863 Wife ... 1863	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —		
1563	1891	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1829 Wife ...	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —		
1564	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife ... 1864	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —		
1565	1892	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1867 Wife ... 1866	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —		
1566	1890	1855	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1832 Wife ... 1833	10 10	1 4	9 2	— 4	— —		
1567	1889	....	3	....	....	3	{ Husband Wife ... 1854	5 —	1 —	4 —	— —	— —		
1568	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife ... 1860	7 1	1 1	6 —	— —	— —		
1569	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1859 Wife ...	2 —	1 —	1 —	— —	— —		
1570	1892	1892	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1864 Wife ... 1869	1 8	1 2	— 6	— —	— —		
1571	1890	1868	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1839 Wife ... 1848	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —		
1572	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife ... 1864	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —		
1573	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife ... 1872	1 3	1 3	— —	— —	— —		
1574	1894	....	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife ... 1852	1 4	1 1	— 3	— —	— —		

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1551	{ 8	Scarlet fever.....	Ky	Not deaf.
1552	{ 8 1 1/4	Brain fever..... Inflam. of brain.	Prussia..... Ind	
1553	{ 4	Brain fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 1451. Bro. of Wife No. 1447. Died 1894.
1554	{ B B?	.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
1555	{ B	.....	Ky	Not deaf.
1556	{ -	.....	Ky	Brother of Husb. No. 1557 and Wife No. 1813. Died 1871. Not deaf.
1557	{ B 5+	 Rising in head..	Ky	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1558. Brother of Husb. No. 1556 and Wife No. 1813. Died 1878. Five grandchildren were deaf.
1558	{ B -	.....	Ky	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1557. Brother of Wife No. 1813 and Husb. No. 1556. Died 1878. Not deaf.
1559	{ 2 B	Measles	Fla. Whipple's and College. Va. & Tenn....	Dead.
1560	{ -	.....	Ill.....	Died 1889.
1561	{ - 7 1/2	 Disease in head..	 Hartford	Not deaf. Divorced. First marriage.
1562	{ 3 2	.....	Wis	
1563	{ -	.....	N. Y.....	
1564	{ 8 3	Spinal meningitis Spotted fever...	Mo. & Coll..... Mo.....	
1565	{ 5 3	Spinal fever..... Typhoid fever & medicine.	Ind..... Ind.....	
1566	{ Inf. Inf.	Cold, gathering in head. Measles	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1672, Wife No. 2231, Wife No. 3563
1567	{ 1 1/2	Group	Md	Not deaf.
1568	{ 2+ 1 1/2	Typhoid fever or cramps. Inflam. of brain..	Mich. & Norris Mich.	
1569	{ 16 -	Spotted fever....	Mich. & Coll..	Dead. Not deaf.
1570	{ 1 B	Brain fever.....	Mich..... Mich.....	
1571	{ 2 B	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
1572	{ 8	Scarlet fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....	Parents second cousins.
1573	{ - B	.....	La..... La.....	
1574	{ 9 8 3/4	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. & Coll... N. Y.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
1575	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1860	1 1	1 1	—	—	.....
1576	1894	1877	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 497	3 1	1 1	2 —	—	Parents (No. 1483) ; aunt.....
1577	1894	1865	—	—	—	—	{ Husb..... Wife 1841	1 1	1 1	—	—	.....
1578	1892	1867	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1846	1 1	1 1	—	—	.....
1579	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1865	3 3	1 1	2 2	—	.....
1580	1894	877	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1841	1 1	1 1	—	—	.....
1581	1894	1893	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1870 Wife 1871	1 1	1 1	—	—	.....
1582	1894	1894	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1870 Wife 1873	5 6	1 1	4 5	—	.....
1583	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1867	1 3	1 3	—	—	.....
1584	1889	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1841	1 1	1 1	—	—	.....
1585	1893	—	1	—	—	1	{ Husband Wife 1841	1 1	1 1	—	—	.....
1586	1895	—	5	—	—	5	{ Husband Wife 1841	1 1	1 1	—	—	.....
1587	1895	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1841	1 1	1 1	—	—	.....
1588	1895	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1840	10 10	4 4	6 6	—	.....
1589	—	—	1	1	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1841	—	—	—	—	.....
1590	1895	1895	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1861	1 1	1 1	—	—	.....
1591	1895	1895	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1867	5 5	1 1	4 4	—	.....
1592	1895	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1843	6 6	1 1	5 5	—	3 cousins (including Husb. No. 4159)...
1593	1893	1887	3	—	1	2	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1871	15 4	3 4	12 —	—	Parents (No. 4331) ; uncle (Husb. No. 133) ; 6 aunts (including Wife No. 3355, Wife No. 2461, Wife No. 2902, Wife No. 3141, Wife No. 133) ; cousin.
1594	1889	1860	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1841	1 6	1 1	— 5	—	.....
1595	1890	1906	sev.	—	all.	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1844	3 13	1 1	2 12	—	2 third cousins
1596	1889	—	sev.	1	sev.	—	{ Husband 1825 Wife 1840	2 16	2 4	— 12	—	Cousins..... Cousin.....
1597	1889	1876	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1840	4 9	1 1	3 8	—	.....
1598	1890	—	5	—	5	—	{ Husband Wife 1848	1 2	1 1	— 1	—	3 uncles ; 6 cousins (including Husb. No. 140, Husb. No. 1949).
1599	1889	1883	2	—	—	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife sev.	9 —	1 —	8 —	—	.....

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1575	{ B B		Ill. Ill.	
1576	{ 2½ B	Scarlet fever.	N. Y. N. Y.	
1577	{ B		N. Y.	
1578	{ 4	Scarlet fever.	N. Y. N. Y.	
1579	{ 2 B	Cold.	Hartford Hartford.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1463.
1580	{ —	—	—	Divorced in 1894. Not deaf.
1581	{ 2 1½	Brain fever. Measles.	St. Joseph's & N. Y. Imp'd. N. Y. Imp'd.	
1582	{ ½ B	Abscess in ears. Scarlet fever.	Pa. Ohio.	
1583	{ 2 5	Spotted fever. Spotted fever.	Ind. Ind.	
1584	{ —		England.	
1585	{ —			
1586	{ —		—	Uneducated.
1587	{ 14	Fits	N. Y.	
1588	{ — 4	— Scarlet fever.	— Doncaster.	Not deaf. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2229. Sister of Wife No. 4032.
1589	{ —	—	—	Not deaf.
1590	{ 3	Brain fever.	Ohio. Ohio.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1484.
1591	{ 5 3	Measles Spotted fever.	Ohio. Ohio.	
1592	{ — ½	— Inflam. of brain.	Ohio. Ohio.	Third marriage; first to Husb. No. 1443; second to Husb. No. 2473.
1593	{ 10 B	Scarlet fever.	Pa. Md. & Pa.	Sister of Wife No. 1109. Paternal grandparents were second cousins.
1594	{ B B		Pa. Ohio.	Died 1874.
1595	{ 1½ B	Fits	Ohio. Ind. and Ill.	
1596	{ B B		N. Y. N. Y.	Sister of Wife No. 1400.
1597	{ —	Scarlet fever.	Ohio. Ohio.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1136.
1598	{ B		Hartford	
1599	{ 16 —	Paral. of aud. nerve	Tenn. & Coll.	Not deaf.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per- son recorded.]					
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
1600	1890	1885	1	1	—	—	{ Husband 1897 Wife 1862	5 4	1 1	4 3	—	—	
1601	1889	1853	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1829 Wife 1833	6 2	2 2	4 —	—	2 second cousins (Husb. No. 2452 and Wife No. 3109); 3 third cousins; nephew (Husb. No. 2973).	
1602	1889	1879	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1854	6 5	1 3	5 2	—	1 niece.....	
1603	1890	1880	4	—	3	1	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1860	2 5	1 2	1 3	—	Parents (No. 1172).....	
1604	1889	1882	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1861	6 6	1 1	5 5	—	—	
1605	1889	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1861	4 9	2 2	2 7	—	—	
1606	1894	1865	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1832 Wife 1840	10 8	1 2	9 6	—	—	
1607	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1832 Wife 1844	10 13	1 1	9 12	—	—	
1608	1889	1872	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1845	7 5	4 1	3 4	—	Niece.....	
1609	1889	1868	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1843	1 5	1 1	— 4	—	Cousin.....	
1610	1889	1879	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1854	4 5	2 2	2 3	—	—	
1611	1889	1882	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1839	9 9	1 1	8 8	—	—	
1612	1894	1880	4	—	3	1	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1860	10 5	1 1	9 4	—	—	
1613	1889	1872	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1823 Wife 1827	6 2	1 1	5 1	—	—	
1614	1889	1875	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1857	13 1	1 1	12 —	—	—	
1615	1894	1886	4	—	3	1	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1856	6 6	4 4	2 2	—	—	
1616	1889	1884	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1845	7 8	2 2	5 6	—	3 cousins.....	
1617	1889	1884	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1843	7 8	2 2	5 6	—	3 cousins.....	
1618	1889	1879	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1856	8 5	2 1	6 4	—	—	
1619	1889	1881	3	—	—	3	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1855	8 5	2 2	6 3	—	Parents (No. 2185); aunt.....	
1620	1889	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1862	4 5	2 1	2 4	—	Cousin (Wife No. 1260).....	
1621	1889	1885	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1857	4 5	1 1	3 4	—	—	
1622	1889	1887	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1862	6 2	2 1	4 1	—	Cousin.....	
1623	1893	1864	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1841	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—	
1624	1889	1867	1	1	....	....	{ Husband 1842 Wife 1845	5 9	2 5	3 4	—	—	
1625	1889	1849	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1824 Wife	9 7	2 —	7 7	—	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGES.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1600	{ 5 1	Brain fever..... Typhoid fever.....	Cleveland..... Ohio.....	
1601	{ 1½ B	..... .....	Ind..... Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 3793. Died 1853. Sister of Husb. No. 2943.
1602	{ 10 B	Spotted fever.....	Kans..... Kans.....	Sister of Wife No. 640 and Husb. No. 2043.
1603	{ 7 2	Fall..... Scarlet fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1177.
1604	{ 3½ B	Fall into hot water	Wis..... Wis.....	
1606	{ B B	..... .....	Ark..... Ark.....	Bro. of Husb. No. 1610. Died 1896 or '87.
1606	{ B B	..... .....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1607. Died 1875.
1607	{ B B	 Sickness.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife 1606.
1608	{ B 5	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 943, Husb. No. 1666, Wife No. 4054.
1609	{ B 3	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Iowa.....	Wife left husband because he was a drunkard. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3112.
1610	{ B B	..... .....	Ark..... Ark.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1605. Sister of Wife No. 4022.
1611	{ 8½ 2	Brain disease..... Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Va., Balt., & Pa.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4017.
1612	{ 3 3	Fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
1613	{ Inf.	Cold..... Fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
1614	{ 7 2½	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Ealingen..... N. Y.....	
1615	{ B 3	Teething and gathering in head.	N. Y..... Pa. & N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 3018, Husb. No. 1733, Husb. No. 1732. Sister of Husb. No. 3018 and Husb. No. 3017.
1616	{ B	..... .....	..... Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1617. Sister of Wife No. 1617.
1617	{ B	..... .....	..... Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1616. Sister of Wife No. 1616.
1618	{ 2 2	Measles..... Scarlet fever.....	Mo. & Pa..... Pa.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 1619; 3d to Wife No. 1669. Died 1880.
1619	{ 2 Inf.	Measles..... Fall.....	Mo. & Pa..... Pa. & Ohio.....	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 1618; 3d to Wife No. 1669. Sister of Husb. No. 2196.
1620	{ 18 B	Scarlet fever.....	Md..... Ohio.....	
1621	{ 1½ 7	Fall down stairs. Typhoid fever.....	N. Y..... Pa.....	Parents cousins.
1622	{ B 4	Brain fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 2074.
1623	{ B B	..... .....	Pa..... Pa.....	
1624	{ 2 B	Scrofula.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3164 and Husb. No. 3306; mother of Husb. No. 1920.
1625	{ B —	..... .....	Va.....	Not deaf.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
1626	1889	1888	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1856	7 5	1 1	6 4	—	Aunt and cousin
1627	1889	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1863	10 7	3 2	7 5	—	—
1628	1890	1868	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1832 Wife	7 —	3 —	4 —	—	—
1629	1889	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1867	9 4	1 1	8 3	—	—
1630	1889	1848	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1871	5 5	1 2	4 3	—	Second cousin (Wife No. 1490)
1631	1890	1873	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1847	5 11	1 1	4 10	—	Aunt
1632	1889	1880	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1860	3 8	1 1	2 7	—	—
1633	1890	1876	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1834	4 10	1 1	3 9	—	—
1634	1889	1863	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1863	9 7	2 4	7 3	—	—
1635	1893	1867	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife ... 1858	8 2	1 —	7 2	—	—
1636	1891	1888	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1871	8 3	3 1	5 2	—	—
1637	1889	1872	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1854	1 —	1 —	— —	—	—
1638	1890	1875	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1842	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—
1639	1889	1882	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1866	6 3	1 1	5 2	—	Mother (Wife No. 1958); 2 second cousins; 2 great-uncles.
1640	1892	1889	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1866	6 2	1 —	5 2	—	—
1641	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife	1 —	1 —	— —	—	—
1642	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1864	4 10	1 1	3 9	—	—
1643	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1872 Wife 1860	9 3	5 1	4 2	—	—
1644	1889	1876	5	—	2	3	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1846	5 7	1 1	4 6	—	—
1645	1890	1881	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1880 Wife 1890	7 8	1 1	6 7	—	—
1646	1889	1884	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1864	8 3	4 1	4 2	—	—
1647	1894	1867	3	—	1	2	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1865	7 9	4 3	3 6	—	—
1648	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	3 —	3 —	— —	—	—
1649	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife	1 —	1 —	— —	—	—
1650	1889	1878	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife	7 1	2 1	5 —	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1626	{ 2 4	Palsy..... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Pa.....	Died 1884. Parents second cousins. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2663.
1627	{ B B	..... .....	W. Pa..... Pa.....	
1628	{ B —	 ——	Pa..... ——	Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 4046 and Husb. No. 1842. Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 1841. Died 1870. Not deaf.
1629	{ 11 14	Spotted fever..... Meningitis.....	Ia. & College.. Iowa.....	
1630	{ 2½ B	Shock and cold..	Ill. & N. Y..... N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1631. Sister of Wife No. 8921. Died 1871.
1631	{ 2½ 8	Shock and cold.. Brain fever.....	Ill. & N. Y..... Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1630.
1632	{ 1 6	Sickness..... Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
1633	{ B 6	 Brain fever.....	Ill..... Ohio & Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2981.
1634	{ B B	..... .....	Pa..... Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 237. Sister of Husb. No. 125 and Husb. No. 220.
1635	{ 11 —	Scarlet fever..... ——	Hartf'd & Coll.. ——	Not deaf.
1636	{ B B	..... .....	Md..... Md.....	
1637	{ 2 —	Typhoid fever..... ——	Md. & Pa..... ——	Not deaf. Died 1874.
1638	{ 1 5	Scarlet fever..... Brain fever.....	N. Y..... Pa.....	
1639	{ B —	 ——	Mich..... ——	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1640. Divorced 1889. Not deaf. Parents cousins. First marriage.
1640	{ B —	 ——	Mich..... ——	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1639. Not deaf.
1641	{ 6 —	Pneumonia..... ——	Ohio..... ——	Not deaf.
1642	{ 1 2½	Measles..... Brain fever.....	Wis..... Wis.....	
1643	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Brother of Wife No. 2678.
1644	{ 1 2	Measles..... Smallpox.....	Ill. & Kans..... Kans.....	
1645	{ 6 2	Spotted fever..... Inflam. of brain.....	Ky..... Ill.....	
1646	{ B 1	 Sickness.....	Kans..... Kans.....	Parents third cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1955 and Wife No. 1956.
1647	{ B B	..... .....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 414.
1648	{ B —	 ——	S. O..... ——	Brother of Husb. No. 1700. Not deaf.
1649	{ — —	 ——	S. O..... ——	Dead. Not deaf.
1650	{ B 1	 Scarlet fever.....	Ham't'n & N. Y.. Hamilton.....	Parents cousins.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
1651	1889	1879	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1843	1	1	—	—	.....
							{ Wife 1843	5	1	4	—	.....
1652	1889	1883	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1853	8	2	6	—	.....
							{ Wife 1859	10	1	9	—	.....
1653	1891	1883	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1856	10	1	9	—	.....
							{ Wife 1858	3	2	1	—	.....
1654	1889	1876	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1851	5	1	4	—	.....
							{ Wife 1851	4	1	3	—	.....
1655	1891	1855	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1833	11	3	8	—	Cousin
							{ Wife 1818	4	2	2	—	.....
1656	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1853	5	1	4	—	.....
							{ Wife 1857	10	4	6	—	.....
1657	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858	1	1	—	—	.....
							{ Wife 1858	1	1	—	—	.....
1658	1889	1875	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1850	6	1	5	—	.....
							{ Wife 1850	6	1	5	—	.....
1659	1889	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1847	2	1	1	—	.....
							{ Wife 1850	6	1	5	—	.....
1660	1889	1881	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1847	4	1	3	—	.....
							{ Wife 1862	2	1	1	—	.....
1661	1889	1883	3	—	1	2	{ Husband 1847	4	1	3	—	.....
							{ Wife 1850	10	1	9	—	.....
1662	1890	.....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1856	4	1	3	—	.....
							{ Wife 1856	4	1	3	—	.....
1663	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1806	5	1	4	—	.....
							{ Wife 1805	7	1	6	—	.....
1664	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862	4	1	3	—	.....
							{ Wife 1863	6	1	5	—	.....
1665	1890	1866	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1822	11	2	9	—	.....
							{ Wife 1836	6	1	5	—	.....
1666	1893	1862	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1831	7	4	3	—	Niece.....
							{ Wife 1835	1	1	—	—	.....
1667	1889	1876	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1849	8	5	3	—	.....
							{ Wife 1851	1	1	—	—	.....
1668	1889	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1806	1	1	—	—	.....
							{ Wife 1807	2	2	—	—	.....
1669	1889	1880	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1849	8	2	6	—	.....
							{ Wife 1862	1	1	—	—	.....
1670	1890	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1877	1	1	—	—	.....
							{ Wife 1827	1	1	—	—	2 fourth cousins
1671	1889	.....	2	1	.....	1	{ Husband 1857	6	1	5	—	.....
							{ Wife 1865	11	4	7	—	.....
1672	1891	1853	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1826	10	4	2	4	.....
							{ Wife 1827	3	1	2	—	.....
1673	1889	1879	1	1	—	—	{ Husband 1852	4	1	3	—	.....
							{ Wife 1854	6	1	5	—	.....
1674	1890	1884	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1854	3	1	2	—	.....
							{ Wife 1860	5	1	4	—	.....
1675	1889	1879	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1859	3	2	1	—	.....
							{ Wife 1858	10	2	8	—	.....

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1661	{ Inf.	Gatherings under ears.	London..... Ohio.....	
1662	{ 6½	Sickness..... Brain fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
1663	{ 9	Meningitis.....	W. Va.....	Sister of Wife No. 2678.
	{ 2	Diphtheria and measles.	Mich., C. N. Y., Minn.	
1664	{ 3	Cold.....	Ohio.....	Died 1879.
	{ B		Ohio.....	
1665	{ B		S. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1888.
	{ B		S. C.....	Parents cousins. Died 1892.
1666	{ 5	Fall.....	Ill.....	Sister of Wife No. 648 and Husb. No. 1824.
	{ B		Ill.....	
1667	{ —	—	—	Not deaf.
	{ B		Minn.....	
1668	{ 1	Sores in head.....	Minn.....	Not deaf.
	{ —		—	
1669	{ 1	Sores in head.....	Minn.....	Died 1879.
	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Minn.....	
1660	{ 18	Meningitis.....	—	Educated in hearing schools. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1661. Died 1882.
	{ 8½	A fall.....	N. Y.....	
1661	{ 18	Meningitis.....	—	Educated in hearing schools. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1660. Educated in hearing schools.
	{ 10	Meningitis.....	—	
1662	{ B		Pa.....	Not deaf.
	{ —		—	
1663	{ 2		Hartford.....	Died 1845.
	{ 1½	Inflam. of brain.....	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2935. Died 1868.
1664	{ 1½	Convulsions.....	Pa.....	
	{ B		Pa.....	
1665	{ 1½	Cold.....	Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1729.
	{ 1½	Scarlet fever.....	La., Ky., & Ind.	
1666	{ ½	Measles.....	N. Y.....	Bro. of Wife No. 4064, Husb. No. 1608, and Wife No. 948.
	{ ½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
1667	{ B		Pa.....	Bro. of Wife No. 1434. Parents second cousins.
	{ B		Pa.....	
1668	{ 2½	Sickness.....	Pa.....	
	{ B		Pa.....	
1669	{ 2	Measles.....	Mo. & Pa.....	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 1618; second to Wife No. 1619.
	{ B		W. Pa.....	
1670	{ 12	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
	{ B		Pa.....	
1671	{ —	Cong'n of brain..	Iowa.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1166.
	{ B		Iowa.....	
1672	{ B		N. Y.....	Bro. of Wife No. 1866, Wife No. 2231, Wife No. 3683. Died 1880. Died 1875.
	{ 1½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
1673	{ 4	Scarlet fever.....	Mich.....	
	{ —		Mich.....	
1674	{ 3	Scarlet fever.....	Cal.....	
	{ 2½	Scarlet fever.....	Ind. & Cal.....	
1675	{ 5	Scarlet fever.....	Mich.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1763. Parents cousins.
	{ B		Mich.....	

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

MARRIAGES.							PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
1676	1889	1873	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1849	5	2	3	—	Parents (Husb. No. 1826); uncle; great-uncle (Husb. No. 1824); great-aunt; 8 second cousins (including Husb. No. 1687, Husb. No. 1825, Husb. No. 3199); 3 third cousins (including Wife No. 1453 and Husb. No. 3201); 2 fourth cousins.	
							{ Wife 1848	9	2	7	—		
1677	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1861	5	2	3	—	.....	
							{ Wife 1861	1	1	—	—	.....	
1678	1890	1853	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1823	5	1	4	—	Uncle	
							{ Wife 1832	6	1	5	—	Cousin of father.....	
1679	1889	1880	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1841	10	3	7	—	_____	
							{ Wife 1841	10	—	10	—	_____	
1680	1889	1870	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1841	7	1	6	—	_____	
							{ Wife 1843	9	5	4	—	_____	
1681	1889	1885	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1852	12	1	11	—	_____	
							{ Wife 1864	7	1	6	—	_____	
1682	1890	1851	3	—	1	2	{ Husband 1817	1	1	—	—	_____	
							{ Wife 1817	11	—	11	—	_____	
1683	1894	1884	5	—	3	2	{ Husband 1859	4	1	3	—	_____	
							{ Wife 1858	5	2	3	—	_____	
1684	1890	1879	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1852	6	1	5	—	_____	
							{ Wife 1859	2	1	1	—	_____	
1685	1890	1868	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1839	1	1	—	—	.....	
							{ Wife 1839	1	1	—	—	.....	
1686	1890	1880	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1858	12	1	10	1	_____	
							{ Wife 1859	13	1	11	1	_____	
1687	1890	1879	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1839	11	5	6	—	Father (Husb. No. 1824); aunt; five cousins (including Husb. No. 1825, Husb. No. 3199); 5 second cousins (including Wife No. 211, Husb. No. 1676, Wife No. 1453, Husb. No. 3201); 3 third cousins.	
							{ Wife 1839	8	3	5	—		
1688	1890	1874	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1838	10	2	8	—	_____	
							{ Wife 1841	6	2	4	—	_____	
1689	1890	1892	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1838	10	2	8	—	_____	
							{ Wife 1857	9	1	8	—	_____	
1690	1889	1861	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1838	1	1	—	—	.....	
							{ Wife 1830	12	2	10	—	_____	
1691	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1858	6	2	4	—	_____	
							{ Wife 1863	6	1	5	—	_____	
1692	1890	1859	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1823	8	1	7	—	_____	
							{ Wife 1824	5	1	4	—	_____	
1693	1890	1865	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1838	5	1	4	—	.....	
							{ Wife 1838	9	4	5	—	A cousin (Wife No. 190).....	
1694	1889	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1825	1	1	—	—	.....	
							{ Wife 1825	—	—	—	—	.....	
1695	1890	1873	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1849	13	2	11	—	_____	
							{ Wife 1853	13	1	12	—	_____	
1696	1890	1875	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1839	11	5	6	—	Father (Husb. No. 1824); aunt; 5 cousins (including Husb. No. 1826, Husb. No. 3199); 5 second cousins (including Wife No. 211, Husb. No. 1676, Wife No. 1453, Husb. No. 3201); 3 third cousins.	
							{ Wife 1839	8	3	5	—		

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1676	B		Ky	Brother of Wife No. 211. Died 1887.
	A	Gathering in ears.	Ind.	Sister of Husb. No. 2311.
1677	B		Ohio	Brother of Wife No. 2278.
			Tenn	
1678	B		Ohio	Died 1877.
		Sickness.	Ohio	
1679	—	—	—	Not at school. Not deaf.
1680	1 1/2	Inflam. of brain.	Ohio	
	B		Ohio	Sister of Wife No. 246, Husb. No. 2475, Husb. No. 2500, Wife No. 4315.
1681	B		Mich.	
	1 1/2	Measles.	Ohio	
1682	3	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	Not deaf.
1683	2	Brain fever.	N. Y.	
	B		N. Y.	Sister of Wife No. 3893.
1684	1 1/2		Mich.	Divorced 1883. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1706.
		Bilious fever and quinine	Mich.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2945.
1685	—	—	—	Not deaf.
	2	Inflam. in head.	Ohio	
1686	4	Scarlet fever.	Mo	
	4	Scarlet fever.	Mo	
1687	B		Ky	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1696. Brother of Husb. No. 1825.
	B			Sister of Wife No. 1696.
1688	2		Hartford	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 1689. Bro. of Wife No. 3451.
	B	Nervous fever.	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 4070. Died 1878.
1689	B		Hartford	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 1688. Brother of Wife No. 3451.
	B		Hartford	
1690	1 1/2		—	Not at school. Died 1869.
	A	Cold.	Ohio	Sister of Wife No. 1413.
1691	B		Ky	
	2	Scarlet fever.	Ky	
1692	4	Brain fever.	Hartford	
	B		Hartford	
1693			Ohio	
			Ohio	Sister of Husb. No. 921.
1694	B		Ohio	Not deaf. Died 1888.
	—	—	—	
1695	B		Iowa & Coll ...	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1836. Brother of Wife No. 294.
	3		Iowa	Parents cousins. Died 1839.
1696	B		Ky	Brother of Husb. No. 1825. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 1687.
	B			Sister of Wife No. 1687. Dead.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]			
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.				
1697	1890	1889	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife	6	1	5	—		—		
1698	1890	1878	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1858	1	1	—	—		—		
1699	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife	1	1	—	—		—		
1700	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1	3	3	—	—		—		
1701	1891	1868	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1846	1	1	—	—		—		
1702	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband ... Wife	1	1	—	—		—		
1703	1890	....	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1856	1	1	—	—		—		
1704	1890	1878	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1858	14	2	12	—	Nephew	—		
1705	1890	1882	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1860	13	2	11	—	Cousin	—		
1706	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1863	6	1	5	—		—		
1707	1891	...	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1848 sev. Wife 1852 sev.	1	1	sev.	—		—		
1708	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1807 Wife	1	1	—	—		—		
1709	1890	1886	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1860	2	1	1	—	Aunt	—		
1710	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1813 Wife 1810	5	1	4	—		—		
1711	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1860	1	1	—	—	Niece (Wife No. 328) and nephew (Husb. No. 1053).	—		
1712	1891	1834	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1801 Wife 3	8	3	5	—		—		
1713	1889	1881	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1856	7	1	6	—		—		
1714	1891	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband Wife	1	1	—	—		—		
1715	1894	1888	3	—	1	2	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1862	9	1	8	—		—		
1716	1894	1892	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1866	6	1	5	—		—		
1717	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1811 Wife 1817	1	1	—	—		—		
1718	1890	1866	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1847	1	1	—	—		—		
1719	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1845	4	2	2	—		—		
1720	1890	....	sev.	—	all.	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1852	1	1	—	—		—		
1721	1892	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1831 Wife	5	1	—	4		—		
1722	1891	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1867 Wife	3	3	—	—		—		

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1697	{ 2	Brain fever.....	Mo.....	Not deaf.
1698	{ 5	Fever.....	Ind.....	
	{ 2	Fall.....	Ind.....	
1699	{ 1½	Fever.....	Norris, Mich.....	Not deaf.
1700	{ B		S. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1648.
1701	{ 1½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. N. Y., Ind., & Tenn. Ky.....	
1702	{ B			Not deaf.
1703	{ 7	Dropsy of brain	Ill.....	
	{ B		Ill.....	
1704	{ 13	Br'n & spinal fev.....	Mo.....	
	{ 4	Spotted fever.....	Mo.....	Died 1883.
1705	{ 7	Meningitis.....	Mo.....	
	{ 2½	Meningitis.....	Mo.....	
1706	{ 1½		Mich.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1684.
	{ 1½		Mich.....	
1707	{ 6	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Not deaf.
1708	{ Inf.	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	
1709	{ 1½	Fright & congestion of brain.	Hartford and N. Y. Imp'd.	Parents second cousins.
	{ B		Hartford.....	
1710	{ 3		Hartford.....	Died 1868.
	{ B		Hartford.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1055 and Wife No. 790. Died 1869.
1711	{ 3	Sickness.....	Texas.....	
	{ 3		Texas.....	
1712	{ 1		Hartford.....	Died 1879.
	{ 1			Not deaf.
1713	{ 12	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	{ 8	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
1714	{			Uneducated. Died 1891.
1715	{ 5	Typhoid fever	Ohio.....	
	{ 1	Brain fever.....	Ohio.....	
1716	{ 4	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
	{ 5	Meningitis.....	N. Y. & N. J.....	
1717	{ 1	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
	{ B		N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 98.
1718	{ 3½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Died 1879.
	{ 6	Measles.....	Ill.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1492.
1719	{ B		Ala.....	
	{ B		Ala.....	
1720	{ B		Ill.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3732.
	{		Ill.....	
1721	{			Died 1892.
	{			
1722	{		Miss.....	Died 1891.
	{			Dead.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.					
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
1723	1894	.....	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1828 Wife 1835	2 8	2 2	 3	—	2 nieces (Wife No. 3474 and Wife No. 450) Nephew
1724	1890	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1848	1 7	1 1	 6	—	..... .....
1725	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1859	2 11	2 5	 6	—	" Yes "
1726	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1852	1 1	1 1	..... .....	.....	.....
1727	1889	1877	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1842	7 5	1 1	6 4	—	Second cousin
1728	1893	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1867 Wife 1870	1 1	1 1	..... .....	.....	Cousin
1729	1891	1866	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1824 Wife	11 3	2 —	9 3	—	..... .....
1730	1891	1867	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1824 Wife	11 5	2 3	9 2	—	..... .....
1731	1891	1862	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1819 Wife sev.	1 8	1	 sev.	.....	Great-grandmother; cousins and others
1732	1891	.....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband Wife	1	1 .....	..... .....	.....	.....
1733	1890	.....	sev.	—	all.	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1845	1 2	1 2	..... .....	.....	Cousin
1734	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husb Wife 1847	 1	 1	..... .....	.....	.....
1735	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1872 Wife	1 1	1 1	..... .....	.....	.....
1736	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1862 Wife	1 1	1 1	..... .....	.....	.....
1737	1890	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife	1	1 .....	..... .....	.....	.....
1738	1890	.....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband Wife	1 1	1 1	..... .....	.....	.....
1739	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband ... Wife	1	1 .....	..... .....	.....	.....
1740	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1	1 .....	..... .....	.....	.....
1741	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1 1	1 1	..... .....	.....	.....
1742	1890	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1864	6 3	1 1	5 2	—	..... .....
1743	1890	1889	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1865	5 10	1 1	4 9	—	..... .....
1744	1892	1875	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1854	1 8	1 2	 6	—	Aunt
1745	1890	.....	1	1	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1 2	1 2	..... .....	.....	.....
1746	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1	1 .....	..... .....	.....	.....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1723	{ B	.....	N. Y. Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 3700. Sister of Husb. No. 4263.
1724	{ B 6	 A fall	Hartford. Hartford	Died 1888.
1725	{ B B	..... .....	Miss. Miss.	Sister of Wife No. 3025. Probably married twice; other marriage to Husb. No. 2759. Dead.
1726	{ 5	Scarlet fever.	Mich.	Dead.
1727	{ 15½ B	Spotted fever.	Mich. Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1973.
1728	{ 3	Rising in head. Meningitis.	Va., Ky. & Ken. Ky.	
1729	{ B —	..... .....	Pa.	Brother of Husb. No. 1665. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1730. Died 1882. Not deaf. First marriage.
1730	{ B —	..... .....	Pa.	Brother of Husb. No. 1665. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1729. Died 1882. Uneducated. Dead.
1731	{ 2½ B	Inflam. of brain.	Ohio.	Died 1887 or 1888. Uneducated. Sister of Husb. No. 2869. Parents cousins.
1732	{ —	.....	Mo.	Not deaf.
1733	{ B	Cold in head.	Ill. Ill.	Dead. Probably first marriage; second to Husb. No. 380. Sister of Husb. No. 804. Parents third cousins.
1734	{ 1½	Fever.	Ill.	Parents third cousins.
1735	{ 9	Spotted fever.	Ind.	
1736	{ 7½	Croup.	Ind.	
1737	{ 4	Scarlet fever.	Ill.	Not deaf.
1738	{ —	.....	Ohio.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1739; third to Wife No. 1740. Uneducated. Dead.
1739	{ —	.....	Ohio.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1738; third to Wife No. 1740. Not deaf. Abandoned her husband.
1740	{ —	.....	Ohio.	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 1739; second to Wife No. 1738. Not deaf. Abandoned her husband.
1741	{ —	.....	Ky.	
1742	{ 1 3½	Intermit. fever. Scarlet fever.	Mich. Mich.	
1743	{ 1½ 3	Ty'd pneumonia. Meningitis.	Ky. Ky.	
1744	{ 4 B	Fever.	Ind. Ia.	
1745	{ B	.....	Ky.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1746.
1746	{ B —	..... .....	Ky.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1745. Not deaf.

MARRIAGES.							PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
1747	1890	....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1832 6 1 5 — Wife 2 2						
1748	1892	....	5	.....	5	—	{ Husband 3 3 Wife 1 1						
1749	1892	....	1	.....	1	—	{ Husband 1852 4 1 3 — Wife 1						
1750	1893	1891	1	.....	1	—	{ Husband 1 1 Wife 7 3 4 —						
1751	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1824 9 1 8 — Wife 1						
1752	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1845 1 1 Wife 1						
1753	1890	1847	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1808 7 1 6 — Wife 1808 8 1 7 —						
1754	1890	1867	....	.....	....	....	{ Husband 1808 7 1 6 — Wife 1814 1 1						
1755	1890	....	....	.....	....	....	{ Husband 1808 7 1 6 — Wife 1 1						
1756	1891	1890	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1868 5 3 2 — Wife 1870 5 1 4 —						
1757	1890	....	2	....	1 1	—	{ Husband 1861 2 1 1 — Wife 1861 7 1 6 —						
1758	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1870 2 2 Wife 1871 3 1 2 —				Nephew partially deaf.....		
1759	1890	....	....	.....	....	....	{ Husband 1837 3 3 Wife 1828 1 1						
1760	1889	....	1	.....	1	—	{ Husband 1 1 Wife 1854 4 1 3 —						
1761	1890	1849	....	.....	....	....	{ Husband 1 1 Wife 1821 4 4						
1762	1890	1887	2	....	1 1	—	{ Husband 1858 9 2 7 — Wife 1856 10 1 9 —				Second cousin..... Second cousin.....		
1763	1892	1884	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1856 3 2 1 — Wife 1858 3 2 1 —						
1764	1893	....	3	2	....	1	{ Husband Wife 1 1						
1765	1890	....	....	.....	....	....	{ Husband 1859 9 2 7 — Wife 1861 13 1 12 —						
1766	1893	1891	1	.....	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1868 1 1						
1767	1892	1873	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1848 7 1 6 — Wife 1855 10 2 8 —						
1768	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 3 1 2 — Wife 1860 6 1 5 —						
1769	1890	1889	1	.....	1	—	{ Husband 1859 1 1 Wife 1865 1 1				2 cousins (Wife No. 183 is one).....		
1770	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1813 4 1 3 — Wife 1815 11 3 8 —						

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1747	{ B	.....	Hartford Tenn.	Mother of Husb. No. 1902.
1748	{	.....	Tenn.	
1749	{ B	.....	Pa.	Parents cousins. Not deaf.
1750	{ B	.....	Ky.	Sister of Husb. No. 2238.
	{ B	.....	Ky.	
1751	{ 2½	Fever	Hartford	Died 1853. Not deaf.
1752	{ 10	Scarlet fever	Hartford	Not deaf.
	{			
1753	{ 1	Ulcerat'n in ears.	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1754; third to Wife No. 1755. Died 1862.
	{ 4	Illness.	Hartford	
1754	{ 1	Ulcerat'n in ears.	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1753; third to Wife No. 1755.
	{ 1½	Inflam. of head.	N. Y.	
1755	{ 1	Ulcerat'n in ears.	Hartford	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 1753; second to Wife No. 1754.
	{			
1756	{ 1	Enlargement of tonsils.	Kans.	
	{ 2½	Spinal meningitis	Kans.	
1757	{ 13	Accident	N. Y. & Coll.	Died 1890.
	{ 2½	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	
1758	{ B	.....	Ill.	Brother of Wife No. 1495.
	{ 2	Spinal meningitis	Ill.	
1759	{ B	.....	Ind.	Brother of Wife No. 2664.
	{	Whooping cough.	Ohio.	
1760	{	.....	.....	Died 1893. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3449.
	{ 3	.....	Eichen (Switzerland).	
1761	{ B	.....	N. Y. & Oana-joharie.	Semi-mute. Sister of Wife No. 313 and Wife No. 4378.
	{			
1762	{ 2	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	
	{ 2	A fall	N. Y.	
1763	{ 4	Mumps.	Mich.	Brother of Husb. No. 1675.
	{	Cold.	Ind.	
1764	{	.....	.....	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 435.
	{			
1765	{ B	.....	N. C.	
	{ 1	Bronchitis.	N. C.	
1766	{	.....	.....	Not deaf.
	{ 15	Disease affecting the eyes.	Horace Mann..	
1767	{ 9	Scarlet fever.	N. C.	Sister of Husb. No. 538.
	{ B	.....	N. C.	
1768	{ 6	Suspended by feet by nurse in play.	Miss. & Coll.	
	{ 4	Typhoid fever.	Miss.	
1769	{ B	.....	Ill.	
	{ 1½	Sp'nal meningitis	Mo. & Ill.	
1770	{ B	Fever.	Hartford	Died 1881. Sister of Wife No. 796 and Wife No. 1047.
	{ B	.....	Hartford	

Tubular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
1771	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1848	5 6	1 1	4 5	—	—
1772	1893	.....	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1861	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....
1773	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1854	5 1	5 1	.....	.....	Cousins. Cousins
1774	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....
1775	1889	 sev.	—	all	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1810	 12	 6	 6	—	Cousins (including Wife No. 1775, Wife No. 961, Wife No. 3806.)
1776	1889	 sev.	.....	.....	all	.....	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1	6	1	5 .....	—	.....
1777	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1815 Wife 1813	1 2	1 2	.....	.....	.....
1778	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1860	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....
1779	1893	1888	2	.....	1	1	{ Husband 1867 Wife 1869	7 4	1 1	6 3	—	.....
1780	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1869	7 7	1 1	6 6	—	.....
1781	1893	1891	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1862	5 1	2 1	3 .....	—	.....
1782	1892	.....	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1	6 1	4 1	2 .....	—	.....
1783	1893	1889	2	.....	.....	2	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1863	6 4	4 1	2 3	—	.....
1784	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1867 Wife 1870	4 3	1 1	3 2	—	.....
1785	1890	.....	6	.....	.....	6	{ Husband 1831 Wife 1827	4 7	2 1	2 6	—	4 cousins
1786	1890	1869	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1850	 1	 1	..... .....	.....	.....
1787	1890	.....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1833 Wife 1838	4 5	2 1	2 4	—	4 cousins
1788	1892	1879	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1857	2 1	1 1	—	1	.....
1789	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1	11 1	1 1	10 .....	—	.....
1790	1890	1880	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1843	 3	 1	 2	—	.....
1791	1893	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1869	5 1	1 1	4 .....	—	.....
1794	1894	1890	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1868	2 2	2 2	.....	.....	.....
1793	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1	7	2	5 .....	—	.....
1794	1891	1890	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband Wife 1	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1771	{ 2 3	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to a hearing man.
1772	{ 5	Fever Spinal fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	
1773	{ B 8	 Fever.....	Ga..... Ga.....	Brother of Wife No. 2817. Parents fourth cousins.
1774	{	Sickness.....	Canajoharie....	
1775	{ — B	..... .....	..... Pa.....	Not deaf. Married his cousin. Sister of Wife No. 961 and Wife No. 3806. Dead.
1776	{ 2	A fire-cracker burst in his ear.	N. Y.....	
1777	{ 2 B	Inflam. in head..	Canajoharie & N. Y. N. Y.....	
1778	{ B 4	Spotted fever...	Ind..... Ind.....	
1779	{ 4 2½	Brain fever Spotted fever...	Ill..... Ill.....	
1780	{ 3 5	Brain fever.....	Norris & Ill... Norris.....	
1781	{ B 2	Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 3430. Married also to Husb. No. 686.
1782	{ B .....	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1783, Husb. No. 1615, Wife No. 3018.
1783	{ B 3	 Fall.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1615, Husb. No. 1782, Wife No. 3018.
1784	{ 5½ 1½	Spinal meningitis Cerebro-sp. men.	Mo. & St. Louis Day. St. Louis Day..	
1785	{ B .....	.....	Ky. & Ia..... Ill. & Ia.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1787.
1786	{ — B	.....	Ia.....	Not deaf.
1787	{ B 2	 Cholera infantum	Ia. & Ky..... Ia. & Ill.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1786.
1788	{ 17 12	Brain fever..... Spotted fever...	Ind..... Ind.....	
1789	{ 1½ .....	.....	Ia..... Ia.....	
1790	{ — B	.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf. Separated.
1791	{ B	.....	N. Y..... N. Y. Impr'd..	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1917. Died 1893.
1792	{ 3 2	Disease in ears... Catarrh.....	Wis..... Wis.....	
1793	{ B .....	.....	N. Y.....	
1794	{ ..... .....	.....	Tenn..... Tenn.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
1795	1890						{ Husband 1864	1	1			
							{ Wife					
1796	1890		2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1862	1	1			Cousin
							{ Wife					
1797	1890		13	—	12	—	{ Husband 1842	1	1			Second cousin
							{ Wife 1846	6	2	4	—	
1798	1892	1883	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1865	1	1			
							{ Wife 1866	1	1			
1799	1890		3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1842	1	1			
							{ Wife					
1800	1893	1891	1			1	{ Husband 1861	2	1		1	
							{ Wife 1865	2	1	1	—	
1801	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864	1	1			Grandfather
							{ Wife					
1802	1892						{ Husband 1850	2	2			
							{ Wife 1851	1	1			
1803	1890						{ Husband 1848	1	1			
							{ Wife 1855	1	1			
1804	1891						{ Husband 1813	1	1			
							{ Wife					
1805	1893	1892					{ Husband 1864	1	1			
							{ Wife 1858	2	2			
1806	1890	1864					{ Husband 1836	6	1	5	—	
							{ Wife					
1807	1890	1874	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1838	4	2	2	—	Cousins
							{ Wife 1848	4	3	1	—	
1808	1894	1893	1			1	{ Husband 1838	4	2	2	—	Cousins
							{ Wife 1866	1	1			
1809	1893	1892					{ Husband 1869	11	2	9	—	
							{ Wife					
1810	1893		1			1	{ Husband 1871	1	1			
							{ Wife					
1811	1894		4		1	3	{ Husband 1862	1	1			
							{ Wife					
1812	1891	1887	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1858	4	2	2	—	
							{ Wife 1864	4	4			
1813	1890	1850	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1812	10	5	5	—	3 grand-nephews and 2 grand-nieces
							{ Wife					
1814	1890	1875	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1850	3	1	2	—	
							{ Wife					
1815	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866	1	1			2 cousins of father
							{ Wife 1865	3	1	2	—	Distant relatives
1816	1892	1888	3	...	1	2	{ Husband 185-	7	2	5	—	Niece
							{ Wife 1860	5	1	4	—	
1817	1894	1891	1			1	{ Husband 1865	7	1	6	—	
							{ Wife 1863	1	1			
1818	1894		2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1818	6	1	5	—	
							{ Wife 1813	10	1	9	—	Cousin
1819	1890	1868	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1837	2	1	1	—	Parents (No. 1816); cousin
							{ Wife 1842	4	2	2	—	Nephew
1820	1890		4	—	4	—	{ Husband					
							{ Wife 1807	4	1	3	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1795	{ — B	—	Mo	Not deaf.
1796	{ 2 —	Spotted fever	Ky. & Coll.	Not deaf.
1797	{ 1 4	Cold. Fall	Ind. Ill.	Sister of Wife No. 1169.
1798	{ B 3	Scarlet fever.	Ind. Ind.	
1799	{ B —	—	Mich.	Not deaf.
1800	{ B 1½	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y. N. Y.	
1801	{ — 2	Cong'n of brain.	Clarke.	Not deaf.
1802	{ B B	—	Ind. Ind.	Brother of Wife No. 1004.
1803	{ 9 1½	Mumps. Cold.	Ill. & Coll. Kans. & Mo.	Dead. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2687.
1804	{ 2½ —	Sickness.	N. Y.	Dead.
1805	{ — 2	—	Ill. Ill.	
1806	{ 6 —	Scarlet fever.	Hartford.	Separated. Not deaf.
1807	{ B B	—	N. Y. N. Y.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1808. Sister of Husb. No. 4200. Parents distantly related.
1808	{ B B	—	N. Y. N. Y. Imp'd.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1807. Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 2641.
1809	{ — 2	—	— Mich.	
1810	{ 1 —	Spotted fever.	Ind.	Not deaf.
1811	{ — 2	—	—	Not deaf. Separated 1894.
1812	{ B B	—	Cal. Cal.	
1813	{ — —	—	— Ky.	Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 1556 and Husb. No. 1557
1814	{ 12 —	Scarlet fever.	Hartf'd & Coll.	Not deaf.
1815	{ 7 13	Whooping cough. Measles.	Clarke. C. N. Y.	
1816	{ 1½ B	Scalded	Ohio. Ohio.	Brother of Wife No. 171.
1817	{ 4 3½	Scarlet fever. Cerebro-sp. men.	Kendall & Coll. Kendall & S. C.	
1818	{ 2 B	Illness.	Hartford Hartford	Died 1891. Mother of Husb. No. 1819. Died 1883.
1819	{ B 1	Scarlet fever.	Hartford Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 4263.
1820	{ — —	—	—	Not deaf.
	{ — —	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	Died 1844.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]				
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.					
1821	1890	....	sev.	—	all.	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1864	sev. 1 1	4 sev. 1	sev. —	—	1 niece; 3 nephews.				
1822	1890	...	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1852	sev. 1 1	4 sev. 1	sev. —	—	1 niece; 3 nephews.				
1823	1890	1870	5	—	5	—	{ Husband Wife 1847	2 1	1 1	—	—					
1824	1890	....	11	5	6	—	{ Husband Wife	9 2	2 7	—	—	4 nephews (including Husb. No. 1826 and Husb. No. 3199); 1 niece; 2 grandnieces (Wife No. 211 and Wife No. 1453); 3 grandnephews (including Husb. No. 1676 and Husb. No. 3201); 2 gt. grandnephews; gt. grandniece.				
1825	1890	1863	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1826 Wife	11 5 3 2	6 1	—	—	Father (Husb. No. 1824); aunt; five cousins (including Husb. No. 1826 and Husb. No. 3199); five second cousins (Wife No. 211, Husb. No. 1676, Wife No. 1453, Husb. No. 3201); 3 third cousins.				
1826	1889	....	5	2	3	—	{ Husband 1806 Wife 1810	6 5 5 1	2 4 1 4	—	—	Uncle (Husb. No. 1824); 8 cousins (including Husb. No. 1687, Husb. No. 1825; Husb. No. 3199); 3 second cousins (Wife No. 1453 and Husb. No. 3201); 2 third cousins.				
1827	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1861 Wife	2 2	....	....	....	2 cousins.				
1828	1894	....	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 347 Wife 447	1 1 1 1	....	....	....	—				
1829	1893	....	2	....	....	2	{ Husband Wife 1861	1 1	....	....	....	—				
1830	1888	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1870	6 3	3 —	—	—	—				
1831	1894	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1868	1 1 1 1	— —	—	—	—				
1832	1893	....	2	....	....	2	{ Husband 1868 Wife	1 1	....	....	....	—				
1833	1891	1889	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1866	9 4 4 2	3 2	6 —	—	—				
1834	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1845 Wife	3 1	2 —	—	—	—				
1835	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1859	1 1 1 1	....	....	....	—				
1836	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1861	9 1 1 1	3 1	6 —	—	—				
1837	1890	1864	9	—	9	—	{ Husband 1831 Wife	5 5 5 —	1 5	4 —	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 783).				
1838	1893	1891	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1866	1 2 2 1	1 1	—	—	—				
1839	1890	1873	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1849	7 7 7 3	1 4	6 —	—	2 second cousins (Wife No. 781 is one); niece and nephew; 3 first cousins (including Wife No. 2628, Husb. No. 1840, Wife No. 783); third cousin (Husb. No. 783); fourth cousin (Husb. No. 782).				

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1821	{ Inf. 2	Gather'g in head. Gradual decay....	Ill..... Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 452 and Husb. No. 1822. Parents 4th cousins.
1822	{ 1/2 3	Sickness..... Gather'g in head.	Ill..... Ill.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1821 and Wife No. 452. Parents 4th cousins.
1823	{ — 8	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf.
1824	{ — —	—	—	Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 1867 and Husb. No. 1825.
1825	{ B —	—	Ky.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1867. Dead.
1826	{ B —	—	Ky.....	Dead.
1827	{ Inf. 1/2	Earthquake..... Rising in ear.....	Mo.....	Mother of Husb. No. 1876 and Wife No. 211 Not deaf.
1828	{ B 3	—	—	Not deaf.
1829	{ — 12	Catarrh.....	W. Va.....	Not deaf.
1830	{ B —	—	Kans.....	Not deaf.
1831	{ 8 4	"Lumps on n'h." Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y. N. Y. Imp'd....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 47.
1832	{ 2 —	Spotted fever.....	Le Couteulx...	
1833	{ B —	—	Ga..... Ga.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1836. Sister of Wife No. 3718. Parents 3d cousins.
1834	{ 1 1/2 —	Illness.....	Mich.....	
1835	{ 5 —	Mumps.....	Ga.....	Died 1884.
1836	{ Inf. B	Milk scab.....	Ga..... Ga.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1833.
1837	{ — —	—	Va.....	Not deaf.
1838	{ 1/2 —	Scarlet fever..... Fall.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
1839	{ 7 —	Cold in head.....	Va.....	
1839	{ B —	—	Va.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.								Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per- son recorded.]					
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
1840	1890	1881	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1856	6	3	3	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 1839, Wife No. 783); 2 second cousins; 4th cousin (Husb. No. 782).	
							{ Wife 1854	6	2	4	—		
1841	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1832	7	3	4	—	—	
							{ Wife					—	
1842	1890	1869	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1840	7	3	4	—	—	
							{ Wife 1843	7	1	6	—	—	
1843	1890	1871	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1836	13	3	10	—	—	
							{ Wife 1843	4	2	2	—	—	
1844	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband					—	
							{ Wife 1856	1	1			—	
1845	1890	....					{ Husband 1797	11	2	9	—	—	
							{ Wife					—	
1846	1890	1879	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1847	6	2	4	—	—	
							{ Wife 1859	12	1	11	—	—	
1847	1890	1873	5	—	5	—	{ Husband	6	2	4	—	—	
							{ Wife	9	3	6	—	—	
1848	1893	1890	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1865	5	1	4	—	Cousin	
							{ Wife ... 1864	9	1	8	—	—	
1849	1891	1851	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1811	9	1	8	—	—	
							{ Wife 1826	1	1			—	
1850	1892	1867	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1834	9	1	8	—	"Yes"	
							{ Wife 1843	9	1	8	—	—	
1851	1892	....					{ Husb.					—	
							{ Wife 1836	1	1			—	
1852	1893	1879	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1849	4	2	2	—	Father (Husb. No. 1901)	
							{ Wife 1851	8	4	4	—	—	
1853	1892	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1865	1	1			—	
							{ Wife					—	
1854	1891	1876	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1845	12	1	11	—	—	
							{ Wife 1851	9	3	6	—	—	
1855	1890	1878	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1844	1	1			—	
							{ Wife 1862	4	1	3	—	—	
1856	1890	1840	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1813	3	1	2	—	—	
							{ Wife 1812	4	1	3	—	—	
1857	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1846	13	1	12	—	—	
							{ Wife 1863	8	1	7	—	—	
1858	1891	....					{ Husband 1829	9	1	8	—	A cousin	
							{ Wife 1829	1	1			—	
1859	1890	1867	3	2	1	—	{ Husband 1829	9	1	8	—	A cousin.	
							{ Wife 1840	3	3			Parents (No. 60); 3 nieces (including Wife No. 2517).	
1860	1891	....					{ Husband	1	1			—	
							{ Wife ...					—	
1861	1893	....					{ Husband					—	
							{ Wife 1864	2	2			—	
1862	1890	....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1846	1	1			—	
							{ Wife 1850	1	1			—	
1863	1890	1869	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1844	5	2		3	—	
							{ Wife 1847	3	3			—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1840	B		Va.	Brother of Wife No. 2628.
	3	Scarlet fever.	Va.	
1841	B		Pa.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1628. Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1842, Wife No. 4046. Died 1870.
	—	—	—	Not deaf. Died soon after marriage.
1842	B		Pa.	Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1628, Wife No. 4046.
	2	Disease.	Pa.	
1843	B		Mo.	
	B		Mo.	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 3673
1844	—			Not deaf.
	3	Scarlet fever.	N. O.	
1845	Inf.	Fall.	Hartford.	Died 1868. Not deaf.
1846	B		N. O.	Brother of Wife No. 1847. Died 1886
	3	Scarlet fever.	N. O.	
1847	B		N. O.	Brother of Husb. No. 1846.
	—		N. O.	Sister of Husb. No. 1822.
1848	3	Brain fever.	Ohio.	
	B		Ohio.	
1849	B		Hartford.	Died 1888.
	2	Sickness.	N. Y.	
1850	2	Lung fever.	Ind.	
	2	Scarlet fever.	Hartford.	
1851	—			
	4	Scarlet fever.	Ind.	
1852	2	Typhoid fever.	Mo.	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 2767.
	B		Mo.	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2767.
1853	7	Brain fever.	Ind.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1923. Not deaf. Died 1892.
	—	—	—	
1854	2½	Measles & s't fr. Fever.	Pa.	
	2		Ky.	
1855	9½	Scarlet fever.	Ind.	Dead.
	4	Scarlet fever.	Ind.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3687.
1856	4	Fever.	Hartford.	Died 1883.
	2	Scarlet fever.	Hartford.	Died 1885.
1857	2½	Scarlet fever.	Hart'd & Coll. Tenn. & Va.	
	Inf.			
1858	½	Infam'n of ear.	N. Y.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1859.
	5	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	
1859	½	Infam'n of ear.	N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1858.
	B		Hartford.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 270. Sister of Husb. No. 28 and Wife No. 243.
1860	—		Tenn (?)	
	—		—	
1861	—	Measles.	Is.	Not deaf. Dead.
	—			Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3175; third to Husb. No. 879. Sister of Wife No. 885.
1862	3	Brain fever.	Ill.	
	3	Sickness and quinine.	Ill.	
1863	B		Hartford.	
	B		Hartford.	Sister of Wife No. 3906.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
1864	1890	...	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1847	1	1	—	—		
1865	1830	1859	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1791 Wife 1847	3	2	1	—		
1866	1891	...	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife	2	2	—	—		
1867	1891	1865	1	—	—	1	{ Husband Wife	1	1	—	—		
1868	1890	1870	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1843	2	1	1	—		
1869	1890	...	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1847	4	1	3	—	2 cousins	
1870	1891	...	2	—	—	2	{ Husb Wife	1	1	—	—		
1871	1890	...	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1	1	—	—		
1872	1893	...	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1854	1	1	—	—		
1873	1890	...	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1867	1	1	—	—		
1874	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife	1	1	—	—		
1875	1890	...	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1873 Wife 1861	2	2	—	—		
1876	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1853	3	3	—	—		
1877	1892	...	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1861	1	1	—	—		
1878	1890	...	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1831 Wife 1832	6	3	3	—		
1879	1892	1887	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1831 Wife 1842	6	3	3	—		
1880	1892	...	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1842 Wife	6	3	3	—		
1881	1890	...	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1	1	—	—		
1882	1890	...	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife	2	2	—	—		
1883	1891	1867	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1846	11	3	8	—	Cousin	
1884	1890	1865	2	1	—	1	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1841	8	4	4	—	6 nephews and nieces	
1885	1892	...	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1866 Wife	3	1	2	—		
1886	1894	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1866	13	2	11	—		
1887	1890	...	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	5	3	2	—		
1888	1891	1864	11	—	11	—	{ Husband 1824 Wife 1832	10	4	6	—	3 cousins; 1 niece; 2 nephews (one is Husb. No. 550).	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1864	{ 2 1	Scarlet fever..... Quinine.....	Ind..... Ill.....	Separated. Parents fourth cousins.
1865	{ B	.....	Hartford	Not deaf.
1866	{ .. ..	.....	Miss	Father of Wife No. 410 and Wife No. 411. Not deaf.
1867	{ .. 2 1/2 or 5	Hydrocephalus or measles.	N. Y.....	Not deaf.
1868	{ 1 1	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Ill..... N. Y.....	Parents cousins.
1869	{ B B	.....	Mich..... Mich.....	Parents cousins. Dead. Sister of Husb. No. 3863.
1870	{ .. ..	.....	Ont. (?).....	
1871	{ 10 ..	Cong'n of brain.	N. Y.....	Not deaf.
1872	{ 6 7 1/2	Spinal affection..... Brain fever.....	Mo..... Mo.....	
1873	{ 1 1/2 B	Meningitis.....	Mo..... Mo.....	
1874	{ 1 ..	Scarlet fever.....	Wis.....	Not deaf.
1875	{ .. B	.....	Va..... W. Va.....	
1876	{ .. 5	Scarlet fever.....	Va..... Ga.....	
1877	{ 15 B	.....	Ala..... Ala.....	
1878	{ 3 2	 Cold.....	Ill..... Ind.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1879. Brother of Husb. No. 1880. Parents cousins. Dead.
1879	{ 3 4	 Sickness.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1878. Brother of Husb. No. 1880. Parents cousins. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1041.
1880	{ B ..	.....	Ill.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1878. Parents cousins. Died 1892. Not deaf.
1881	{ .. B	.....	Utah	
1882	{ .. ..	.....	.....	Not deaf.
1883	{ B B	.....	S. C..... Ga. & Ala.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1855. Died 1874. Sister of Wife No. 524 and Husb. No. 2872.
1884	{ B B	.....	Hartford Hartford	Brother of Wife, No. 910.
1885	{ 5 ..	Typhoid fever.....	Sweden & Ill ..	
1886	{ B 1	 Gather'g in head.	Ia. & Coll..... Ill, Ia. & Kans.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1895. Brother of Wife No. 294. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1424.
1887	{ B ..	.....	Ohio	Not deaf. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3867. Sister of Wife No. 1133.
1888	{ B 3	 A cold.....	Va..... Va.....	Brother of Wife No. 3063 and Wife No. 549.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

MARRIAGES.							PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
1889	1892	1887	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1867 2 Wife 1866 1	1	1	1	—	Distant cousin (Wife No. 1889)..... Distant cousin (Husband No. 1889).....	
1890	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 1 Wife 1866 1	1	1	—	—	Cousin	
1891	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1890 1 Wife 1862 2	1	2	—	—	=====	
1892	1891	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1858 4 Wife 1853 2	1	2	3	—	=====	
1893	1893	1890	2	.....	.....	2	{ Husband 1869 1 Wife 1867 1	1	1	—	—	=====	
1894	1890	.....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1843 10 Wife 1844 5	5	5	4	—	Father and uncle became deaf late in life.	
1895	1890	1877	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1849 10 Wife 1866 3	5	5	2	—	Father and uncle became deaf late in life.	
1896	1894	1892	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1863 1 Wife 1871 2	1	1	1	—	=====	
1897	1894	1892	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1865 9 Wife 1871 3	1	8	2	—	=====	
1898	1891	1889	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1845 3 Wife 1865 10	1	2	9	—	Cousin and uncle.....	
1899	1892	.....	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1 Wife 1	1	1	—	—	=====	
1900	1891	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1 Wife 1869 3	1	2	1	—	=====	
1901	1893	.....	4	2	2	—	{ Husband 1 Wife 1824 1	1	1	—	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 1901).....	
1902	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 4 Wife 1872 4	4	1	3	—	Parents (No. 1747); aunt Great-aunt; grandfather.....	
1903	1894	1862	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1853 6 Wife 1865 4	2	1	3	—	A deaf-mute in family on mother's side five generations back.	
1904	1894	1869	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1 Wife 1869 1	1	1	—	—	=====	
1905	1894	1873	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1 Wife 1844 1	1	1	—	—	=====	
1906	1894	1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1862 3 Wife 1862 1	1	2	—	—	=====	
1907	1894	1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1 Wife 1866 1	1	1	—	—	=====	
1908	1894	1868	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1833 2 Wife 1841 3	2	3	—	—	2 second cousins.....	
1909	1894	1863	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1810 1 Wife 1810 1	1	1	—	—	=====	
1910	1892	1862	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1859 6 Wife 1862 3	1	5	2	—	=====	
1911	1889	.....	10	3	7	—	{ Husband 2 Wife 1862 2	2	2	—	—	=====	
1912	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1 Wife 1876 6	1	1	5	—	=====	
1913	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1867 7 Wife 1872 1	2	5	—	—	=====	
1914	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1 Wife 1864 1	1	1	—	—	Cousin.....	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated	Remarks.
1889 { 1 B		Inflamed ear.....	Texas..... Texas.....	Parents cousins.
1890 { 7 —		Meningitis.....	Texas.....	Not deaf. Second marriage.
1891 { 1½ B		Worms.....	Neb..... Neb.....	
1892 { B? B			Va..... Ill.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 744.
1893 { B 4		Brain fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Parents cousins.
1894 { B 6		Fever.....	Ia..... Ia.....	Father's parents were cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 1895.
1895 { B —		A fall.....	Ia..... Ia.....	Father's parents were cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 1894.
1896 { 2 1½		Brain fever..... "Ear filled with mud."	Texas..... Texas.....	
1897 { B 8		Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Ohio.....	
1898 { B 1½		Intermit. fever..	Va..... W. Va.....	Parents cousins.
1899 { — B			Scotland.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1900. Dead.
1900 { — B			Scotland..... N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1899. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2142. Sister of Husb. No. 1064.
1901 { — —			— —	Not at school. Dead. Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 1852 and Wife No. 2767. Died 1876.
1902 { — 1			— Texas.....	Not deaf.
1903 { B 1		Whooping cough.	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Bro. of Wife No. 3933.
1904 { 1½ —		Fall and sickness.	N. Y..... —	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 1905. Dead. Not deaf.
1905 { 1½ B		Fall and sickness.	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1904. Dead.
1906 { B —			N. Y..... N. Y.....	Dead.
1907 { — —			N. Y..... —	Not deaf.
1908 { B 6		Sickness.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
1909 { — —			N. Y..... N. Y. ?	Dead. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 583.
1910 { B 5		Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
1911 { — —			— —	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 4041, Wife No. 558, Wife No. 86.
1912 { — 2		Unknown fever..	— Beverly.....	
1913 { 1½ 9		Typhoid fever... Spinal meningitis	Wis. & College. Wis.....	
1914 { — 10		Scarlet fever.....	— Ind.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.										Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]			
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]										
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.							
1915	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1872	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1916	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1864 1871	7 10	2 1	5 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1917	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1864 1869	5 5	1 1	4 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	Second cousin.
1918	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife .....	..... .....	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1863 1866	1 6	1 1	— 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920	1894	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1869 1871	1 10	1 1	— 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	Parents (No. 1624) ; 5 uncles (including Husb. No. 3164 and Husb. No. 3306). Aunt
1921	1894	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1873 1873	4 5	1 1	3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1864 1870	6 6	1 2	5 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cousin (Wife No. 3130)
1923	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1865 1873	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Second cousin.
1924	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	 1858	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1925	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1868 1871	2 3	1 3	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1863 1863	5 5	1 1	4 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927	1892	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife .....	..... .....	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928	1892	1891	1	—	—	1	{ Husband Wife	1870 1868	1 4	1 1	— 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1929	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1861 1867	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Second cousin.
1930	1895	.....	1	—	—	1	{ Husband Wife	 1857	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1931	1895	1871	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife .....	..... .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1932	.....	.....	6	2	4	—	{ Husband Wife	1821	7	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1933	.....	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife .....	..... .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1934	1895	.....	1	1	—	—	{ Husband Wife .....	..... .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1935	1889	.....	7	1	6	—	{ Husband Wife .....	..... .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1936	1892	1867	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife	1837 1841	3 4	1 1	2 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 cousins.
1937	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1860 1866	10 7	1 1	9 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1938	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1851 1865	1 2	— 1	1 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1939	1890	1857	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife	1833 1836	13 6	2 1	11 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1940	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1852	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

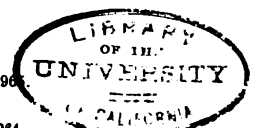
PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1915	{ 1	Cerebro-sp. men.	W. Pa.	Not deaf.
1916	{ B	.....	Is. & Coll.	
	{ 3	Spinal fever.....	Is.	
1917	{ 2+	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. N. Y. Imp. & N. Y.	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 1791.
1918	{ .....	.....	Mich.	Semi-mute. Not at school for the deaf.
1919	{ 3	Spotted fever.....	Ind.	
	{ .....	.....	Is.	
1920	{ B	.....	Ohio.	
	{ .....	.....	Ohio.	
1921	{ Inf.	Sores in head....	Ohio.	
	{ B	.....	Ohio.	
1922	{ 1½	Cold in the head.	Is. & Coll.	Sister of Husb. No 3940.
	{ .....	.....	Is.	
1923	{ 7	Brain fever.....	Ind.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1853.
	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.	
1924	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
	{ 3½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.	
1925	{ 4	Brain fever.....	Ind. & Ill.	
	{ B	.....	Mo.	Parents cousins.
1926	{ 3	Disease of brain..	Pa.	
	{ 3½	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.	
1927	{ .....	.....	.....	
	{			
1928	{ .....	.....	St. Joseph's... St. Joseph's...	
	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	.....	
1929	{ 2½	Typhoid fever... ..	Ind. & College..	
	{ 5½	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & College..	
1930	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
	{ 1½	Diphtheria.....	Mich.	
1931	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
	{ .....	.....	Halifax.....	
1932	{ B	.....	N. Y.	Brother of Wife No. 4037.
	{ .....	.....	.....	Not deaf.
1933	{ B	.....	Wis.	
	{ B	.....	.....	
1934	{ —	.....	Ky.	Not deaf.
1935	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
	{			
1936	{ 1½	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.	Parents cousins. Died 1892.
	{ 1½	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.	
1937	{ 3	Fever and fall....	Kans.	
	{ B	.....	W. Va.	
1938	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
	{ 5	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.	
1939	{ 1½	Gather'gs in head	Mich.	Parents cousins.
	{	Cold.....	N. Y. & Mich..	
1940	{ B	.....	W. Va.	Parents cousins.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			
1941	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife	1	1	—	—	—	—	
1942	1890	1876	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife	1	1	—	—	—	—	
1943	1890	1872	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1842 Wife	4	2	2	—	—	—	
1944	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1830 Wife	2	1	—	—	3 second cousins	—	
1945	1890	....	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1869 Wife	3	3	—	—	—	—	
1946	1889	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife	4	1	3	—	Cousin (Wife No. 285).	—	
1947	1895	1884	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife	1	1	—	—	2 or 3 second cousins of mother are partially deaf.	—	
1948	1890	....	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife	5	3	2	—	3 uncles; 4 cousins (including Husb. No. 140, Wife No. 1598). 3 nephews	—	
1949	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife	6	—	6	—	—	—	
1950	1889	1867	13	—	9	4	{ Husband 1854 Wife	2	1	1	—	—	—	
1951	1889	1882	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1862 Wife	4	1	3	—	Cousin	—	
1952	1889	1885	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife	1	1	—	—	—	—	
1953	1891	1888	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1862 Wife	4	3	1	—	—	—	
1954	1891	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1868 Wife	1	1	—	—	—	—	
1955	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1867 Wife	11	1	10	—	—	—	
1956	1889	1885	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife	11	1	10	—	—	—	
1957	1890	1872	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife	4	—	4	—	—	—	
1958	1890	1862	3	1	2	—	{ Husband 1834 Wife	3	—	3	—	2 uncles; cousin (Wife No. 1968). 2 cousins	—	
1959	1889	1883	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife	5	1	4	—	—	—	
1960	1889	1880	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1832 Wife	9	3	6	—	4 cousins (Husb. No. 180 is one)	—	
1961	1889	1880	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife	9	1	8	—	4 consins (Wife No. 2528, Husb. No. 2459, Husb. No. 2734).	—	
1962	1891	1878	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife	4	1	3	—	—	—	
1963	1889	1870	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1839 Wife	12	1	11	—	—	—	
1964	1890	1884	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1843 Wife	4	1	3	—	—	—	
1965	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife	2	1	1	—	—	—	
1965	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife	4	1	3	—	—	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1941	{ 2	Brain fever.....	W. Pa.....	Parents cousins.
1942	{ 2 2½	Scarlet fever..... Measles.....	Kendall..... Pa.....	Died 1883.
1943	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Brother of Wife No. 2345.
1944	{ B 4	 Inflam. in head..	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Sister of Husb. No. 4128.
1945	{ — B	..... .....	Mo.....	Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 1991.
1946	{ 1 1½	Sores in head..... Cong'n of brain..	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
1947	{ 4 2½	Whooping cough..... Brain fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
1948	{ .....	.....	.....	Uneducated.
1949	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1962, Husb. No. 1998.
1950	{ — 3	 Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	Not deaf.
1951	{ B 2½	 Fits.....	N. Y..... N. Y. Impr'd ..	
1952	{ 18 —	Meningitis.....	Clarke.....	Not deaf.
1953	{ A —	Fall.....	Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 379 and Husb. No. 1984. Not deaf.
1954	{ 1½ B	Whooping cough.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Died 1884. Died 1891.
1955	{ B —	.....	Kans.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1956. Parents third cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1946 and Wife No. 1956.
1956	{ 1 —	Measles..... Gather'g in head.	Kans..... Kans.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1956. Parents third cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1946 and Wife No. 1955.
1957	{ — 8	 Scarlet fever....	 N. Y.....	Not deaf. Parents third cousins.
1958	{ — B	.....	.....	Not deaf. Husband and Wife cousins. Dead. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2061. Mother of Wife No. 1939.
1959	{ B 3	 Brain fever.....	N. Y..... Kans.....	
1960	{ B 1½	 Scarlet fever.....	Kans..... Kans.....	Brother of Wife No. 180.
1961	{ 1 —	Fall..... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
1962	{ 1 —	Measles.....	N. Y. & Coll ...	Not at school. Not deaf.
1963	{ 1 2½	Convulsions..... Teething & scar- let fever.	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
1964	{ 1 B	Scrofula fever...	Hartford..... Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1965. Died 1887.
1965	{ 1 B	Scrofula fever...	Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1964. Not at school.



Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			
1966	1890	1859	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1829 Wife 1818	11 7	1 1	10 6	—	—	—	
1967	1890	1884	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1858	7 8	1 1	6 7	—	—	—	
1968	1889	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1852	1 1	1 1	—	—	Mother (Wife No. 1974); uncle (Husb. No. 2013).	.....	
1969	1889	1880	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1850	1 7	1 1	— 6	—	Mother (Wife No. 1974); uncle (Husb. No. 2013).	.....	
1970	1889	1882	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1860	1 1	1 1	—	—	Mother (Wife No. 1974); uncle (Husb. No. 2013).	.....	
1971	1889	.....	2	—	1	1	{ Husband Wife 1860	2 9	1 1	1 8	—	—	—	
1972	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1860	2 7	1 1	1 6	—	—	—	
1973	1890	1862	4	1	3	—	{ Husband 1832 Wife 1842	7 5	1 1	6 4	—	Second cousin.....	.....	
1974	1889	1851	1	1	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1831	13 5	1 1	12 4	—	—	—	
1975	1889	1842	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1815 Wife 1840	10 3	4 2	6 1	—	—	—	
1976	1889	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1840	3 3	2 2	1 1	—	—	—	
1977	1890	1853	1	1	—	—	{ Husband 1828 Wife 1831	12 1	3 1	9 —	—	—	—	
1978	1889	.....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1854	9 6	1 2	8 4	—	—	—	
1979	1890	1875	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1851	4 4	1 1	3 3	—	A distant cousin.....	.....	
1980	1889	1869	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1842	10 6	1 1	9 5	—	Second cousin.....	.....	
1981	1890	1857	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1828 Wife 1829	8 13	1 5	7 8	—	3 cousins.....	.....	
1982	1890	1882	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1858	8 1	3 1	5 —	—	4 nephews.....	.....	
1983	1883	1891	1	.....	—	1	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1867	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—	
1984	1893	1884	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1862	4 1	3 1	1 —	—	—	—	
1985	1890	1872	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1841	4 12	1 4	3 8	—	—	—	
1986	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1854	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—	
1987	1890	1849	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1811 Wife 1817	1 5	1 1	— 4	—	—	—	
1988	1889	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1862	1 1	1 —	—	—	—	—	
1989	1893	1895	6	—	6	—	{ Husband Wife 1865	1 5	1 1	— 4	—	—	—	
1990	1891	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1866	4 4	1 1	3 3	—	2 cousins.....	.....	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1966	{ 3½ 2½	Scarlet fever..... Brain fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1877.
1967	{ 8	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	Not deaf.
1968	{ Chi. ..	..... .....	..... Ohio.....	Not at school. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1969 third to Wife No. 1970. Dead.
1969	{ Chi. B	..... .....	..... Ohio.....	Not at school. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1968; third to Wife No. 1970. Dead.
1970	{ Chi. .....	..... .....	..... Ohio.....	Not at school. Third marriage; first to Wife No. 1968; second to Wife No. 1969. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1278.
1971	{ 4	Scarlet fever.....	Newcastle.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1972.
1972	{ 4 B	Scarlet fever.....	Newcastle..... Ontario.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1971.
1973	{ B B	..... .....	Ohio..... Hartford.....	Died 1881. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1727.
1974	{ — B	..... .....	..... Ohio.....	Not deaf. Brother of Husb. No. 2013. Deserted his wife. Mother of Husb. No. 1968
1975	{ B —	..... .....	Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 3436 and Wife No. 3922. Died 1883. Not deaf.
1976	{ B —	..... .....	Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 665. Not deaf.
1977	{ B B	..... .....	N. Y..... Hartford.....	Died 1863.
1978	{ B B	..... .....	Wis..... Wis.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1993.
1979	{ 6½ 5½	Brain fever..... Brain fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
1980	{ 3 B	" Fever and milk sick."	Ky..... Ky.....	
1981	{ 1½ B	Illness.....	Hartford..... N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 4077.
1982	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Parents cousins. Bro. of Wife No. 1949 and Husb. No. 1998. Parents cousins.
1983	{ 2½ 5	Scarlet fever..... Spotted fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	
1984	{ B Inf.	 Measles and cold	Ill..... Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 379 and Husb. No. 1953.
1985	{ 2 B	Typhoid fever...	Mo..... Mo.....	Sister of Wife No. 4285.
1986	{ — 11	..... .....	..... Mo.....	Not deaf.
1987	{ 5	Disease in head.. Illness.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 188-.
1988	{ 3 —	Sickness.....	Tenn.....	Not deaf.
1989	{ 1½	 Cutting teeth....	Ga..... Ga.....	
1990	{ B B	..... .....	N. C..... N. C.....	Died 1893.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			
1991	1889	....	1	.	....	1	{ Husband 1855 Wife	3	3	....	....	.....	.....	
1992	1891	1889	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife	1	1	....	....	=====	=====	
1993	1892	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1841 Wife	9	1	8	—	=====	=====	
1994	1892	1891	1	....	....	1	{ Husband Wife 1872	1	1	....	....	.....	.....	
1995	1892	1891	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1860 Wife	7	2	5	—	.....	.....	
1996	1890	1868	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1847	1	1	....	....	.....	.....	
1997	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife	6	6	....	....	2 cousins.	.....	
1998	1890	1878	6	3	3	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1857	8	3	5	—	Nephew.....	Father (Husb. No. 2365); 2 aunts (Wife No. 357 is one); uncle; cousins (including Husb. No. 2366 and Wife No. 533); grandfather (Husb. No. 2367); gt. grandfather (Husb. No. 2370).	
1999	1891	1873	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1841	4	2	2	—	=====		
2000	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1808 Wife	9	1	8	—	.....		
2001	1891	1890	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1870	1	1	....	....	=====	=====	
2002	1890	1845	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1814 Wife 1820	1	1	....	....	.....	.....	
2003	1890	...	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1862	1	1	....	....	.....	.....	
2004	1891	....	4	2	2	—	{ Husband Wife	2	2	....	....	Mother; 2 cousins	.....	
2005	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1853	1	1	....	....	.....	.....	
2006	1892	188—	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1863	1	1	....	....	=====	=====	
2007	1890	1869	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1847	8	1	7	—	=====	=====	
2008	1890	1881	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1862	8	1	7	—	=====	=====	
2009	1891	1881	3	—	3	—	{ Husband ... Wife ... 1859	7	—	7	—	=====	=====	
2010	1889	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife	1	1	....	....	.....	.....	
2011	1894	1892	1	....	....	1	{ Husband Wife 1870	2	1	1	—	.....	.....	
2012	1890	1860	8	—	8	—	{ Husband 1815 Wife 1833	13	1	12	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 1968).....	=====	
2013	1889	1845	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1815 Wife 1815	13	1	12	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 1968).....	=====	
2014	1892	1890	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1863 Wife	1	1	....	....	=====	=====	
2015	1893	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife	1	1	....	....	.....	.....	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1991	{ B	.....	Mo.....	Brother of Wife No. 1945.
1992	{ 7	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	Not deaf.
1993	{ B	.....	Wis.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1978. Dead.
1994	{	Scrofula and cancer rash.	Hartford	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2814.
1995	{ B	.....	No. N. Y. N. Y.....	
1996	{ 3	Fall.....	Hartford	Semi-mute.
1997	{ B	.....	Ky.....	Not deaf.
1998	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford Hartford.....	Parents cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 1982 & Wife No. 1949. Sister of Wife No. 3329; niece of Husb. No. 2369.
1999	{ B 9	 Scarlet fever.....	S. C., Va., & N. Y. Va.....	Parents third cousins.
2000	{ 5	Fits.....	Hartford	Dead.
2001	{ — 2	 Scarlet fever.....	 Mich.....	Not deaf. Died 1891.
2002	{ 1/2	A fall.....	N. Y. N. Y.....	
2003	{ 3 1/2 B	Brain fever.....	Ind. Ohio.....	
2004	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf. Deserted his wife. Uneducated.
2005	{	Cold plague.....	Ill.....	
	{ 3	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
2006	{ .....	.....	Kans. (?).....	
	{ 3	Tumor in head ..	Kans.....	
2007	{ 7 B	Brain fever.....	N. Y. & Wis.. N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2008. Divorced. Aunt of Wife No. 3438.
2008	{ 7 9	Brain fever..... Brain fever.....	N. Y. & Wis.. C. N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2007.
2009	{ — B	..... .....	..... N. C.....	Not deaf. Died 1887. Sister of Wife No. 1521.
2010	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
	{ .....	.....	Tenn.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2863.
2011	{ — 8	 Measles.....	 Wis.....	Not deaf.
2012	{ B Inf.	 Smallpox.....	N. Y. Ill.....	2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2013. Bro. of Husb. No. 1974. Sister of Husb. No. 2106.
2013	{ B B	..... .....	N. Y. Ohio.....	1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2012. Bro. of Husb. No. 1974. Died 1889.
2014	{ 9	Brain fever.....	Wis. & Coll....	
2015	{ .....	.....	Ill. & N. Y....	Second marriage.
	{ .....	.....	Ind.....	Second marriage.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.			Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
2016	1890	1875	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1860	1	1	—	—	—
2017	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1864 1869	4 9	2 1	2 8	—	—
2018	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1862	1	1	....	....	....
2019	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1865	1 2	1 2	....	....	....
2020	1891	1882	4	4	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1849 1858	3 7	1 4	2 8	—	—
2021	1892	1889	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1865	3	2	1	—	1 second cousin
2022	1893	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband Wife 1867 1873	1 2	1 1	1	—	—
2023	1893	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1863	5	5	—	—	Parents (No. 2090); 1 aunt (Wife No. 2288); 2 cousins; niece.
2024	1890	1879	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1861 1847	6 1	1 1	5	—	—
2025	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1826	2	2	....	....	....
2026	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1866 1869	7 1	1 1	6	—	—
2027	1892	1890	2	....	....	2	{ Husband Wife 1864 1866	4 3	1 1	3 2	—	—
2028	1890	1881	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1867 1867	5 12	1 3	4 9	—	2 cousins (Wife No. 2965 is one)
2029	1891	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1863 1863	6 14	1 2	3 12	2	—
2030	1893	....	5	5	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1863	1 2	1 2	....	....	2 nieces
2031	1891	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1863	2	2	....	....	....
2032	1894	1863	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1821 1838	3 1	3 1	....	....	Cousins
2033	1894	1874	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1838 1843	1 1	1 1	....	....	....
2034	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1869 1869	1 1	1 1	....	....	—
2035	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1864 1865	1 1	1 1	....	....	—
2036	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1860	3	1	2	—	—
2037	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1867	3	2	1	—	—
2038	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1867	1	1	....	....	—
2039	1895	1873	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1843 1869	1 1	1 1	....	....	—
2040	1893	1887	2	—	1	1	{ Husband Wife 1862 1865	8 5	1 1	7 4	—	—
2041	1889	1884	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1859 1865	3 7	1 1	2 6	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.
2016	1	Cold & rising in ears.	La.
2017	B	.....	N. O.
2018	4	Spinal meningitis	Mo.
2019	B	.....	Ky.
2020	B	.....	Ind.
2021	7	Quinine	Va. & N. Y.
2022	3	Spinal fever	Va.
2023	B	.....	Texas
2024	3	Scarlet fever	La.
2025	3 1/2	Weak constitut'n.	Colo.
2026	B	.....	Bro. of Wife No. 3844 and Wife No. 4089. Died 1888.
2027	4	Spotted fever	Mich.
2028	3	Scarlet fever	Mich.
2029	1 1/2	A fall	Pa.
2030	18+	Brain fever	Pa.
2031	B	.....	Va.
2032	2	Congestive fever.	Va.
2033	2 1/2	Scarlet fever	Ga.
2034	B	.....	Ga.
2035	4	Cong. fever	Ga.
2036	3	Spotted fever	Ga.
2037	4	Spinal meningitis	Ind.
2038	3	Spinal meningitis	Ind.
2039	B	.....	Ill. & Coll.
2040	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2041	7	Congestive chill.	Hartford
2042	3 1/2	Spinal fever	N. Y.
2043	B	.....	N. Y.
2044	B	.....	N. Y.
2045	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2046	B	.....	N. Y.
2047	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2048	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2049	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2050	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2051	B	.....	Hartford
2052	B	.....	N. Y.
2053	B	.....	N. Y.
2054	B	.....	N. Y.
2055	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2056	B	.....	N. Y.
2057	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2058	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2059	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2060	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2061	B	.....	Hartford
2062	B	.....	N. Y.
2063	B	.....	N. Y.
2064	B	.....	N. Y.
2065	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2066	B	.....	N. Y.
2067	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2068	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2069	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2070	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2071	B	.....	Hartford
2072	B	.....	N. Y.
2073	B	.....	N. Y.
2074	B	.....	N. Y.
2075	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2076	B	.....	N. Y.
2077	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2078	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2079	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2080	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2081	B	.....	Hartford
2082	B	.....	N. Y.
2083	B	.....	N. Y.
2084	B	.....	N. Y.
2085	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2086	B	.....	N. Y.
2087	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2088	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2089	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2090	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2091	B	.....	Hartford
2092	B	.....	N. Y.
2093	B	.....	N. Y.
2094	B	.....	N. Y.
2095	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2096	B	.....	N. Y.
2097	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2098	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2099	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2100	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2101	B	.....	Hartford
2102	B	.....	N. Y.
2103	B	.....	N. Y.
2104	B	.....	N. Y.
2105	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2106	B	.....	N. Y.
2107	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2108	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2109	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2110	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2111	B	.....	Hartford
2112	B	.....	N. Y.
2113	B	.....	N. Y.
2114	B	.....	N. Y.
2115	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2116	B	.....	N. Y.
2117	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2118	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2119	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2120	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2121	B	.....	Hartford
2122	B	.....	N. Y.
2123	B	.....	N. Y.
2124	B	.....	N. Y.
2125	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2126	B	.....	N. Y.
2127	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2128	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2129	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2130	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2131	B	.....	Hartford
2132	B	.....	N. Y.
2133	B	.....	N. Y.
2134	B	.....	N. Y.
2135	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2136	B	.....	N. Y.
2137	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2138	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2139	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2140	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2141	B	.....	Hartford
2142	B	.....	N. Y.
2143	B	.....	N. Y.
2144	B	.....	N. Y.
2145	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2146	B	.....	N. Y.
2147	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2148	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2149	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2150	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2151	B	.....	Hartford
2152	B	.....	N. Y.
2153	B	.....	N. Y.
2154	B	.....	N. Y.
2155	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2156	B	.....	N. Y.
2157	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2158	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2159	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2160	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2161	B	.....	Hartford
2162	B	.....	N. Y.
2163	B	.....	N. Y.
2164	B	.....	N. Y.
2165	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2166	B	.....	N. Y.
2167	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2168	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2169	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2170	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2171	B	.....	Hartford
2172	B	.....	N. Y.
2173	B	.....	N. Y.
2174	B	.....	N. Y.
2175	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2176	B	.....	N. Y.
2177	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2178	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2179	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2180	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2181	B	.....	Hartford
2182	B	.....	N. Y.
2183	B	.....	N. Y.
2184	B	.....	N. Y.
2185	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2186	B	.....	N. Y.
2187	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2188	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2189	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2190	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2191	B	.....	Hartford
2192	B	.....	N. Y.
2193	B	.....	N. Y.
2194	B	.....	N. Y.
2195	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2196	B	.....	N. Y.
2197	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2198	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2199	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2200	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2201	B	.....	Hartford
2202	B	.....	N. Y.
2203	B	.....	N. Y.
2204	B	.....	N. Y.
2205	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2206	B	.....	N. Y.
2207	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2208	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2209	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2210	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2211	B	.....	Hartford
2212	B	.....	N. Y.
2213	B	.....	N. Y.
2214	B	.....	N. Y.
2215	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2216	B	.....	N. Y.
2217	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2218	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2219	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2220	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2221	B	.....	Hartford
2222	B	.....	N. Y.
2223	B	.....	N. Y.
2224	B	.....	N. Y.
2225	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2226	B	.....	N. Y.
2227	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2228	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2229	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2230	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2231	B	.....	Hartford
2232	B	.....	N. Y.
2233	B	.....	N. Y.
2234	B	.....	N. Y.
2235	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2236	B	.....	N. Y.
2237	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2238	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2239	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2240	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2241	B	.....	Hartford
2242	B	.....	N. Y.
2243	B	.....	N. Y.
2244	B	.....	N. Y.
2245	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2246	B	.....	N. Y.
2247	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2248	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2249	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2250	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2251	B	.....	Hartford
2252	B	.....	N. Y.
2253	B	.....	N. Y.
2254	B	.....	N. Y.
2255	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2256	B	.....	N. Y.
2257	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2258	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2259	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2260	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2261	B	.....	Hartford
2262	B	.....	N. Y.
2263	B	.....	N. Y.
2264	B	.....	N. Y.
2265	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2266	B	.....	N. Y.
2267	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2268	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2269	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2270	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2271	B	.....	Hartford
2272	B	.....	N. Y.
2273	B	.....	N. Y.
2274	B	.....	N. Y.
2275	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2276	B	.....	N. Y.
2277	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2278	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2279	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2280	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2281	B	.....	Hartford
2282	B	.....	N. Y.
2283	B	.....	N. Y.
2284	B	.....	N. Y.
2285	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2286	B	.....	N. Y.
2287	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2288	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2289	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2290	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2291	B	.....	Hartford
2292	B	.....	N. Y.
2293	B	.....	N. Y.
2294	B	.....	N. Y.
2295	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2296	B	.....	N. Y.
2297	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2298	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2299	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2300	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2301	B	.....	Hartford
2302	B	.....	N. Y.
2303	B	.....	N. Y.
2304	B	.....	N. Y.
2305	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2306	B	.....	N. Y.
2307	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2308	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2309	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2310	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2311	B	.....	Hartford
2312	B	.....	N. Y.
2313	B	.....	N. Y.
2314	B	.....	N. Y.
2315	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2316	B	.....	N. Y.
2317	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2318	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2319	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2320	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2321	B	.....	Hartford
2322	B	.....	N. Y.
2323	B	.....	N. Y.
2324	B	.....	N. Y.
2325	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2326	B	.....	N. Y.
2327	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2328	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2329	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2330	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2331	B	.....	Hartford
2332	B	.....	N. Y.
2333	B	.....	N. Y.
2334	B	.....	N. Y.
2335	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2336	B	.....	N. Y.
2337	4	Cong. fever	Ind.
2338	3	Spotted fever	Ind.
2339	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll.
2340	3	Spinal meningitis	Ill.
2341	B	.....	Hartford
2342	B	.....	N. Y.
2343	B	.....	N. Y.
2344	B	.....	N. Y.
2345	4+	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
2346	B	.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			
2042	1889	1883	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1858	8 7	1 1	7 6	—	—		
2043	1889	1880	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1852	4 1	1 1	3 —	—	—		
2044	1889	1877	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1833 Wife 1858	5 8	2 2	3 6	—	—		
2045	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1864	4 10	1 1	3 9	—	—		
2046	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1856	9 4	3 1	6 3	—	—		
2047	1889	1877	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1846	9 6	1 3	8 3	—	A cousin.....		
2048	1893	1883	4	1	3	—	{ Husband 1890 Wife 1890	5 10	3 2	2 8	—	Second cousin		
2049	1891	1884	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1860	6 7	1 1	5 6	—	Cousin		
2050	1889	1886	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1851	9 1	1 1	8 —	—	—		
2051	1890	1871	3	—	—	3	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1834	8 1	1 1	7 —	—	Second cousin (Wife No. 1150)..... 2 cousins.....		
2052	1889	.....	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1817 Wife 1839	7 9	1 5	6 4	—	Grand-nephew.....		
2053	1889	1885	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1868	3 10	1 3	2 7	—	—		
2054	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1844	9 5	1 3	8 2	—	2 cousins.....		
2055	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1867	6 5	3 2	3 3	—	—		
2056	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1861	5 7	2 1	3 6	—	—		
2057	1889	1876	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1853	4 9	2 6	2 3	—	—		
2058	1889	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1864	5 3	1 1	4 2	—	—		
2059	1892	1889	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1863	5 3	1 1	4 2	—	—		
2060	1892	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1856	1 4	1 1	— 3	—	—		
2061	1894	1888	4	—	—	4	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1861	5 7	1 1	4 6	—	—		
2062	1889	1883	4	—	3	1	{ Husband Wife 1856	3 3	— 1	3 2	—	—		
2063	1889	1874	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1832 Wife 1832	10 —	1 —	9 —	—	—		
2064	1889	1870	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1833 Wife 1835	11 4	1 1	10 3	—	—		
2065	1889	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1890 Wife 1864	2 6	1 1	1 5	—	—		
2066	1889	184-	4	—	4	—	{ Husband Wife 1818	1 4	1 1	— 3	—	—		
2067	1893	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1866	1 5	1 1	— 4	—	—		

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2042	{ 9 2	Scarlet fever..... Fall.....	Kendall..... Md. & Kendall.	
2043	{ 16 2	Brain fever..... Cholera infant'm.	— N. Y.....	Attended common schools.
2044	{ B B	..... .....	Mich..... Cal.....	Brother of Wife No. 2519. Parents cousins. Separated. Sister of Wife No. 625.
2045	{ 1 1	Fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Neb..... Neb.....	
2046	{ B 4	 Scarlet fever.....	Md. & Kendall. Md.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2124.
2047	{ B B	..... .....	N. Y..... —	Not at school.
2048	{ B B	..... .....	Kans. & Colo.. Mo.....	Brother of Wife No. 640 and Wife No. 1602.
2049	{ 4 2	Typhoid fever.... Fall.....	Kans..... Mo.....	Divorced 1891.
2050	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio & Pa..... Pa. (?).....	
2051	{ 3 B	Cong'n of brain..	Mich. & Coll.. Mich.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2131. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1958.
2052	{ B B	..... .....	Pa..... Pa.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2467. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2155.
2053	{ 3 2	Brain fever..... Fever.....	Kans..... Kans.....	
2054	{ 1	Erysipelas.....	Kans..... —	Semi-mute. Educated in common schools. Parents second cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1412 and Wife No. 2509.
2055	{ B B	..... .....	Ark..... Ark.....	Parents second consins. Brother of Wife No. 3961. Parents second cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 3570.
2056	{ 2½ 2	Scarlet fever.... Whooping cough.	Ill..... Ill. & Ind.....	
2057	{ B B	..... .....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 187, Husb. No. 188, and Husb. No. 285.
2058	{ 1 5½	Fall..... Brain fever.....	N. Y. Imp'd... N. Y.....	
2059	{ 2 2½	Scarlet fever..... Brain fever.....	Minn. & Mich.. Minn.....	
2060	{ 3 8	Scarlet fever.... Spotted fever....	Pa..... Pa.....	Died 1892.
2061	{ 1 4	Paralysis..... Sickness.....	Pa. & Coll..... Pa.....	
2062	{ — 2	 Nervous fever...	— Ohio.....	Not deaf. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1031.
2063	{ 1½ —	Sickness.....	Hartford..... —	Not deaf.
2064	{ 5	Cold in head and dischar's f'm ears. Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ill.....	
2065	{ 6 1½	Scarlet fever..... Spotted fever....	Mich. & Ohio.. Ohio, Texas, & Oregon.	
2066	{ — B	..... .....	Germany..... Ohio.....	Died 1865. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 657. Died 1890.
2067	{ 2½ 8	Spotted fever.... Cong'n of brain..	Ohio..... Cincin. & Ohio.	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per-son recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			
2068	1890	1874	3	—	3	—	{Husband 1841 Wife 1851	12 8	2 2	10 4	— 2			
2069	1889	1842	....	....	....	....	{Husband 1811 Wife	10	2	8	—			
2070	1890	1867	4	—	3	1	{Husband 1831 Wife 1837	10 17	2 1	8 16	—	2 cousins .. A cousin ..		
2071	1892	1882	6	—	6	—	{Husband 1890 Wife 1862	6 4	1 1	5 3	—			
2072	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{Husband 1816 Wife 1816	11 6	1 1	10 4	—			
2073	1892	1887	2	....	....	2	{Husband 1863 Wife 1861	1 4	1 1	 3	—			
2074	1889	1884	2	—	2	—	{Husband 1857 Wife 1862	4 6	1 2	3 4	—			
2075	1889	1877	3	—	3	—	{Husband 1856 Wife 1854	8 11	1 4	7 7	—			
2076	1890	1884	1	—	1	—	{Husband 1890 Wife 1859	3 1	1 1	2	—			
2077	1890	1889	1	—	—	1	{Husband 1845 Wife 1854	4 2	1 1	3 1	—			
2078	1892	1887	3	—	1	2	{Husband Wife 1838	1 4	1 4	.... ....	—			
2079	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	{Husband Wife 1854	11 6	— 1	11 6	—			
2080	1892	1844	9	—	9	—	{Husband Wife 1821	10 9	— 4	10 6	—			
2081	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	{Husband 1842 Wife	9 2	2 —	7 2	—	Uncle		
2082	1893	1890	1	—	—	1	{Husband 1890 Wife 1863	1 7	1 1	— 6	—			
2083	1890	1873	5	—	5	—	{Husband 1842 Wife 1856	6 3	1 1	5 2	—			
2084	1889	1882	3	—	3	—	{Husband 1850 Wife 1861	8 7	1 1	7 6	—			
2085	1892	1889	1	—	1	—	{Husband 1856 Wife	6	1	5	—			
2086	1894	1883	4	—	4	—	{Husband 1855 Wife 1857	4 9	1 1	3 8	—			
2087	1894	1887	2	—	1	1	{Husband 1855 Wife 1894	7 9	1 4	6 5	—			
2088	1890	1882	2	—	2	—	{Husband Wife 1854	8 6	1 1	7 5	—			
2089	1890	1862	1	—	—	1	{Husband 1835 Wife 1838	5 12	1 1	4 11	—			
2090	1894	1889	2	—	—	2	{Husband 1852 Wife 1863	23 11	6 3	17 8	—			
2091	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{Husband 1890 Wife 1865	7 4	2 1	5 3	—			
2092	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	{Husband 1865 Wife 1869	6 5	1 1	5 4	—			
2093	1890	1871	4	—	4	—	{Husband 1835 Wife	8 1	1 1	7	—			

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2068	{ 1 1/2 4	Scarlet fever..... Severe cold.....	N. Y..... Ill.....	Died 1881.
2069	{ B	.....	Pa.....	Not deaf.
2070	{ 2 5	A fall..... Scarlet fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....	Brother of Wife No. 904.
2071	{ 12 1	Spotted fever..... Spotted fever.....	Pa. & Coll..... Pa.....	
2072	{ 4 1/2 1 1/2	Spotted fever..... Spotted fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1887. Died 1869.
2073	{ B 4	 Scarlet fever.....	Kendall..... N. Y. Imp'd.....	
2074	{ 6 B	Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1622.
2075	{ 3 1/2 B	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 941, Husb. No. 4016, Wife No. 588.
2076	{ 12 4	Brain fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Ill.....	
2077	{ 8 1/2 B	Spotted fever.....	Mich. & N. Y.. H'fd & Clarke.	
2078	{ .. B	.....	England..... Minn.....	Parents cousins.
2079	{ .. 3	 Scarlet fever.....	 Mich.....	Not deaf.
2080	{ .. B	.....	Pa.....	Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 4208
2081	{ 7 ..	Scarlet fever.....	Mich.....	Not deaf. Dead.
2082	{ 3 1/2 2 1/2	Measles..... Cerebro-sp. men.....	Mich. & Coll.. Mich.....	
2083	{ 5 2 1/2	Brain fever..... Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
2084	{ 1 2 1/2	Inflam. of brain.. Fever.....	Ohio..... Mich.....	
2085	{ 2 ..	Cold.....	Ohio.....	Not deaf.
2086	{ 11 2	Swimming..... Measles.....	Ohio & Coll.. Ohio.....	Died 1893.
2087	{ 7 B	Cerebro-sp. men.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
2088	{ 1 4	Whooping cough Scarlet fever.....	Ky..... Ky.....	
2089	{ 8 5	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
2090	{ B B	.....	N. C..... N. C.....	Brother of Wife No. 727 and Wife No. 4176. Sister of Husb. No. 1347.
2091	{ .. 2	Scarlet fever..... Cold in the head.	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2176.
2092	{ B 2	 Meningitis.....	N. Y. & N. J.. N. Y. & N. J.. Ohio.....	
2093	{ B	.....	Ohio.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
2094	1893	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husb Wife 187	1	1	—	—	
2095	1890	1886	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1848	8 3	1 1	7 2	—	
2096	1892	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1866	1 1	1 1	—	—	
2097	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1 1	1 1	—	—	
2098	1890	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1835 Wife 1841	12 8	2 4	10 4	—	
2099	1890	1865	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 187 Wife 1839	1 1	1 1	—	—	
2100	1890	1876	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1842 Wife 1842	6 3	1 1	5 2	—	
2101	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husb Wife 1814	1	1	—	—	3 cousins.
2102	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1864	1 1	1 1	—	—	2 very distant relatives.
2103	1890	1881	4	—	4	—	{ Husband Wife 1859	9	1	8	—	
2104	1893	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1859	1 1	1 1	—	—	
2105	1890	1863	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1831 Wife	9 16	1 —	8 16	—	
2106	1890	.....	6	—	6	—	{ Husband Wife	4	4	—	—	
2107	1892	.....	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband Wife	1 1	1 1	—	—	
2108	1891	1888	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1866	1 1	1 1	—	—	
2109	1890	.....	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1845 Wife	4	1	3	—	
2110	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1861	8 4	1 1	7 3	—	
2111	1891	1888	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1859 Wife	8 1	1 1	7	—	
2112	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1841	1 6	1 1	—	5	
2113	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1800 Wife	1 1	1 1	—	—	
2114	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1851 Wife	7	1	6	—	
2115	1893	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1858 Wife	1	1	—	—	
2116	1889	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife	5 1	1 1	4	—	
2117	1890	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1814 Wife 1813	6 8	1 1	5 7	—	
2118	1890	1850	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1814 Wife 1813	6 2	1 1	5 1	—	
2119	1892	.....	1	.....	1	.....	{ Husband 1838 Wife	11	1	10	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2094 {	...	...	...	Died 1893.
2095 {	4 1/4	Scarlet fever. Canker rash	Hartford Hartford	
2096 {	B	...	Wis.	
2097 {	B	...	Wis.	
2098 {	...	...	...	
2098 {	B	...	Hartford & Ky. Mo.	Died 1870. Sister of Husb. No. 3825. Died 1883.
2099 {	11	Brain fever.	...	Not at school.
2099 {	2	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	
2100 {	B	...	Hartford	
2100 {	1 1/4	Fall.	Hartford	
2101 {	...	...	...	Divorced.
2101 {	6	Scarlet fever.	...	
2102 {	2	Spot'd & scar't Fr	Ill.	
2102 {	1	Spasms.	Ill.	
2103 {	...	...	...	Not deaf.
2103 {	3	Sickness, morph'e and quinine.	Oregon	
2104 {	B	...	W. Va. & Ohio. Ohio.	Parents cousins.
2105 {	7	Scarlet fever.	Va.	Not deaf.
2106 {	B	...	Ill.	Brother of Wife No. 2012. Not deaf.
2107 {	...	...	...	
2108 {	3	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	Died 1891.
2108 {	17	Gath'g in head?	N. Y.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1224.
2109 {	B	...	Hartford	
2109 {	...	...	...	Not deaf.
2110 {	5 1/4	Sc't fev. & meas's	N. Y. & C. N. Y.	
2110 {	Inf.	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	
2111 {	9	Kick from a cow.	N. Y.	
2111 {	...	...	N. Y.	
2112 {	7	Typhoid fever.	Ill.	
2112 {	B	...	Is.	
2113 {	...	...	Ohio.	
2114 {	3	Cold and fits	W. N. Y.	Not deaf.
2115 {	1	Illness.	Hartford	Not deaf. Second marriage.
2116 {	B	...	Is.	
2117 {	1	Fever.	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2118. Divorced 1848. Died 1864.
2117 {	1 1/4	Spotted fever.	Hartford	Dead.
2118 {	1	Fever	Hartford	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2117. Died 1864.
2118 {	2 1/4	Spotted fever.	Hartford	
2119 {	B	...	Pa.	Not deaf.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]			
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.				
2120	1891	1888					{ Husband 1866 Wife	4	1	3	—	—			
2121	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1 1	1 1						
2122	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1868	5 57	1 1	4 4	—	—			
2123	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1862	9 5	1 1	8 4	—	—			
2124	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1869	9 5	3 1	6 4	—	—			
2125	1890	1866	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1829 Wife	3	1	2	—	—			
2126	1890	1865					{ Husband 1822 Wife 1838	11 5	1 1	10 4	—	Cousin			
2127	1890	1844	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1813 Wife 1814	1 8	1 3		5	Niece			
2128	1890	.....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1829 Wife 1833	4 3	4 3						
2129	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1867	1 1	1 1						
2130	1890	1881 sev.	—	all.	—	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1868	1 1	1 1						
2131	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1862	8 1	1 1	7	—	Second cousin (Wife No. 1150)...			
2132	1890	1868					{ Husband Wife 1839								
2133	1890	.....					{ Husband 1806 Wife 1807	6 10	1 1	5 9	—				
2134	1890	1863					{ Husband 1806 Wife 1	6 1	1 1	5	—				
2135	1890	897					{ Husband Wife 1862	1 3	1 1		2	—			
2136	1892	.....					{ Husband 1870 Wife 1	1 1	1 1			—			
2137	1894	.....					{ Husband Wife 1838	1 1	1 1			Parents (No. 854) and others			
2138	1891	.....	1	.....	1	.....	{ Husband 1856 Wife	4	1	3	—				
2139	1892	1890	1	.....	1	.....	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1	1 1	1 1						
2140	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1	1	1						
2141	1890	.....					{ Husband 1845 Wife	4	4						
2142	1891	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1859	3	2	1	—				
2143	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1860	1 12	1 4		8	—			
2144	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1	4 1	1 1	3	—				
2145	1891	.....	2	—	2	.....	{ Husband Wife 1864	1	1			—			

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2120	{ 8	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	Separated 1891. Not deaf.
2121	{ .....	.....	.....	
2122	{ 12	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y., N. Y. Imp'd. & Col.	
	{ 37	Brain fever.....	N. Y. & St. Joseph's.	
2123	{ 4	Inflam. of brain	C. N. Y.....	Parents related.
	{ B	.....	W. N. Y.....	
2124	{ B	.....	Md. & Kendall.	Brother of Husb. No. 2046.
	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Md.....	
2125	{ 3	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Not deaf.
2126	{ B	.....	Hartford	Dead.
	{ B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3912.
2127	{ 2	Spotted fever.....	Hartford	Died 1883.
	{ B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 239. Dead.
2128	{ B	.....	Ind.....	
	{ B	.....	Ind.....	Sister of Wife No. 2534.
2129	{ 5	Scarlet fever.....	Ind. & Coll....	
	{ 5	Spinal meningitis	Ill.....	
2130	{ ...	Whooping cough.	Ill.....	
	{ B	.....	Ill.....	
2131	{ 3	Cong'n of brain.	Mich. & Coll....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2051.
	{ 1½	Spotted fever..	Ind.....	
2132	{ —	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf. Died 1869.
2133	{ 5	Spotted fever...	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2134.
	{ 1½	Canker rash.....	Hartford	Died 1849.
2134	{ 5	Spotted fever...	Hartford	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2133.
	{ ...	.....	N. Y.....	
2135	{ ...	.....	Tenn.....	
	{ B	.....	Ala.....	
2136	{ 3	Meningitis ?	Texas.....	
	{ ...	.....	Ga.....	
2137	{ 5	Cold, or a fall ...	N. Y.....	
	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	
2138	{ ½	Lung fever.....	Ohio.....	Not deaf.
2139	{ B	.....	Tenn. & Coll..	Died 1892.
	{ ...	.....	Tenn.....	
2140	{ ...	.....	Ontario.....	
2141	{ B	.....	Norris.....	Not deaf.
	{ —			
2142	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf. Dead.
	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1900. Sister of Husb. No. 1064.
2143	{ B	.....	Le Conteuix...	Sister of Wife No. 646.
2144	{ 6	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
	{ ...	.....	Pa.....	
2145	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
	{ 1½	Fell in a well....	Mich.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.			Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]			
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.	Total.		Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.
2146	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife ... 1846	1 1 6 3	3 —	2 cousins
2147	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1811 Wife ... 1804	5 1 5 2	4 —	.....
2148	1890	....	2	2	....	....	{ Husband 1819 Wife	1 1	.....	Aunt.....
2149	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1869	1 1 4 1	3 —	=====
2150	1891	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husb ... Wife 1802	1 1	.....	.....
2151	1891	....	1	—	—	1	{ Husband ... Wife 1855	1 1 2 2	.....	=====
2152	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife	6 1	5 —	=====
2153	1890	....	1	1	....	....	{ Husband ... Wife	2 2	.....	.....
2154	1891	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1854 Wife	1 1	.....	.....
2155	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1821 Wife 1839	13 1 9 5	12 4 —	Cousin.....
2156	1893	....	3	....	....	3	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1839	1 1 1 1	.....	.....
2157	1894	....	2	....	....	2	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1863	1 1 6 3	3 —	Parents (No. 56); uncle (Husb. No. 27); cousin; aunt.
2158	1891	1889	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1867	1 1 1 1	.....	.....
2159	1891	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband ... Wife	1 1 1 1	.....	.....
2160	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1820 Wife	1 1 1 1	.....	.....
2161	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1863	2 2 1 1	.....	.....
2162	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1858	1 1 5 1	4 —	=====
2163	1891	....	2	....	....	2	{ Husband 1860 Wife	4 2	2 —	.....
2164	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1868	1 1 1 1	.....	.....
2165	1892	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1853	5 3 1 1	2 —	=====
2166	1891	 sev	—	all.	—	—	{ Husband ... Wife 1825	6 2	4 —	Mother (Wife No. 86); 2 aunts (Wife No. 4041 and Wife No. 558); 5 cousins (Wife No. 38 is one); grandmother (Wife No. 1911); and great-uncle.
2167	1890	....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1851	1 1 1 1	.....	=====
2168	1890	1891	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1860	5 1 5 2	4 3 —	Uncle
2169	1890	....	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1809 Wife	8 1	7 —	.....

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2146	{ 5	Typhoid fever...	Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2239 and Wife No. 2579.
	{	Fever.....	Ind.....	
2147	{ 3½	Scarlet fever....	Hartford.....	Died 1885.
	{ 5		Hartford.....	Died 1880.
2148	{ B	.....	Ohio.....	Father of Wife No. 276.
	{ .....	.....	.....	Not deaf.
2149	{ 1½	Inflam. of brain....	N. Y.....	
	{ 2½	Measles & scarlet fever.	N. Y.....	
2150	{ .....	.....	.....	Dead.
	{ .....	.....	.....	Not at school.
2151	{ B	.....	Ky.....	Sister of Wife No. 3382.
	{ B		Ky.....	
2152	{ 8½	A fall.....	Mich.....	Parents related.
2153	{ .....	.....	.....	Not deaf.
	{ .....	.....	.....	Mother of Wife No. 4442.
2154	{ 6	Scarlet fever....	Ky.....	
	{			
2155	{ B	.....	Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2062. Sister of Husb. No. 2467.
	{ B		Pa.....	
2156	{	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	
	{		N. Y.....	
2157	{ 7	Scarlet fever....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2626.
	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	
2158	{ 5½	"Putting sand in ear."	Ky.....	
	{ 1	Sickness.....	Ky.....	
2159	{ .....	.....	Ireland.....	Died 1891.
	{ .....		.....	Died 1888.
2160	{ B	.....	Ind.....	
	{			
2161	{ 1½	Lung fever and whooping cough.	Ind.....	
	{ 1½	Scarlet fever....	Ind.....	
2162	{ 4	Brain fever.....	Clarke.....	
	{ 3	Scarlet fever....	H't'd, Clarke, W. N. Y.	
2163	{ 2	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 800.
2164	{ 1½	Scarlet fever and measles.	Ohio & Ind....	
	{ B	.....	Ind.....	
2165	{ .....	.....	Ind.....	Brother of Wife No. 83.
	{ 3		Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4296.
2166	{ .....	.....	.....	Not deaf.
	{ B		N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 4336. Dead.
2167	{ 4	Scarlet fever....	Wis.....	
	{ B	.....	.....	
2168	{	Scarlet fever....	Hartford.....	Sister of Wife No. 915.
	{ B		Hartford.....	
2169	{ 2½	Illness.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf.
	{			

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.			Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.	Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.	
2170	1890					{ Husband { Wife	1868	1	1				
2171	1890					{ Husband { Wife	1812 1813	8 5	1 1	7 4	—		
2172	1890	1868				{ Husband { Wife	1812 1881	8 4	1 1	7 3	—		
2173	1892		1		1	{ Husband { Wife		2 1	2 1				
2174	1894	1873	—	—	—	{ Husband { Wife	1842 1843	1 7	1 1	— 6	—		
2175	1891					{ Husband { Wife		1	1				
2176	1890	1888	1	—	1	{ Husband { Wife	1856 1881	7 4	2 1	5 3	—	—	
2177	1893	1890	2		2	{ Husband { Wife	1844 1884	1 2	1 2			—	
2178	1890		1	—	1	{ Husband { Wife	1809 1813	6 10	1 1	5 9	—		
2179	1890					{ Husband { Wife		2	2				
2180	1890		—	—	—	{ Husband { Wife	1880	1	1			—	
2181	1893		3	—	3	{ Husband { Wife	1880	1	1				
2182	1890	1853	2		2	{ Husband { Wife	1824 1831	1 1	1 1				
2183	1890	1890	1		1	{ Husband { Wife	1880 1882	11 13	1 4	10 9	—	—	
2184	1892	1892	—	—	—	{ Husband { Wife	1855	1	1				
2185	1891		2		2	{ Husband { Wife	1848 1882	1 1	1 1				
2186	1890	1878	3	—	3	{ Husband { Wife		9 3	— 1	9 2	—	Parents Great-grandfather.	
2187	1894	1887				{ Husband { Wife	1847	1	1			—	
2188	1894	1869				{ Husband { Wife		1 1	1 1				
2189	1893	1890				{ Husband { Wife		1 1	1 1				
2190	1893	1893	—	—	—	{ Husband { Wife	1856	4	1	3	—	—	
2191	1894	1894	—	—	—	{ Husband { Wife	1859 1856	9 1	1 1	8	—	Cousin (Wife No. 330).	
2192	1894	1894	—	—	—	{ Husband { Wife	1873 1870	5 7	1 1	4 6	—	—	
2193	1894	1894	—	—	—	{ Husband { Wife	1865 1862	8 1	2 1	6	—	Second cousin	
2194	1895	1893				{ Husband { Wife	1873 1872	3	2	1	—	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2170	{ 3	Spinal meningitis	Wis	
2171	{ 4 1/2 2 3/4	Fever	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2172.
		Illness	Hartford	Died 1866.
2172	{ 4 1/2 Inf.	Fever	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2171.
		Measles	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 76.
2173	{		Mo.	
				Died 1892.
2174	{ 1 1/2 1/4	Fits	N. Y.	
		Scarlet fever	Hartford	Parents second cousins.
2175	{ —		Germany	
				Not deaf. Second marriage.
2176	{	Teething	Ohio	
		Measles	Ohio	Brother of Husb. No. 2091.
2177	{ 5	Scarlet fever	Mo.	
			N. Y. Imp'd	
2178	{ 1 1 1/2	Illness	Hartford	
		Illness	Hartford	
2179	{ B			
2180	{ 5	Scarlet fever	W. N. Y.	
				Not deaf.
2181	{ 8	Accident	Ia., St. Johns (Wis.)	
				Not deaf.
2182	{ B B		N. Y.	
			N. Y.	Died 1869.
2183	{ B	Scarlet fever	Pa.	
			Pa.	Parents second cousins.
2184	{ B		Mo.	
				Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3849.
2185	{ 1 1/2 3 3/4	Typhoid fever ...	Ind.	
		Remittent fever.	Mo.	Died 1891.
2186	{ — 1/4			Not deaf. Died 1881.
		Gatherings	Ia.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1214.
2187	{ 1 1/2	Measles	N. Y.	
				Not deaf.
2188	{			
2189	{			
2190	{ 5 1/2	Scarlet fever	Pa. & Coll.	
				Not deaf.
2191	{ 6 B	Spotted fever	Ohio	
			Ohio	
2192	{ 1 1/2 2	Measles	Pa.	
		A fall	Va. & Pa.	
2193	{ B		N. C. Va. & Kendall.	
	{ 7	Spinal fever	Ind.	
2194	{	Brain fever	Ohio	
				Not deaf.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]			
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.			Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per- son recorded.]	Year of birth.	Total.		Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.								Unknown.
2195	1889	....	5	2	3	—	{ Husband 1817 Wife 1818	8 3	2 1	6 2	—	.....
2196	1889	1873	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1837	5 9	2 4	3 5	—	Parents (No. 2195); aunt.....
2197	1889	1882	5	1	4	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1861	5 6	2 5	3 1	—	Parents (No. 2195); aunt..... Parents (No. 3316); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3317 is one); aunt; 2 cousins (Husb. No. 3315 is one); 3 2d cousins (Wife No. 650, Wife No. 3792, and Husb. No. 3444); 4th cousin (Husb. No. 2775).
2198	1895	1886	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1867	5 8	1 1	4 7	—	.....
2199	1889	1880	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1859	6 9	1 1	5 8	—	.....
2200	1889	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1863	4 9	1 1	3 8	—	.....
2201	1893	....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1833 Wife 1839	6 21	2 1	4 20	—	.....
2202	1893	... sev.	—	—	2	....	{ Husband 1825 Wife 829	6 6	2 1	4 5	—	.....
2203	1893	1882	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1858	5 4	1 1	4 3	—	.....
2204	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1857	7	4	3	—	Niece.....
2205	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1837	7 1	3 1	4 1	—	2 nephews; 3 second cousins.....
2206	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1859	7 2	3 2	4 2	—	2 nephews; 3 second cousins.....
2207	1890	1868	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1849	7 3	3 1	4 2	—	2 nephews; 3 second cousins.....
2208	1894	1888	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1867	8 2	4 1	4 1	—	Nephew and niece.....
2209	1889	1876	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1839 Wife 1850	8 4	4 1	4 3	—	Nephew and niece.....
2210	1891	1882	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1858	9 11	1 1	8 10	—	.....
2211	1889	1887	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1858	2 6	1 2	1 4	—	Uncle.....
2212	1889	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1852	3 3	1 1	2 2	—	.....
2213	1894	1883	3	—	1	2	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1859	6 7	2 1	4 6	—	.....
2214	1889	1866	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1835 Wife 1844	5 2	2 1	3 1	—	.....
2215	1889	1877	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1840	1 10	1 3	— 7	—	Second cousin (Husb. No. 226).....
2216	1889	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife	3 9	1 3	2 6	—	.....
2217	1889	1868	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1847	11 4	1 2	10 2	—	Niece.....
2218	1889	1875	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1852	3 9	1 1	2 8	—	.....
2219	1891	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1855	5 5	1 5	4 —	—	Parents (No. 3131); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3129 is one); 2 aunts; nephew and nieces.

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2196	{ B B	..... .....	Pa. Pa.	Mother of Husb. No. 2196 and Wife No. 1619.
2196	{ 2 B	Scrofula & sp/ms.	Pa. Ohio.	Bro. of Wife No. 1619. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2197. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3316. Died 1881.
2197	{ 2 B	Scrofula & sp/ms.	Pa. Ohio.	Bro. of Wife No. 1619. 2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2196. Sister of Husb. No. 3314, Wife No. 3658, Husb. No. 3485.
2198	{ 9 7	Meningitis Meningitis	Mo. Mo.	
2199	{ 6 4	Gored by a cow. Paralysis	N. Y. Le Conteulx	
2200	{ 2 3+	Dropsy	Pittsburgh W. Pa.	
2201	{ B 3½	 Scarlet fever	Pa. Pa.	Brother of Husb. No. 2202. Died 1893.
2202	{ B 1½	..... .....	Pa. Pa.	Brother of Husb. No. 2201. Died 1893.
2203	{ 1½ 3	Cramps Scarlet fever	Wis. & Coll. Clarke.	Parents cousins. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2391. Died 1892.
2204	{ — 3	 Scarlet fever	 Kendall & Md.	Not deaf. Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3820. Her fourth husband is Husb. No. 3731.
2205	{ B 2	 Scarlet fever	Ill. Ill.	Brother of Husb. No. 2207 and Husb. No. 2206.
2206	{ B B	..... .....	Ill. Ill.	Brother of Husb. No. 2206 and Husb. No. 2207.
2207	{ B 3	 Scarlet fever	Ill. Ill. & Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 2206 and Husb. No. 2206.
2208	{ 1 B	Diphtheria	Ky. Ohio.	Brother of Husb. No. 2209, Wife No. 2237, Wife No. 2248.
2209	{ B ½	Sickness	Ky. Ohio.	Brother of Husb. No. 2208, Wife No. 2237, Wife No. 2248. Died 1886.
2210	{ 8 2	Inflam. of brain. Typhoid pneu's	Mo. Ill.	Parents cousins.
2211	{ B B	..... .....	Pa. Pa.	
2212	{ Inf. 4	Scarlet fever. Measles & s't fr.	Pa. Pa.	
2213	{ B 4	 Spotted fever	Ohio. Ohio.	Brother of Husb. No. 2315.
2214	{ B B	..... .....	Pa. Pa.	
2215	{ B	..... .....	Germany Pa.	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1231.
2216	{ 6 —	Scarlatina	Pa.	Not deaf. Half sister of Husb. No. 3 and Wife No. 104.
2217	{ 1 3	 Cold with measles	Ohio. Ohio.	Died 1869. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 969. Sister of Wife No. 964.
2218	{ 4 B	Measles	Ohio. Ohio.	Died 1888. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3242. Died 1892.
2219	{ 6 B	Sickness	S. C. S. C.	Sister of Husb. No. 3192, Husb. No. 3180, Wife No. 3396, Wife No. 3385. Died 1891.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			
2220	1889	1882	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1851 12 1 11 — Wife 11 — 11 —					—		
2221	1889	1877	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1848 7 3 4 — Wife 1847 6 1 5 —					4 cousins (including Wife No. 581. Husb. No. 2722); 2 second cousins (Wife No. 3952 is one).		
2222	1894	1880	4	2	2	—	{ Husband 1840 13 4 9 — Wife 1854 4 1 3 —					3 cousins (Wife No. 1153, Wife No. 234. Wife No. 2221); and niece.		
2223	1889	1871	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1842 3 1 2 — Wife — — — —					—		
2224	1889	1881	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1862 6 1 5 — Wife 1862 3 1 2 —					—		
2225	1889	1883	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1862 10 1 9 — Wife 1862 9 1 8 —					—		
2226	1894	1878	4	—	1	3	{ Husband 1851 4 1 3 — Wife 1858 2 1 1 —					Third cousin.		
2227	1891	1885	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1856 1 1 — — Wife 1863 6 4 2 —					Mother hard of hearing.		
2228	1889	1865	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1833 3 1 2 — Wife 1841 6 2 4 —					Second cousin		
2229	1890	1882	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1852 6 1 5 — Wife 1840 10 4 6 —					—		
2230	1890	1846	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1817 2 1 1 — Wife 1815 3 1 2 —					3 cousins		
2231	1890	1854	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1817 2 1 1 — Wife 10 4 2 4					—		
2232	1890	1861	11	—	10	1	{ Husband — — — — Wife 1840 4 1 3 —					—		
2233	1889	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1845 3 2 1 — Wife 1847 10 3 7 —					—		
2234	1894	1882	3	—	1	2	{ Husband 1854 6 1 5 — Wife 1862 9 1 8 —					—		
2235	1889	1884	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1860 6 3 3 — Wife 1863 10 4 6 —					Cousin.		
2236	1891	1843	11	7	4	—	{ Husband 1821 4 1 3 — Wife 5 — 5 —					3 cousins		
2237	1889	1866	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1837 8 1 7 — Wife 8 4 4 —					Nephew and niece.		
2238	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1864 7 3 4 — Wife 1869 9 1 8 —					—		
2239	1890	1882	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 6 3 3 — Wife 1869 8 2 6 —					2 cousins		
2240	1889	1880	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1843 8 2 6 — Wife 1858 12 4 8 —					Third cousin (Wife No. 3896)		
2241	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1856 9 4 5 — Wife 1842 7 4 3 —					2 cousins; 2d cousin; grandfather		
2242	1890	1879	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1847 9 4 5 — Wife 3 — 3 —					—		
2243	1890	1886	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1861 4 1 3 — Wife 1860 4 1 3 —					—		

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2220	{ B	.....	.....	Not at school. Not deaf.
2221	{ B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 1153 and Wife No. 2244. Cousin of Wife No. 658.
	{ 4	Scarlet fever.....	Va.....	
2222	{ 2	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 3813. Cousin of Wife No. 658.
	{ 1	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
2223	{ 7	Congestive fever	Ky.....	Not deaf.
2224	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	Died 1885.
	{ 1 1/2	Measles.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 654. Died 1890.
2225	{ Inf.	Severe sickness..	Horace Mann..	
	{ 1 1/2	Ulcers.....	Horace Mann..	
2226	{ 3	Fever.....	Ohio.....	
	{ 1	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	
2227	{ 3	Spinal meningitis	Wis.....	
	{ B	.....	Minn.....	
2228	{ 4 1/2	Scarlet fever and measles.	N. Y.....	
	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	
2229	{ 5 1/2	Scarlet fever.....	Toronto and Hamilt'n, Ont.	Sister of Wife No. 4052. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1588.
	{ 4	Scarlet fever.....	Doncaster.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2231. Died in 1883.
2230	{ 1 1/2	Spotted fever..	Hartford.....	Died 1863.
	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	
2231	{ 1 1/2	Spotted fever.....	Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2230. Died 1863.
	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 1566, Husb. No. 1672, Wife No. 3583.
2232	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
	{ 5	Scarlet fever.....	Iowa.....	
2233	{ 1 1/2	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 669.
	{ 2 1/2	Measles.....	Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 134 and Husb. No. 2894.
2234	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
	{ 1 1/2	Sickness.....	Pa.....	
2235	{ B	.....	Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 2779.
	{ —	.....	Pa.....	
2236	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
2237	{ —	.....	Ky.....	
	{ B	.....	Ky.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2206, Husb. No. 2209, Wife No. 2245.
2238	{ —	.....	Ky.....	Brother of Wife No. 1750.
	{ B	.....	Ky.....	
2239	{ B	.....	Ind.....	Brother of Wife No. 2146 and Wife No. 2679.
	{ B	.....	Ind.....	Sister of Wife No. 1273.
2240	{ 1	.....	Halifax.....	
	{ B	.....	Halifax.....	Sister of Wife No. 3835.
2241	{ B	.....	Halifax.....	Parents third cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2242.
	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Sister of Wife No. 108 and Wife No. 2333.
2242	{ B	.....	Halifax.....	Parents third cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 2241. Died 1882.
	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3631.
2243	{ 3	Scarlet fever.....	Norris, Mich..	
	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Norris, Mich..	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.								Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
	Date of information	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]					
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
2244	1880	1882	—	—	—	—	{Husband 1845 Wife 1845	15 7	3 3	12 4	—	—	4 cousins (including Wife No. 221; Husb. No. 222.); 2 second cousins (Wife No. 3952 is one).
2245	1890	1871	7	—	7	—	{Husband 1844 Wife 1849	15 7	3 1	12 6	—	—	
2246	1890	1884	1	—	1	—	{Husband Wife 1862	— 3	— 3	— —	—	—	
2247	1893	1881	3	—	2	1	{Husband 1853 Wife 1861	4 3	1 1	3 2	—	—	
2248	1890	1873	2	2	—	—	{Husband 1849 Wife 1854	5 8	2 4	3 4	—	—	
2249	1890	1881	1	—	1	—	{Husband 1846 Wife 1864	6 3	2 1	4 2	—	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 339).....
2250	1890	1863	2	2	—	—	{Husband 1839 Wife 1842	4 7	2 1	2 6	—	—	Third cousin
2251	1890	1862	3	—	3	—	{Husband 1832 Wife 1838	2 9	1 1	1 8	—	—	
2252	1890	1884	3	—	3	—	{Husband 1859 Wife 1861	6 13	1 3	5 10	—	—	Great-aunt
2253	1892	1891	1	—	1	—	{Husband 1852 Wife 1870	7 7	1 5	6 2	—	—	Great grandmother on father's side; parents (No. 1028); 3 uncles (Husb. No. 1015, Husb. No. 1016, Husb. No. 2726); aunt (Wife No. 3417); and cousins.
2254	1890	1888	1	1	—	—	{Husband 1856 Wife 1866	1 5	1 1	— 4	—	—	
2255	1890	1873	2	—	2	—	{Husband 1848 Wife 1854	11 —	2 —	9 —	—	—	
2256	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{Husband 1836 Wife 1839	1 5	1 1	— 4	—	—	
2257	1890	.....	4	—	4	—	{Husband Wife 1842	1 2	1 2	— —	—	—	
2258	1890	1865	—	—	—	—	{Husband Wife 1839	7 12	— 1	7 11	—	—	
2259	1894	1891	1	.....	.....	1	{Husband Wife 1859	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—	
2260	1893	.....	2	1	1	—	{Husband Wife 1859	1 —	1 —	— —	—	—	
2261	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{Husband 1860 Wife 1869	1 5	1 2	— 3	—	—	Aunt
2262	1893	.....	4	.....	.....	4	{Husband 1860 Wife 1860	6 1	1 1	5 —	—	—	
2263	1890	.....	1	—	1	—	{Husband 1814 Wife 1797	9 3	1 3	8 —	—	—	
2264	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{Husband 1845 Wife 1860	6 2	1 1	5 1	—	—	
2265	1890	.....	3	—	1	2	{Husband 1866 Wife 1870	1 2	1 2	— —	—	—	
2266	1890	1867	1	—	1	—	{Husband Wife 1863	1 2	1 2	— —	—	—	Parents. Parents (No. 964)
2267	1889	1873	.....	.....	.....	.....	{Husband Wife 1853	— 2	— 2	— —	—	—	2 uncles; several cousins. Third cousins
2268	1889	.....	5	5	.....	.....	{Husband 1824 Wife 1823	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2244	{ B B	.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2245. Sister of Wife No. 1153 and Husb. No. 2221. Cousin of Wife No. 658.
2245	{ B A	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2244.
2246	{ — B	.....	Ohio.....	Not deaf. Died 1887.
2247	{ B 8½	Spotted and typhoid fevers.	Mich..... Mich.....	
2248	{ Chl.	Disease..... Whooping cough.	Pa..... Ky.....	Sister of Wife No. 2237, Husb. No. 2208, Husb. No. 2209.
2249	{ 1 3	Scrofula or s't fr. Mumps.	Mich. & Coll... Mich.....	Brother of Wife No. 3450.
2250	{ 5 B	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 329. Died 1872. Mother of Wife No. 2505.
2251	{ 2 B	Scarlet fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....	
2252	{ 5 B	Scarlet fever.....	Va..... Va.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1380 and Wife No. 3480.
2253	{ 1½ —	Quinine.....	Texas.....	Parents third consins. Hard of hearing.
2254	{ B B	.....	Hartford..... Hartford and Horace Mann.	
2255	{ 1½ —	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	Brother of Wife No. 366. Not deaf.
2256	{ B 5	Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
2257	{ 2 3	Fall..... Colds	N. Y.....	
2258	{ — 6	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Not deaf.
2259	{ 2	Scarlet fever..	Edinburgh..... N. Y. Impr'd..	
2260	{ — —	.....	.....	Father of Wife No. 442. Not deaf.
2261	{ 3 B	Spotted fever....	Ind..... Kans.....	
2262	{ 3	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
2263	{ 1 1	Illness..... Smallpox.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1887. (?) Sister of Wife No. 1062. Died 1889.
2264	{ 3 6	Bilious fever..... Measles.....	Ia. & Coll..... Minn.....	
2265	{ 7 B	Meningitis.....	Col..... Col.....	Parents consins.
2266	{ B	.....	Ohio.....	Not at school.
2267	{ — B	.....	Ohio.....	Not deaf. Parents third consins. Sister of Wife No. 3693.
2268	{ B B	.....	.....	Mother of Wife No. 3447.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.										Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]							
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.				
2269	1892	....	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1866	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1866	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
2270	1894	1888	3	—	—	3	{ Husband 1861	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1862	7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—
2271	1891	1889	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1858	10	2	8	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1868	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
2272	1893	1878	4	—	3	1	{ Husband 1848	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1859	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—
2273	1894	1884	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1855	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1855	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	—
2274	1889	1865	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1838	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1849	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
2275	1889	1875	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1838	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1849	7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—
2276	1889	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1816	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1816	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
2277	1891	1840	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1816	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1813	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—
2278	1889	1876	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1852	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1852	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
2279	1889	1887	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1855	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1864	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
2280	1891	....	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1866	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1866	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—
2281	1892	1891	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1869	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1873	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
2282	1893	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1861	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1865	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
2283	1892	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1858	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1855	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
2284	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1856	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1856	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
2285	1892	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1821	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1821	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
2286	1892	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1821	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1821	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
2287	1893	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1860	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1860	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
2288	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 18—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 18—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
2289	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1865	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
2290	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1820	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1820	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
2291	1890	1875	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1841	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1855	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
2292	1891	1890	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1863	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1868	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
2293	1892	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1868	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1868	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
2294	1891	1884	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1847	9	1	8	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1847	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
5 nephews and nieces (including Husband No. 2023, Wife No. 3344, Wife No. 4009)															
A distant relative.....															
Parents (No. 4273) ; 3 uncles (Husb. No. 3181, Husb. No. 3182, Husb. No. 3184; consin.															

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2269	{ B B	.....	N. C..... N. C.....	Died 1885.
2270	{ 4 B	Brain fever.....	Pa. & Coll..... Pa.....	
2271	{ B B	.....	Md..... Md.....	Parents second cousins.
2272	{ 8 5	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
2273	{ B B	.....	Vienna..... N. Y. Impr'd & Vienna.	Sister of Wife No. 2314.
2274	{ 4 —	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2275. Not deaf. Died 1874.
2275	{ 4 3	Scarlet fever..... Ulcers in ears.....	Ohio..... Is.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2274. Parents second cousins.
2276	{.....	.....	Mo. ?..... Ark.....	Dead.
2277	{ 1 2½	Hem'ge of ears..... Spotted fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1892. Died 1891.
2278	{ 1½	Fits.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1877.
2279	{ B 1½	Water on brain.....	Tenn. & Ill..... Ill.....	
2280	{ — 6	Diphtheria.....	N. Y. Impr'd ..	Not deaf.
2281	{ 4½ B	Spinal meningitis.....	Hartford..... N. E. Industrial	Sister of Husb. No. 4282.
2282	{ 4 B	Crampe.....	N. Y..... Horace Mann..	
2283	{ 6 9	Spotted fever..... Spotted fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....	
2284	{ 18½ .....	.....	.....	Not at school.
2285	{ B —	.....	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2286. Died 1871. Not deaf.
2286	{ B .....	.....	Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2285. Died 1871.
2287	{ 2	Spotted fever.....	Mo.....	
2288	{.....	.....	Ga.....	Sister of Wife No. 2090.
2289	{ 1½ B	Spotted fever.....	Ind..... Ill.....	Parents fourth cousins.
2290	{ 4 B	Inflam. in head.....	N. Y..... Canajoharie & N. Y.	
2291	{ B 2	Scrofula.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 851.
2292	{ 5 —	Spinal fever.....	Wis. & Coll.....	Not deaf. Died 1891.
2293	{.....	.....	.....	
2294	{ 3½ —	Scarlet fever.....	Ga., S. C. & Coll	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2295. Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 3041. Dead.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.					
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
2295	1891	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife	9	1	8	—	—
2296	1890	....	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1828 Wife	1	1	—	—	—
2297	1891	....	sev.	—	all.	—	{ Husband 1828 Wife	1	1	—	—	—
2298	1890	....	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1865 Wife	6	4	2	—	—
2299	1890	1884	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1860 Wife	3	1	2	—	A great-uncle....
2300	1891	1886	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1847 Wife	7	5	2	—	—
2301	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1830 Wife	1	1	—	—	—
2302	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1	1	—	—	—
2303	1893	1892	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1863 Wife	5	1	4	—	—
2304	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1841 Wife	2	2	—	—	—
2305	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1824 Wife	3	3	—	—	—
2306	1890	1847	8	1	3	4	{ Husband 1824 Wife	1	1	—	—	—
2307	1890	1874	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1824 Wife	1	1	—	—	—
2308	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife	3	3	—	—	—
2309	1892	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife	1	1	—	—	—
2310	1893	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 587 Wife	5	3	2	—	—
2311	1890	....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife	9	2	7	—	—
2312	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife	1	1	—	—	—
2313	1890	1858	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1829 Wife	7	1	6	—	—
2314	1893	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1857 Wife	2	2	—	—	—
2315	1891	1890	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1859 Wife	6	2	4	—	—
2316	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1843 Wife	1	1	—	—	—
2317	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1820 Wife	8	1	7	—	—
2318	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife	2	1	1	—	—
2319	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife	1	1	—	—	A grand-uncle....
2320	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1852 Wife	2	2	—	—	—
2320	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1832 Wife	1	1	—	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2295	{ 3½	Scarlet fever.....	Ga., S. C. & Coll	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2294. Not deaf.
2296	{ B	.....	Ind. & Ill.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2297. Died 1875.
	{ B	.....	Ind. & Ky.....	
2297	{ B	.....	Ind. & Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2296. Died 1875.
	{	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
2298	{ B	.....	Ill.....	Parents cousins. Not deaf. Second marriage.
	{			
2299	{ 5½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	.....
	{ Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	
2300	{ B	.....	La. & N. Y....	.....
	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y & Va.....	
2301	{ B	.....	Ind.....	.....
	{	.....	Ill.....	
2302	{ 1	Cold.....	Ky.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 754.
	{	Scarlet fever.....	Ky.....	
2303	{ 2	Typhoid fever.....	Mich.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2647. Not deaf; organs of speech defective.
	{	.....	Mich.....	
2304	{ B	.....	Mo.....	.....
	{	.....	Mo.....	
2305	{ B	.....	Ind.....	.....
	{			
2306	{ 3½	Inflam. in throat.	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2307. Died 1885. Died 1872.
	{ B	.....	Ohio.....	
2307	{ 3½	Inflam. in throat.	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2306. Died 1885. Died 1881.
	{	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
2308	{ 10	Sore throat.....	N. C.....	.....
	{	.....	N. C.....	
2309	{ 5	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 778.
	{			
2310	{ B	.....	Ephpheta & Ill.	.....
	{ B	.....	Ephpheta.....	
2311	{ 1	Colds.....	Ind.....	Brother of Wife. No. 1676.
	{			
2312	{ B	.....	N. C.....	Not deaf.
	{			
2313	{ 1½	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	.....
	{	Accident.....	Hartford.....	
2314	{ B	.....	Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 1403. Sister of Wife No. 2273.
	{ B	.....	N. Y. Imp'd.....	
2315	{ B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2213.
	{ 4	Brain fever.....	Ohio.....	
2316	{	.....	Mich.....	Divorced.
	{			
2317	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	.....
	{ 5	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	
2318	{	.....	.....	Not deaf. Parents second cousins.
	{	Menigitis.....	S. C.....	
2319	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall.....	Not deaf. Second marriage.
	{			
2320	{	.....	Ill.....	.....
	{ 1½	Sickness.....	Ill.....	

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

MARRIAGES.							PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
2321	1890						{ Husband 1805	7	1	6	—		
							{ Wife						
2322	1890	1868	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1842	3	1	2	—		
							{ Wife 1847	9	4	5	—		
2323	1891	1890	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1862	2	1	1	—		
							{ Wife 1865	1	1	.....	.....		
2324	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1853	4	1	3	—		
							{ Wife 1857	6	1	5	—		
2325	1892	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866	5	1	4	—		
							{ Wife 1872	5	1	4	—	2 second cousins.....	
2326	1890	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1856	2	1	1	—		
							{ Wife ... 1863	8	3	5	—		
2327	1890	1871	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1849	7	1	6	—		
							{ Wife 1847	1	1	.....	.....		
2328	1891	1881	5	—	4	1	{ Husband 1849	7	1	6	—		
							{ Wife 1852	7	1	6	—		
2329	1893	.....	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1815	2	2	.....	.....		
							{ Wife 1816	1	1	.....	.....		
2330	1893	1854	6	—	—	6	{ Husband 1825	1	1	.....	.....		
							{ Wife 1831	2	2	.....	Mother's aunt.....		
2331	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1854	1	1	.....	.....		
							{ Wife	1	1	.....	.....		
2332	1892-1892	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband	1	1	.....	.....		
							{ Wife	1	1	.....	.....		
2333	1890	1860	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1838	1	1	—	—	Half cousin (Wife No. 4234).....	
							{ Wife 1840	7	4	3	—	Second cousin; 2 cousins; grandfather.	
2334	1894	1893	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband	1	1	.....	.....		
							{ Wife 1863	3	2	1	—		
2335	1892	.....	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband	1	1	.....	.....		
							{ Wife	1	1	.....	.....		
2336	1891	.....	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband ..	1	1	.....	.....		
							{ Wife	1	1	.....	.....		
2337	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husb .....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
							{ Wife 1842	1	1	.....	.....		
2338	1890	1857	2	—	2	—	{ Husband ....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
							{ Wife 1826	9	3	6	—		
2339	1892	1891	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1861	1	1	.....	.....		
							{ Wife 1869	1	1	.....	.....		
2340	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1832	1	1	.....	.....		
							{ Wife .....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
2341	1893	1889	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband .....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
							{ Wife 1872	1	1	.....	.....		
2342	1891	1853	3	.....	.....	3	{ Husband 1828	1	1	.....	.....		
							{ Wife 1832	1	1	.....	.....		
2343	1890	1857	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1832	6	3	3	—		
							{ Wife ... 1828	7	1	6	—		
2344	1890	1866	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1836	6	3	3	—		
							{ Wife 1834	7	1	6	—		
2345	1890	1872	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1836	6	3	3	—		
							{ Wife 1840	4	2	2	—		
2346	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1847	6	3	3	—		
							{ Wife 1844	2	1	1	—		

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2321	{ B	.....	Hartford	Died 1860. Not deaf.
2322	{ 4 B	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 3192 and Wife No. 3169.
		.....	Hartford	
2323	{ 1 1½	A fall..... Severe cold.....	N. Y..... Horace Mann..	
2324	{ B A	Scarlet fever.....	La..... Ind.....	
2325	{ 1½ 1	Cong'n of brain.. Meningitis	Texas..... Cal., Texas, Mo.	
2326	{ B	.....	Hartford	
		.....	Hartford	
2327	{ 3 B	Brain fever.....	Ind.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2326.
		.....	Ind.....	
2328	{ 3 4	Brain fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Ind..... N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2327.
				
2329	{ B A	 Convulsions	Canajoharie.... Canajoharie....	Died 1893. Died 1890.
2330	{ .....	.....	England.....	Died 1893.
	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	
2331	{ 10	Scarlet fever.....	Mich.....	
2332	{ .....	.....	Ont	
		.....	Ont	
2333	{ Inf. B	Ulcers in head...	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 103 and Wife No. 2341.
		.....	Hartford	
2334	{ .....	.....	Germany	
	{ 1½	Sore.....	N. Y.....	
2335	{ .....	.....	N. Y.....	
2336	{ .....	.....	.....	
2337	{ .....	.....	Ill.....	
2338	{ — B	.....	Hartford	Probably not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 312. Died 1890.
2339	{ 6 4	Spinal meningitis Spotted fever....	Mo..... Mo. & Ill.....	
2340	{ 5	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
2341	{ — 1½	Meningitis.....	Ill.....	Not deaf. Divorced 1893. Parents third cousins.
2342	{ .....	.....	N. Y.....	
	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	
2343	{ 5 2	Fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 2344 and Husb. No. 2346.
		.....	Hartford	
2344	{ B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2345. Brother of Husb. No. 2343 and Husb. No. 2346. Died 1871.
	{ 2	Inflam. in head..	Hartford	
2345	{ B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2344. Brother of Husb. No. 2343 and Husb. No. 2346.
	{ B	.....	Hartford	
2346	{ B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 1943.
	{ B	.....	Hartford & Mr. Bartlett's.	

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
2347	1893	1892	1			1	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1867	1 1	1 1				Niece.....
2348	1890						{ Husband Wife 1868	1 1	1 1				
2349	1891	1890	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1867 Wife 1868	7 7	1 1	6 6	—	3 cousins	
2350	1890	1880	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1852	7 8	1 2	6 6	—	2 cousins.....	
2351	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1868	8 7	3 1	5 6	—	Second cousin ?.....	
2352	1890	1874	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1852	1 2	1 1				
2353	1890	1857					{ Husband 1827 Wife 1833	8 7	1 3	7 4	—		
2354	1890	1860	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1828 Wife 1833	8 3	1 1	7 2	—	Uncle	
2355	1891						{ Husband Wife 1863	1 1	1 1				
2356	1891		3			3	{ Husband Wife 1869	1 1	1 1				
2357	1893	1891	1			1	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1869	1 1	1 1				Uncle
2358	1890		1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1859	3 2	3 2				
2359	1893	1890	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1868	5 8	1 1	4 7	—		
2360	1890		sev.	—	all	—	{ Husband Wife 1868	1 1	1 1				
2361	1890	1849	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1807 Wife 1813	1 9	1 1				
2362	1890	1868	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1842 Wife 1848	5 1	1 1	4 —	—	Cousin	
2363	1891	1881	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1861	3 1	1 1	2	—		
2364	1891	1890	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1863	3 3	1 3	2	—		
2365	1890	1853	8	3	2	3	{ Husband 1828 Wife 1803	10 11	4 2	6 9	—	Father (Husb. No. 2367); gr.-fa. (Husb. No. 2370); cousins (including Husb. No. 2366 and Wife No. 533); 5 nieces and nephews.	
2366	1890		4	3	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1865	7	1	6	—	Cousins (including Husb. No. 2370, Husb. No. 2367, Husb. No. 2365, Wife No. 387, Wife No. 1998, Wife No. 3329); other relatives.	
2367	1892		3	1	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1863	7	1	6	—	Father (Husb. No. 2370); nephew and niece; cousins (including Husb. No. 2366 and Wife No. 533); other relatives.	
2368	1892		7	3	4	—	{ Husband ... Wife 1863	7	1	6	—	Husband (No. 2367) is probably distant relative. Father (Husb. No. 2370); nephew; niece; cousins (including Husb. No. 2366 and Wife No. 533); other relatives.	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2347	{ B 2	Injured at birth. Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... Le Couteulx...	
2348	{ .....	.....	.....	
2349	{ B 4	Spotted fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Parents cousins.
2350	{ 2 2	Brain fever..... Rising in ear.....	La..... Miss, La., & Mo.	
2351	{ B 5	Meningitis.....	Texas..... Texas.....	Parents cousins.
2352	{ 1½ 2	Teething..... Paralysis of audi- tory nerve.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Dead.
2353	{ 2 B	Inflam. in head.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 277.
2354	{ 3 2	Scarlet fever..... Illness.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1879. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2962; third marriage not tabulated.
2355	{ .....	.....	Tenn.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2356. Died 1887.
2356	{ .....	.....	Tenn.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2355. Not deaf.
2357	{ ½ 3	Measles..... Sickness.....	W. Pa..... W. Pa.....	
2358	{ 4 B	Sickness.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 77.
2359	{ 12 7	Spinal meningitis Brain and spotted fever.	La. & Coll..... Ind. & Coll.....	
2360	{	Otarrh.....	Ill.....	Not deaf.
2361	{ 2½ 2	Illness..... Illness.....	Hartford..... N. Y. & Hart'd.	Died 1862.
2362	{ B ½	Inflam. of brain.	La..... La.....	
2363	{ 1½ 3½	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
2364	{ 7 1½	Fall followed by brain disease. Inflam. of brain.	Hart'd & N. Y. N. Y. Impr'd..	Sister of Husb. No. 591 and Wife No. 8096.
2365	{ B .....	.....	Hartford.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2369 and Wife No. 357.
2366	{ .....	.....	.....	Not deaf. Second marriage. Mother of Wife No. 1998 and Wife No. 3329.
2367	{ B .....	.....	Hartford.....	Died 1869.
2368	{ .....	.....	.....	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 533.
2369	{ .....	.....	.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2368. Probably dis- tantly related to wife.
2370	{ .....	.....	.....	Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 2365.
2371	{ .....	.....	.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2367.
2372	{ .....	.....	.....	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 357 and Husb. No. 2369.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
2369	1890	1879	4	2	2	—	{ Husband 1861	10	4	6	—	Father (Husb. No. 2368) ; gr.-fa. (Husb. No. 2370) ; cousins (including Husb. No. 2366 and Wife No. 533) ; 6 nieces and nephews (including Wife No. 1886 and Wife No. 3329) ; other relatives.
							{ Wife 1861	6	4	2	—	
2370	1892	....	7	1	6	—	{ Husband 1860	16	1	15	—	Cousins (including Husb. No. 2366 and Wife No. 533).
							{ Wife 1860	1	1	....	....	
2371	1890	....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1868	1	1	....	....	
							{ Wife 1868	4	1	3	—	
2372	1890	1878	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1868	1	1	....	....	
							{ Wife 1868	4	1	3	—	
2373	1892	....	2	1	1	—	{ Husb 1867	1	1	....	....	
							{ Wife 1867	1	1	....	....	
2374	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866	5	2	3	—	
							{ Wife 1866	1	1	....	....	
2375	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1861	7	1	6	—	
							{ Wife 1864	5	2	3	—	
2376	1890	188—	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1827	4	2	2	—	
							{ Wife 1827	4	2	2	—	
2377	1890	1865	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1858	1	1	....	....	
							{ Wife 1856	5	1	4	—	
2378	1891	1885	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1845	4	1	3	—	Uncle ; cousin.
							{ Wife 1851	5	1	4	—	
2379	1890	1883	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1867	6	2	4	—	
							{ Wife 1867	6	2	4	—	
2380	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864	1	1	....	....	
							{ Wife 1864	1	1	....	....	
2381	1893	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1822	6	1	5	—	
							{ Wife 1827	2	1	1	—	
2382	1893	1867	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1822	6	1	5	—	
							{ Wife 1827	4	1	3	—	
2383	1893	1890	2	....	2	....	{ Husband 1865	6	1	5	—	
							{ Wife 1866	1	1	....	....	
2384	1890	1848	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1868	6	1	5	—	
							{ Wife 1868	6	1	5	—	
2385	1891	1863	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1838	1	1	....	....	
							{ Wife 1849	1	1	....	....	
2386	1892	1890	1	....	1	....	{ Husband 1865	5	3	2	—	
							{ Wife 1865	5	3	2	—	
2387	1894	1888	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1867	6	1	5	—	
							{ Wife 1870	4	1	3	—	
2388	1894	1882	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1868	5	1	4	—	
							{ Wife 1869	1	1	....	....	
2389	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1867	2	1	1	—	2 cousins.
							{ Wife 1867	2	1	1	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2369	—	—	—	Deaf in one ear only, from birth. Brother of Wife No. 357 and Husb. No. 2365.
2370	B	—	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 2585, Husb. No. 2589, Wife No. 1186.
2371	12	Congestive chills	—	—
2372	2 1	Inflam. in head. Sickness	N. Y. Ohio	First marriage (?); second to Wife No. 2388. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2752.
2373	—	—	—	—
2374	B	—	Pa.	Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 1007.
2375	—	—	Ind.	—
2376	12 1½	Scarlet fever. A fall	N. Y. N. Y. & St. Joseph's	—
2377	B	—	Hartford	Not deaf.
2378	6	Scarlet fever. Chicken pox	Ill. Ia.	—
2379	B 3½	— Brain fever	Hartford Hartford	—
2380	8	Spinal meningitis	Le Couteux & W. N. Y.	Not deaf.
2381	—	Gradual loss	—	Not deaf.
2382	B	—	N. Y.	Not deaf. Died 1890? Sister of Wife No. 3963.
2483	2+	Abscess in head	N. Y. Imp'd	—
2384	½ 4½	Fever. Scarlet fever	Hartford Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2385. Died 1862.
2385	½ B	Fever	Hartford Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2384. Died 1891.
2386	1 B	A fall? —	N. Y. N. Y. & St. Joseph's	—
2387	B	—	N. Y.	Not deaf.
2388	2 B	Inflam. in head. —	N. Y. N. Y.	Second marriage (?); first to Wife No. 2372.
2389	B	—	Pa.	Not deaf. Also married Husb. No. 4320.
2390	B B	— —	Ark. Ark.	—
2391	1½ B	Cramps Spinal meningitis	Wis. & College. Ill.	Parents cousins. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2203.
2392	½	Fits	N. Y.	Separated. Died 1894.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
2393	1894						{ Husband 1899 Wife 1899	6	1	5		
2394	1894 1898						{ Husband 1893 Wife 1897	9	1	8		
2395	1894 1894						{ Husband 1894 Wife 1874	7	1	6		
2396	1896 1896						{ Husband 1858 Wife 1894	10	1	9		
2397	1899						{ Husband Wife	8	1	7		
2398	1899 1896						{ Husband 1859 Wife 1864	3	1	2		
2399	1899 1898	1		1			{ Husband 1893 Wife 1896	9	2	7		
2400	1899 1878	2		2			{ Husband 1851 Wife 1854	2	1	1		
2401	1894 1896						{ Husband 1851 Wife 1851	2	1	1		
2402	1899 1861	3	1	2			{ Husband 1824 Wife 1890	8	1	7		
2403	1899 1875	2		2			{ Husband 1854 Wife 1852	3	1	2		Parents (No. 2402).....
2404	1899 1898	1		1			{ Husband 1833 Wife 1845	11	1	10		Aunt.....
2405	1899	2		2			{ Husband 1851 Wife 1899	4	1	3		
2406	1899 1863	2	1	1			{ Husband 1823 Wife 1825	10	2	8		
2407	1899 1877						{ Husband Wife 1849	1	1			
2408	1899 1881						{ Husband 1855 Wife 1860	2	1	1		Parents (No. 2918); uncle (Husb. No. 2919); 4 cousins (Husb. No. 3095 & one).
2409	1899	4		4			{ Husband 1885 Wife 1896	5	1	4		
2410	1899 1882	2		2			{ Husband Wife 1892	5		5		
2411	1899						{ Husband Wife 1824	4	2	2		
2412	1899 1882	3		3			{ Husband 1856 Wife 1857	9	1	8		
2413	1899						{ Husband Wife	2	2			Nephew (Husb. No. 3787); niece (Wife No. 589).
2414	1893 1876	4	2	1	1		{ Husband 1849 Wife 1853	4	1	2	1	Niece.....
2415	1899 1887	1			1		{ Husband 1849 Wife 1860	7	2	5		
2416	1899 1848	2		2			{ Husband 1816 Wife 1813	1	1			Cousin (Wife No. 660).....
2417	1894 1882	3		2	1		{ Husband 1866 Wife 1857	4	1	3		

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2393	{ 1½	Cold in head.....	Kans.....	
2394	{ 2+	Brain fever.....	Kans., Ia. & Coll.	
	{	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
2395	{ 6	Scarlet fever.....	C. N. Y. & N. Y.	
	{ 10	Cerebro-sp. men.	C. N. Y.....	
2396	{ B	.....	Pa.....	
	{ 8	Typhoid fever...	Pa.....	
2397	{ 3	Scarlet fever.....	Pa. & Coll.....	Not deaf.
2398	{	Measles.....	Edinburgh....	
	{	Scarlet fever.....	Mo.....	
2399	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Brother of Wife No. 3524. Died 1889.
	{ 2	Sickness.....	Hartford.....	Died 1890.
2400	{ ½	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2401. Separated.
	{ B	.....	Ohio.....	
2401	{ ½	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2400.
	{ 2	Fall and shock...	Ohio.....	
2402	{ 2	Dropsy on brain.	Ohio.....	
	{ 3½	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	Mother of Husb. No. 2408.
2403	{ 9	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	Died 1894.
	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
2404	{ B	.....	Pa.....	Parents cousins.
	{ ½	Measles.....	Pa.....	
2405	{ 5	.....	Pa.....	
	{ B	.....	Pa.....	
2406	{ B	.....	Pa.....	Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 336.
	{ 2	Gathering in ears.	Pa.....	
2407	{ ....	.....	Texas.....	
	{ B	.....	Ark.....	Parents cousins.
2408	{ 6	Brain fever.....	Pa.....	
	{ B	.....	Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 606 and Husb. No. 3094.
2409	{ 5	Cold in head.....	Pa.....	
	{ B	.....	Pa.....	
2410	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
	{ 3	Scarlet fever.....	Ontario.....	
2411	{ ....	.....	Pa.....	Died 1881.
	{ 1½	Fever.....	Pa.....	Died 1884.
2412	{ Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	O. & Le Cout'x.	
	{ ....	.....	Le Couteux....	
2413	{	Sickness.....	Canajoharie...	Dead.
	{ B	.....	Canajoharie...	Dead.
2414	{ 7	Brain fever.....	Ohio & Coll....	
	{ B	.....	Md. & Kendall.	Sister of Husb. No. 2909.
2415	{ 1	Cold in head....	Pa.....	
	{ B	.....	Pa.....	Died 1889.
2416	{ B	.....	Pa.....	
	{ B	.....	Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2791.
2417	{ 1½	Brain fever.....	Ill.....	
	{ 1	Cold.....	Ill.....	

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

MARRIAGES.							PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
2418	1889	1879	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1859	11 11	1 1	10 10	—	—	
2419	1892	1883	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1860	6 9	1 1	5 8	—	—	
2420	1892	1886	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1863	7 5	1 4	6 1	—	Second cousin.	
2421	1890	1840	3	3	—	—	{ Husband 1814 Wife 1817	7 8	1 2	6 6	—	—	
2422	*												
2423	1894	1868	7	4	3	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1846	7 1	2 1	5 —	—	Grandmother, 2 cousins.	
2424	1889	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1867	5 4	2 4	3 4	—	Parents (No. 2425); uncle (Husb. No. 233); second cousins (Husb. No. 446 is one).	
2425	1894	....	5	2	3	—	{ Husband 1824 Wife sev.	1 2	1 sev.	— —	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 446 is one).	
2426	1890	1875	4	3	1	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1846	5 3	2 1	3 2	—	Parents (No. 2425); uncle (Husb. No. 233); 2 second cousins (one is Husb. No. 446).	
2427	1890	1872	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1845	7 1	2 1	5 —	—	Grandmother; 2 cousins; 2 nieces; nephews.	
2428	1889	1874	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1864	7 5	2 3	5 2	—	—	
2429	1889	1873	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1864	3 6	1 2	2 4	—	—	
2430	1889	1884	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1861	9 4	1 1	8 3	—	—	
2431	1889	....	8	2	6	—	{ Husband Wife 1831	9	3	6	—	3 nephews and nieces (Husb. No. 3547 is one); 1 grand-nephew; 2 uncles.	
2432	1889	1873	8	—	8	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1851	5 13	1 1	4 12	—	—	
2433	1892	1889	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1870	5 7	1 1	4 6	—	—	
2434	1889	1861	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1821 Wife 1831	1 10	1 3	— 7	—	2 nephews (Husb. No. 3547 is one).	
2435	1889	1885	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1866	7 9	2 1	5 8	—	—	
2436	1892	1896	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1863	7 sev.	1 1	6 sev.	—	—	
2437	1880	1869	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1843	4 7	1 1	3 6	—	—	
2438	1889	1865	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1831 Wife 1841	14 10	1 1	13 9	—	Second cousin (Husb. No. 3242).	
2439	1889	1884	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1857	8 5	3 1	5 4	—	—	
2440	1889	1882	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1865	9 6	3 1	6 5	—	Second cousin.	
2441	1889	1860	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1831 Wife 1836	14 12	1 3	13 9	—	Second cousin (Husb. No. 3242). Great-aunt.	

* Upon revision, the record of this marriage was discovered to be a probable

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
8 { 4 1 1/2	Spotted fever.... Inflam. of brain.	Kans..... Ill. & Kans.....	
19 { 6 Inf.	Lockjaw..... Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pittsburgh.....	
20 { 1/2 B	Brain fever.....	Mo..... Kans. & Mo.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2763. Sister of Wife No. 1487 and Wife No. 3138.
11 { 2 B	Measles.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Sister of Husb. No. 421. Mother of Wife No. 162 and Wife No. 7.
22 *			
13 { B 2	Hartford..... Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2427.
24 { B		Ill.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2426.
25 { B		Ill. & Neb.....	
25 { 2	Cold.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2765. Sister of Husb. No. 238. Mother of Husb. No. 2424 and Husb. No. 2426.
26 { 3	Inflam. of brain.....	Ill.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2424. Died 1885.
27 { 1 B	Scarlet fever.....	Wis..... Hartford.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2423.
28 { 3 B	Brain fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 2920. First marriage; second to Wife No. 2695. Sister of Wife No. 985. Died 1883.
29 { B 3	Exposure.....	Ont. & Belfast. Belleville & Hamilton.	
30 { 4 4	Brain fever..... Brain fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Dead.
31 { — B	—	Ohio.....	Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 267. Mother of Wife No. 3100 and Husb. No. 2541.
32 { B 5	Coughing.....	Hamilton..... Hamilton.....	
33 { 3 4	Measles..... Meningitis.....	Edinburgh..... N. Y.....	
34 { Chi. B	Sickness.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2546. Died 1873. Sister of Husb. No. 3386 and Wife No. 29. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3135; third to Husb. No. 3381. Mother of Wife No. 863.
35 { 3 1/2 1 1/2	Fall on the head.. Scarlet fever.....	Ont. & N. Y.... Ont.....	
36 { 10 2	Spotted fever..... Brain fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....	Died 1890. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2591.
37 { 2 1 1/2	Water on brain... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Died 1886. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 649.
38 { 1/2 1 1/2	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2441.
39 { B 9	Scarlet fever.....	Ont..... Ont.....	
40 { B 1 1/2	Fever & quinine.	Ark..... Ark.....	Brother of Wife No. 185. Died 1880.
41 { 1/2 B	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2438. Sister of Husb. No. 194. Died 1862.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sister nor children.]	
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.			Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per- son recorded.]				
			Total.	Deaf.			Hearing.	Total.	Deaf.		Hearing.	Unknown.
2442	1889	1881	—	—	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1855	8 3	1 1	7 2	—	—
2443	1890	1888	1	—	1	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1864	1 4	1 1	— 3	—	—
2444	1893	1887	3	—	2	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1862	10 3	1 1	9 2	—	Third cousin.....
2445	1890	....	4	—	4	{ Husband 1783 Wife 1805	7 5	2 1	5 4	—	—
2446	1889	1875	1	—	1	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1850	11 7	1 1	10 6	—	—
2447	1889	1878	3	—	3	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1860	6 2	1 1	5 1	—	—
2448	1889	1889	—	—	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1845	1 3	1 1	— 2	—	—
2449	1891	1888	1	—	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1867	3 5	1 1	2 4	—	—
2450	1889	1872	4	—	4	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1846	6 6	1 1	5 5	—	—
2451	1889	1880	—	—	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1853	10 11	4 1	6 10	—	—
2452	1889	1868	3	3	—	{ Husband 1839 Wife 1846	3 4	2 4	1 —	—	2 second cousins (Wife No. 1601 and Husb. No. 2943); third cousin.
2453	1889	1842	3	—	3	{ Husband Wife 1817	4 4	3 3	1 1	—	—
2454	1889	1883	1	—	1	{ Husband Wife 1857	2 11	1 2	1 9	—	Cousin
2455	1889	1889	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1873	11 8	1 1	10 7	—	Cousin
2456	1889	1837	3	—	3	{ Husband 1812 Wife	1 —	1 —	—	—	—
2457	1889	1847	1	—	1	{ Husband 1812 Wife	1 —	1 —	—	—	—
2458	1889	1855	2	—	2	{ Husband 1812 Wife	1 —	1 —	—	—	—
2459	1894	1877	5	—	5	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1856	8 8	4 1	4 7	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 1951); uncle.....
2460	1889	1884	2	—	2	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1863	10 6	1 1	9 5	—	—
2461	1892	1882	2	—	1	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1859	4 11	1 6	3 5	—	3 nieces (including Wife No. 1109 and Wife No. 1593); 2 nephews.
2462	1891	1887	2	—	1	{ Husband 1867 Wife 1863	4 6	1 2	3 4	—	—
2463	1889	1886	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1855	8 4	3 1	5 3	—	—
2464	1891	1889	1	—	1	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1863	1 8	1 1	— 7	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
12 { 1	Sores.....	Ohio.....	Died 1884.
5	Whooping cough and measles...	Ohio.....	
13 { 2	Fall.....	Ill.....	Died 1884.
1 1/2	Inflam. of brain..	N. Y. Imp'd. ..	
14 { 2	Brain fever.....	Mo. & Ill.....	Died 1884.
B	.....	Mo.....	
15 { B	.....	Hartford.....	Died 1884. Not at school.
B	.....	.....	
16 { 2	Inflam. of lungs..	Pa.....	Died 1884.
B	.....	Pa.....	
17 { 8	Erysipelas.....	Va. & Coll.....	Died 1884.
2	Swelling in ear..	Va.....	
18 { 6 1/2	Sickness.....	N. Y.	Died 1884.
4	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.	
49 { 8	Meningitis.....	Ohio.....	Died 1891.
B	.....	Ohio.....	
50 { 1/2	Convulsions.....	Pa.....	Died 1891.
1/2	Cold in head.....	Pa.....	
51 { B	.....	Colo.....	Died 1891.
B	.....	Eng.....	
52 { B	.....	Ohio.....	Died 1891.
B	.....	Iowa.....	
53 { —	.....	.....	Died 1891.
B	.....	Ohio.....	
54 { B	.....	Ark.....	Died 1891.
B	.....	Ark.....	
55 { B	.....	Ark.....	Died 1891.
1 1/2	Fever.....	Ark.....	
56 { 2	Typhus fever....	Pa.....	Died 1891.
.....			
57 { 2	Typhus fever....	Pa.....	Died 1891.
.....			
58 { 2	Typhus fever....	Pa.....	Died 1891.
.....			
159 { B	.....	Ohio.....	Died 1891.
5	Brain fever.....	Ohio.....	
160 { 4	Typhoid fever....	Neb. & Colo...	Died 1891.
9	Spotted fever....	Colo.....	
161 { Chl.	.....	Pa.....	Died 1891.
B	.....	Md.....	
162 { 8	Scarlet fever....	Mo.....	Died 1891.
1/2	Measles.....	Mo.....	
163 { 6	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	Died 1891.
1 1/2	Scarlet fever....	Hartford & Va.	
164 { 2	Abcesses in head	Clarke, Whip- ple's, N. Y. Imp'd.	Died 1891.
1/2	Inflam. of brain..	Clarke.....	

MARRIAGES.										PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]							
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.								
2465	1889	.....	5	1	4	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1846	10 12	1 8	9 7	—	Father (Husb. No. 3377); uncle (Husb. No. 3380); aunt (Wife No. 1896); 4 cousins (Husb. No. 3379 is one); 2 nephews 2 2d cousins (Husb. No. 3687 is one).							
2466	1889	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1806 Wife	1	1	—	—								
2467	1889	1877	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1854	9 4	5 1	4 3	—	Nephew and niece.....							
2468	1891	1886	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1868	6 4	1 1	5 8	—	=====							
2469	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1863	9 9	—	9 7	—	=====							
2470	1890	1883	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1858	2 9	1 1	1 8	—	Great-uncle.....							
2471	1889	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1862	2 10	1 1	1 9	—	A relative.....							
2472	1893	1882	4	1	3	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1861	9 6	3 2	6 4	—	3 cousins.....							
2473	1889	1885	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1843	6 6	1 1	5 5	—	3 cousins (including Husb. No. 4159).							
2474	1889	1868	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1848	8 4	1 —	7 4	—	Cousin.....							
2475	1889	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1863	9 8	5 1	4 7	—	=====							
2476	1889	1872	6	6	—	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1850	8 6	3 1	5 5	—	2 third cousins (Husb. No. 1433 and Wife No. 281).							
2477	1889	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1852	1 6	1 1	— 5	—	=====							
2478	1889	1883	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1858	8 6	2 1	6 5	—	=====							
2479	1889	1882	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1862	9 11	2 1	7 10	—	=====							
2480	1889	1863	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1830	8 1	1 1	7 —	—	Nephew.....							
2481	1889	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1867	8 9	1 1	7 8	—	=====							
2482	1889	1873	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1852	9 3	3 1	6 2	—	=====							
2483	1889	1866	7	—	6	1	{ Husband 1834 Wife 1845	12 10	3 1	9 9	—	2 relatives..... Cousin.....							
2484	1890	1825	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1809	— 10	— 1	— 9	—	=====							
2485	1892	1887	3	—	1	2	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1866	7 12	1 2	6 10	—	=====							
2486	1889	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1 10	1 7	— 3	—	=====							
2487	1890	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1863	8 3	3 1	5 2	—	=====							
2488	1889	1878	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1854	6 8	1 3	5 5	—	=====							
2489	1889	1856	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1825 Wife 1828	1 2	1 1	— —	1	=====							

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2465	{ 2 6	Meningitis.....	La. La.	Sister of Husb. No. 3378, Wife No. 3116, Wife No. 4333, Wife No. 156. Only one of the relatives was born deaf (Husb. No. 3379.)
2466	{ B —	—	Pa. —	Died 1848. Not deaf.
2467	{ B B	—	Pa. Pa.	Brother of Wife No. 2062.
2468	{ 9 5	Typhoid fever... Meningitis.....	Ky. Ky.	
2469	{ — 2	—	— Clarke.....	Not deaf.
2470	{ B 1½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. & Hartf'd. N. Y.	
2471	{ 1½ 8	Quinine... Scarlet fever.....	Ky. Ky.	
2472	{ B B	—	Minn. Minn.	Brother of Husb. No. 2482.
2473	{ B 1½	Inflam. of brain..	Ohio. Ohio.	Separated 1889. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1443; third to Husb. No. 1592.
2474	{ 5 —	Apoplexy.....	Ohio & Iowa..	Not deaf.
2475	{ B 2	Spotted fever...	Ohio Ohio	Brother of Wife No. 4315, Wife No. 246, Wife No. 1690, Husb. No. 2500.
2476	{ B B	—	Ky. Ky.	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1253.
2477	{ 1½ —	Swelling.....	Hamilton.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3127.
2478	{ — 6	Typhoid fever...	Ohio. Ohio	Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1294.
2479	{ B 3	Scarlet fever.....	W. Va. W. Va.	Died 1897. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3796.
2480	{ 1½ 1½	Mumps..... A cold.....	Ohio. Pa.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2481. Died 1888.
2481	{ 1½ 1½	Mumps..... Spotted fever...	Ohio Ohio.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2480.
2482	{ B 2	Scarlet fever.....	Minn. Minn.	Brother of Husb. No. 2472.
2483	{ B B	—	Ky. Ky.	Parents cousins. Parents third cousins. Died 1884.
2484	{ B —	—	Hart. & N. Y.	Not deaf. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3824.
2485	{ 2 1½	Typhoid fever... Whooping cough	Texas. Texas	Died 1891.
2486	{ — —	—	Dublin Ireland.	Parents distantly related. Died in 1888.
2487	{ B 1	Scarlet fever.....	La. S. Dak.	Brother of Wife No. 4139.
2488	{ 1½ B	Scarlet fever.....	Pa. Pa.	Sister of Wife No. 3319.
2489	{ 1½ 2	Calamel..... Scrofula.....	N. Y. N. Y.	Dead.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.					
2490	1894	....	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1862 1 1 Wife 1862 2 1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2491	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1832 4 1 Wife 1832 1 1	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
2492	1891	....	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1832 4 1 Wife 1833 6 1	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
2493	1889	1863	5	2	2	1	{ Husband 1839 6 1 Wife 1839 6 1	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	Second cousin (Husb. No. 2493).....
2494	1889	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1854 4 1 Wife 1855 4 1	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	A cousin
2495	1891	....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1854 9 1 Wife 1855 5 1	9	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
2496	1890	1878	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1852 2 1 Wife 1852 3 1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	Father (Husb. No. 2510).....
2497	1890	1861	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1829 7 3 Wife 1828 13 1	7	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
2498	1890	1870	5	—	4	1	{ Husband 1848 2 1 Wife 1849 10 1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
2499	1890	1883	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1853 8 1 Wife 1853 12 3	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
2500	1889	....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1841 9 5 Wife 1841 9 5	9	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
2501	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1864 4 1 Wife 1866 4 1	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
2502	1890	1886	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 5 3 Wife 1865 3 1	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
2503	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1863 2 1 Wife 1863 3 1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
2504	1892	1866	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1841 10 1 Wife 1842 5 1	10	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
2505	1890	1887	1	1	—	—	{ Husband 1863 4 1 Wife 1864 2 2	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	Third cousin
2506	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1849 1 1 Wife 1864 12 1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Parents (No. 2260); aunt (Wife No. 32 fourth cousin.
2507	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1859 8 2 Wife 1859 8 2	8	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
2508	1890	1865	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1834 4 4 Wife 1837 1 1	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 nephews (Husb. No. 3315 is one)....
2509	1889	1871	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1847 1 1 Wife 1853 5 3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 cousins.....
2510	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1847 1 1 Wife 1847 1 1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2511	1890	1875	5	—	4	1	{ Husband 1846 5 1 Wife 1855 6 1	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
2512	1889	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1857 7 1 Wife 1868 9 1	7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
2513	1890	1865	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1830 12 1 Wife 1830 12 1	12	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
2514	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1840 4 1 Wife 1839 9 9	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	Paternal grandparents; 2d cousins; nieces and nephews.
2515	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1857 4 1 Wife 1868 1 1	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2490	{ 3 3	Scarlet fever..... Spotted fever. . .	Pa..... Pa.....	
2491	{ 5 B	Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2492. Dead.
2492	{ 5 6	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2491. Separated. Died 1891.
2493	{ — —	— —	Ireland.	Second cousin of wife. Not deaf.
2494	{ 6 B	Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... N. Y.....	
2495	{ 1 1/2 B	Run'g of the ears	Pa..... Pa.....	
2496	{ 8 —	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall	Not deaf.
2497	{ B 5	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 1151. Died 1883.
2498	{ B 1	Whooping cough.	Scotland..... Halifax.....	
2499	{ 4 B	Scarlet fever.....	Mich..... Mich.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 244. Dead.
2500	{ B —	— —	Ohio..... —	Bro. of Wife No. 246. Husb. No. 2475, Wife No. 1630, Wife No. 4315. Died 1890? Not deaf.
2501	{ 2 1/2 6	Spinal fever..... Spinal fever.....	Mich..... Mich.....	
2502	{ B 1 1/2	Fever.....	Mich..... Mich.....	Brother of Wife No. 2950.
2503	{ — 1 1/2	— Dropsy on the brain.	Mich.....	Not deaf.
2504	{ 2 1/2 1/2	Scarlet fever..... Water on the brain	Ohio..... Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2663. Died 1892.
2505	{ 1 1/2 1/2	Scarlet fever..... Cold and teething	N. Y. & C. N. Y. N. Y. & C. N. Y.	
2506	{ B 2	Spotted fever...	Mich..... Mich.....	Dead.
2507	{ B —	— —	Ohio..... —	Not deaf.
2508	{ 7 —	Chicken pox..... Gatherings in h'd	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 992, Wife No. 3317, Husb. No. 2717. Died 1872. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 951. Died 1882.
2509	{ B B	— —	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Parents second cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1412 and Wife No. 2054.
2510	{ B —	— —	— —	Not at school. Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 2496. Dead.
2511	{ 1 12	Cold in head..... Spotted fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2752.
2512	{ 5 —	Scarlet fever.....	Md..... —	Not deaf.
2513	{ 4 —	Scarlet fever.....	Ind..... —	Divorced. Not deaf. First marriage; second to a hearing man. Died 1894.
2514	{ — B	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Parents second cousins. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2671. Sister of Husb. No. 895.
2515	{ B B	— —	Cal..... Cal.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					Year of birth.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Brothers and Sisters [Including Person recorded.]					
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.	Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.
2516	1893	1891	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1860	6 4	1 1	5 3	— —	— —
2517	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1866	1 7	1 1	— 6	— —	Parents (No. 243); grand-parents (No. 60); uncle (Husb. No. 26); aunt (Wife No. 1859); 4 cousins.
2518	1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1849	1 1	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
2519	1890	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1835 Wife 1844	9 5	1 2	8 3	— —	..... .....
2520	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1845	1 1	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
2521	1892	1890	2	.....	.....	2	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1860	6 2	1 1	5 1	— —	— —
2522	1890	1881	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1859	1 1	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
2523	1890	.....	2	2	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	3 2	3 2	..... .....	..... .....	3 nephews; 2 nieces.
2524	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1871 Wife	2	2 .....	..... .....	..... .....	Parents (No. 2623); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3665 is one); aunt (Wife No. 3665); 4 cousins.
2525	1891	1871	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1842 Wife 1848	13 3	1 1	12 2	— —	6 cousins (Husb. No. 536, Husb. No. 2948 are included).
2526	1892	1889	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1862 Wife	1	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
2527	1892	1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1841	6 2	1 2	5 2	— —	Uncle
2528	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1868	4 8	1 4	3 4	— —	Cousin (Husb. No. 1961); uncle.
2529	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1809 Wife 1818	1 2	1 2	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
2530	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
2531	1892	1860	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1827	1 1	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
2532	1891	1871	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1844 Wife	1 2	1 2	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
2533	1890	.....	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1811 Wife 1813	6 7	2 1	4 6	— —	..... .....
2534	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1845	2 3	2 3	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
2535	1891	507	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1830 Wife	1 1	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
2536	1894	1874	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1829 Wife 1849	3 1	3 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
2537	1890	1856	8	—	8	—	{ Husband 1824 Wife 352	3 1	3 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
2538	1893	.....	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1865	4 2	1 1	3 1	— —	Cousin
2539	1894	1890	2	.....	.....	2	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1864	10 5	1 1	9 4	— —	..... .....
2540	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1855 Wife	2 1	2 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2516	{ B 2	Brain fever.....	N. Y. St. Joseph's.....	
2517	{ 1	Inflam. of lungs.	N. Y. & Pa.....	Semi-mute.
2518	{ 1	Scarlet fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	
2519	{ B B	..... .....	Mich..... Mich.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2044.
2520	{ 8	Measles.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3466.
2521	{ 1/2 2	Whooping cough Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y. & C. N. Y.	
2522	{ 1	Scarlet fever.....	Cal.....	Not deaf. Died 1885?
2523	{ B B	..... .....	N. C..... N. O.....	Brother of Wife No. 3665. Dead. Sister of Husb. No. 3665. Mother of Husb. No. 2524.
2524	{ B —	 ——	N. C..... ——	Not deaf.
2525	{ 1 1/2 3	Fever..... Gathering in ear	Va..... Va.....	
2526	{ 1	Brain fever.....	Kansas.....	
2527	{ 3/4	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... N. Y.....	Dead. Died 1892.
2528	{ 1/2 B	Cold in the head.	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2459 and Husb. No. 2734.
2529	{ 1/2 B	Fever causing fits	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 1106.
2530	{ ..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	Deserted wife a few days after marriage.
2531	{ B	..... .....	Ireland..... N. Y.....	Dead. Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 3036; 3d to Husb. No. 1287; 4th to Husb. No. 4369; 5th to Husb. No. 4368.
2532	{ B 2	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
2533	{ B 2	 Illness.	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1879. Died 1890.
2534	{ B B	..... .....	Ind..... Ind.....	Sister of Wife No. 2128.
2535	{ B .....	..... .....	Ind..... Ind.....	
2536	{ B 3	 Measles.....	Ill..... Mo.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2537.
2537	{ B 1 1/2	 Rising in head.....	Ill. & Mo..... Ill.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2536. Parents second cousins.
2538	{ 1 1/2 3	Scarlet fever..... Measles.....	N. Y..... St. Joseph's.....	
2539	{ 2 1/2 1/2	Scarlet fever..... Mumps.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
2540	{ B .....	..... .....	Hartford.....	

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
2541	1894	1892	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1861	8	2	6	—	Mother (Wife No. 2431); uncle (Husb. No. 257); aunt; 3 cousins (including Husb. No. 256 and Wife No. 19); 1 second cousin; 2 grand-uncles.
							{ Wife 1875	11	1	10	—	
2542	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861	7	1	6	—	—
							{ Wife 1868	8	4	4	—	—
2543	1893	1891	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1864	1	1	—	—	—
							{ Wife	—	—	—	—	—
2544	1890	1879	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1855	3	1	2	—	—
							{ Wife 1855	4	1	3	—	—
2545	1891	—	4	2	2	—	{ Husband	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1850	7	3	4	—	—
2546	1890	1851	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1821	1	1	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1816	1	1	—	—	—
2547	1890	—	2	—	—	2	{ Husband	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1867	4	1	3	—	—
2548	1889	1888	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1867	3	1	2	—	—
							{ Wife 1869	3	1	2	—	—
2549	1887	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband	1	1	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1849	1	1	—	—	—
2550	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866	1	1	—	—	—
							{ Wife	—	—	—	—	—
2551	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1840	1	1	—	—	—
							{ Wife	—	—	—	—	—
2552	1893	1892	2	—	—	2	{ Husb.	1	1	—	—	—
							{ Wife	1	1	—	—	—
2553	1890	1874	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1857	1	1	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1851	1	1	—	—	—
2554	1890	1865	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1834	1	1	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1833	1	1	—	—	4 cousins
2555	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband	1	1	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1809	1	1	—	—	—
2556	1890	—	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1850	2	2	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1850	2	2	—	—	—
2557	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband	1	1	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1871	2	2	—	—	—
2558	1893	1876	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1822	6	1	5	—	—
							{ Wife 1841	11	1	10	—	Third cousin
2559	1893	1891	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1864	4	1	3	—	—
							{ Wife 1863	3	1	2	—	—
2560	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1862	2	2	—	—	3 cousins
2561	1890	1880	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1849	16	3	5	8	2 nephews or nieces
							{ Wife 1854	4	1	3	—	—
2562	1892	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband	1	—	1	—	—
							{ Wife 1860	1	1	—	—	—
2563	1893	1891	1	—	—	1	{ Husband	1	1	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1868	7	3	4	—	2 second cousins
2564	1892	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband	1	1	—	—	—
							{ Wife	1	1	—	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2541	{ B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 3100.
	{ 11	Mumps.....	Ohio.....	
2542	{ 1	Water on brain..	O. N. Y. & Le	
	{ B	.....	Couteniz.	
		.....	O. N. Y.....	
2543	{ 1½	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
	{			
2544	{ 2	Whooping cough.	Hartford	Parents cousins.
	{ Inf.	Swelling in head.	Hartford	
2545	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
	{ B	.....	Ill.....	Sister of Wife No. 4286.
2546	{ Chl.	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2434. Died 1873.
	{ B	.....	Ohio.....	Died 1861.
2547	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
	{ 5	Fall.....	Hartford	
2548	{ 4	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y.....	
	{ 4	Scarlet fever....	N. Y.....	
2549	{ .....	.....	Hartford.....	
	{			
2550	{ 2	Water on brain..	Mich.....	
	{			
2551	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf. Second marriage.
	{			
2552	{ .....	.....	.....	
	{			
2453	{ 1	Inflam. of brain.	N. Y.....	
	{ 7	Measles	N. Y.....	
2554	{ 2	Whooping cough	N. Y.....	
	{ B	and measles.....	N. Y.....	
2555	{ .....	.....	Pa.....	Died 1842.
	{ B	.....	Hartford	
2556	{ B	.....	Ill.....	
	{ 1	Gathering in head	Ill.....	
2557	{ .....	.....	Clarke.....	
	{ 2	Diphtheria	Horace Mann..	
2558	{ 2	Cold.....	N. Y.....	Died 1879.
	{ 2½	Scarlet fever....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1492.
2559	{ 7	Disease of head..	Pa.....	
	{ 9	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	
2560	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
	{ B	.....	W. Va.....	
2561	{ B	.....	Mich. & Ill....	Brother of Wife No. 3561.
	{ 3	Cold and gather-	Mich.....	
		ing in head.....	.....	
2562	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf. Second marriage.
	{ .....	.....	Texas.....	Died 1892.
2563	{ .....	.....	Scotland ?....	
	{ 4	Sickness.....	Ind. & Kans....	
2564	{ .....	.....	.....	
	{			

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
2565	1890						{Husb					
							{Wife					
2566	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	{Husband 1857	6	1	5	—	
							{Wife	1	1			
2567	1890		—	—	—	—	{Husband 1863	1	1			
							{Wife	1861	1	1		
2568	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	{Husband 1863	1	1			
							{Wife	1862	1	1		"Father's relatives"
2569	1890		1			1	{Husb					
							{Wife	1842	3	1	2	—
2570	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{Husband 1861	6	1	5	—	
							{Wife					
2571	1894	1876	1			1	{Husband 1847	6	1	5	—	
							{Wife	1855	1	1		
2572	1893		2			2	{Husband	1	1			
							{Wife	1868	7	1	6	—
2573	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	{Husband 1849	7	3	2	2	
							{Wife		7	2	5	—
2574	1892		2	—	2	—	{Husband 1797	7	1	6	—	
							{Wife	1815	2	1	1	—
2575	1894		—	—	—	—	{Husband 1846	9	3	6	—	
							{Wife	1834	7	1	6	—
2576	1890						{Husband 1858	10	2	6	2	
							{Wife					
2577	1890		6	—	6	—	{Husband 1826	7	1	6	—	
							{Wife	1832	9	1	8	—
2578	1890	1872	3	—	3	—	{Husband 1841	5	1	4	—	
							{Wife	1851	3	2	1	—
2579	1890		—	—	—	—	{Husband					
							{Wife	1859	6	3	3	—
2580	1891	1883	2	—	2	—	{Husband 1837	8	1	7	—	3 cousins
							{Wife	1858	5	2	3	—
2581	1892		1			1	{Husband 1863	1	1			
							{Wife		1	1		
2582	1890		—	—	—	—	{Husband 1860	1	1			
							{Wife	65?	2	2		
2583	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{Husband	1	1			
							{Wife	1865	1	1		
2584	1892	1867	1	—	1	—	{Husband 1840	5	1	4	—	
							{Wife					
2585	1890						{Husband 1815	5	1	4	—	
							{Wife	1811	7	1	6	—
2586	1890		1	—	1	—	{Husband 1815	5	1	4	—	
							{Wife	1810	1	1		
2587	1892						{Husband					
							{Wife	1855	1	1		
2588	1892		1			1	{Husband 1863	6	4	2	—	2 nephews or nieces
							{Wife					
2589	1890		1	—	1	—	{Husband 1850	6	4	2	—	2 nephews or nieces
							{Wife					
2590	1894	1891	1			1	{Husband 1866	1	1			
							{Wife	1866	1	1	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2565	{.....	.....	.....	
2566	{ B 5	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford Hartford	
2567	{ 1½ B	Nervous fever....	Germ. Luth'n.. Germ. Luth'n..	
2568	{ 9 13	Scarlet fever..... Meningitis	Hartford Horace Mann..	
2569	{.....	.....	.....	
2570	{ 1 10	Scarlet fever..... Measles & s't fr..	Ia. O. N. Y.	Not deaf.
2571	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford Hartford	
2572	{ B .....	.....	St. Joseph's ..	
2573	{ 2 2	Scarlet fever.....	Va.	Parents related. Brother of Wife No 2629. Sister of Wife No. 314.
2574	{ B 1½	Disease in head..	Hartford Hartford	Died 1843. Died 1891.
2575	{ 2 B	Whooping cough	Pa. Pa.	Parents cousins.
2576	{ B .....	.....	N. Y. Impr'd..	Brother of Wife. No. 3321.
2577	{ B B	.....	Hartford Hartford	
2578	{ 5½ 3	Scarlet fever..... Brain fever.....	Ind. Mich.	Sister of Wife No. 1653.
2579	{ B .....	.....	Ind.	Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 2289 and Wife No. 2146.
2580	{ 1 B	Brain fev. caused by a fall.	Tenn. Ill., Ala. and Tenn.	Parents cousins.
2581	{ 5	Spotted fever....	Ind.	
2582	{ 5 B	Inflam. of brain..	Ill.	
2583	{.....	.....	Germany Ill.	
2584	{ 7	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.	Not deaf. Died 1892.
2585	{ 4 8	Spotted fever... Disease in head..	Hartford Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2586. Died 1849.
2586	{ 4	Spotted fever....	Hartford N. Y. & Can- sajoharie.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2585. Died 1849.
2587	{.....	.....	.....	Not deaf.
2588	{ ½	Cold.....	Kans. & Mo... Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1803. Brother of Wife No. 1186, Wife No. 2369, Husb. No. 2589.
2589	{ B .....	.....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 1186, Wife No. 2369, Husb. No. 2588. Not deaf.
2590	{ 2 2	Scarlet fever..... Brain fever.....	Tex., W. Va., Kendall and Coll. O. & W. Va....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per-son recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			
2591	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife ... 1863	2 1	2 1	sev.	sev.	—		
2592	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1841	1 2	1 2	....	....	—		
2593	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1842 Wife	1	1	....	....	—		
2594	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife ... 1841	1 1	1 1	....	....	—		
2595	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1865	7 5	2 1	5 4	— —	—		
2596	1890	1880	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1863	5 6	1 3	4 3	— —	Parents (No 56); uncle (Husb. No. 736). cousin aunt.		
2597	1892	1891	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1865	6 3	1 1	5 2	— —	—		
2598	1892	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife	2	1	....	1	—		
2599	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1865	1 4	1 2	1 2	— —	—		
2600	1892	537	6	3	3	—	{ Husband 1826 Wife 1830	2 2	2 2	....	....	Nephew (Husb. No. 3231); niece (W. No. 736). Nephew (Husb. No. 3231); niece (W. No. 736).		
2601	1888	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1861	1 8	1 1	....	7	Cousin ?		
2602	1890	....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1842 Wife 1846	4 4	1 1	3 3	— —	—		
2603	1890	1877	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife	2	1	1	—	—		
2604	1890	....	1	....	1	....	{ Husband Wife 1863	1 4	1 1	1 3	— —	—		
2605	1889	1871	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1851	1 1	1 1	....	....	—		
2606	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1831 Wife 1866	1	1	....	....	—		
2607	1892	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1865 Wife ....	....	....	....	....	Mother and uncle.		
2608	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife	1 1	1 1	....	....	—		
2609	1890	1889	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1862	6 8	2 1	4 7	— —	—		
2610	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1866	1 1	1 1	....	....	—		
2611	1890	1863	—	—	—	—	{ Husbanda Wife	1	1	....	....	—		
2612	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1856	1 1	1 1	....	....	—		
2613	1894	1885	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1862	8 8	1 5	7 3	— —	2 uncles		
2614	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife ... 1870	3 2	1 1	2 1	— —	—		
2615	1893	1892	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1866 Wife ...	1 1	1 1	....	....	—		
2616	1892	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1870 Wife ...	1	1	....	....	—		

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.



Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2591	{ 3 2	Brain fever.....	Kendall & Coll. Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2486.
2592	{ 1	Swelling in ears.	Ill. & Neb.....	
2593	{ 3 —	Scarlet fever..... —	— —	Not at school. Not deaf.
2594	{	Dropsy.....	Ind.....	
2595	{ 1 1	Measles..... Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2428. Brother of Wife No. 2920.
2596	{ 5 B	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Divorced. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2157.
2597	{ 2½ 5	Cerebro-sp. men. Scarlet fever.....	Md..... Ill.....	
2598	{ —	—	—	Not deaf.
2599	{ B	—	Cal.....	Sister of Husb. No. 628.
2600	{ B B	— —	Ind..... Ind.....	Brother of Wife No. 3232. Dead. Sister of Husb. No. 3232. Mother of Wife No. 412.
2601	{ 2 1½	Spasms..... Quinine.....	Kans..... Kans.....	
2602	{ 6 B	Brain fever.....	La..... La.....	
2603	{ 1½	Lung fever.....	Hart'd & Coll.	Not deaf.
2604	{ 1½	Fall.....	Miss.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 470.
2605	{ 4 3	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....	
2606	{ 1½	Measles.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage probably; first to Wife No. 2769. Died 1890.
2607	{	Cerebro-sp. men.	Ind.....	
2608	{ 27	Fall?	Kendall & Md.	
2609	{ B 2	Spotted fever.....	Va..... Va.....	Parents cousins.
2610	{ 1½ B	Cold in head.....	N. C..... N. C.....	
2611	{ — B	— —	— Nancy, France.	Not deaf. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3868.
2612	{ Inf. B	Scarlet fever.....	— —	
2613	{ 3 B	Brain fever.....	Miss..... Miss.....	Sister of Wife No. 3262.
2614	{ 10	Typhoid fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
2615	{ 5	Spotted fever.....	Ind. & Kendall. Ind.....	
2616	{ 6	Spinal meningitis	Le Conteulx...	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.										
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]			
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.				
2617	1890					{ Husband 1853	1	1							
						{ Wife 1854	2	2							
2618	1890		1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1845	1	1						
							{ Wife 1855	1	1						
2619	1890	1888					{ Husband 1857	11	3	8	—				
							{ Wife 1858								
2620	1891	1889	1			1	{ Husband 1873	4	—	4	—				
							{ Wife 1878	2	1	1	—				
2621	1890		2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1809	11	4	7	—				Cousin (Wife No. 2621).....
							{ Wife 1809	10	2	8	—				Cousin (Husb. No. 2621).....
2622	1890	1873	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1846	2	2	—	—				Parents (No. 2621); 2 aunts; 2 uncles..
							{ Wife 1846								
2623	1890		1		1		{ Husband 1806	10	2	8	—				2 cousins (Wife No. 2623, Wife No. 511);
							{ Wife 1806								Cousins; nephew (Husb. No. 514).....
2624	1890		1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1852	2	2	—	—				Parents (No. 2621); 2 uncles; 2 aunts..
							{ Wife 1852								
2625	1890		3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1853	1	1						
							{ Wife 1853								
2626	1890		1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1853	1	1						
							{ Wife 1853	1	1						
2627	1891	1879	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1845	10	2	8	—				6 cousins (including Husb. No. 2630,
							{ Wife 1852	7	3	4	—				Husb. No. 2631, Husb. No. 2629).
2628	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1855	10	2	8	—				6 cousins (including Husb. No. 2629,
							{ Wife 1863	6	3	3	—				Husb. No. 2630, Husb. No. 2631).
2629	1890		2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1837	5	3	2	—				2 cousins (Husb. No. 1839 and Wife No. 783); 2 second cousins; fourth cousin (Husb. No. 782).
							{ Wife 1837	7	3	2	2				2 cousins (Husb. No. 2627 and Husb. No. 2628).
2630	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1854	1	1						2 cousins (Husb. No. 2627 and Husb. No. 2628).
							{ Wife 1870	4	1	3	—				
2631	1890	1868	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1846	5	3	2	—				2 cousins (Husb. No. 2627 and Husb. No. 2628).
							{ Wife 1853	4	1	3	—				
2632	1893	1882	4	1	1	2	{ Husband 1861	1	1	—	—				Parents (No. 2634).....
							{ Wife 1864	2	1	1	—				
2633	1890		6	3	3	—	{ Husband 1829	11	1	10	—				Cousin.....
							{ Wife 1829								
2634	1890		1	1	—	—	{ Husband 1827	1	1						
							{ Wife 1830	5	1	4	—				
2635	1890		1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1809	1	1						
							{ Wife 1831	1	1						
2636	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860	1	1						
							{ Wife 1860	1	1						
2637	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1869	4	4						
							{ Wife 1867	4	2	2	—				
2638	1893						{ Husband 1867	1	1						
							{ Wife 1867								
2639	1890	1838					{ Husband 1868	1	1						
							{ Wife 1862	3	1	2	—				
2640	1893	1892	1			1	{ Husband 1862	1	1						
							{ Wife 1862	3	1	2	—				

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2617	{ 6 B	Scarlet fever.	Ill Ill	
2618	{ Inf. 2	Scarlet fever. Brain fever.	—	
2619	{ B —	—	Hartford —	Brother of Wife. No. 1825. Not deaf.
2620	{ — 8	— Scarlet fever.	— W. N. Y.	Not deaf. Died 1891. First marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 8535; 3d to Husb. No. 1226.
2621	{ B —	—	Hartford —	Not at school. Mother of Husb. No. 2622 and Husb. No. 2624.
2622	{ B —	—	Hartford —	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2624. Not deaf.
2623	{ B —	—	Hartford —	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 511.
2624	{ B —	—	Hartford —	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2622. Not deaf.
2625	{ — 6	— Pneumonia.	— N. C.	Not deaf.
2626	{ — —	—	Ga. —	
2627	{ B B	—	Va. Va.	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2628.
2628	{ B —	—	Va. Va.	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2627. Sister of Husb. No. 1840.
2629	{ — 8	—	Va. Va.	Brother of Husb. No. 2631. Died about 1884. Parents related. Sister of Husb. No. 2573. Dead.
2630	{ — 3	— Billious fever	Va. Pa.	
2631	{ 2½ 4	Whooping cough. Scarlet fever.	Va. Va.	Brother of Husb. No. 2629.
2632	{ 3½ 9	Sores in the head. Scarlet fever.	Hartford Hartford	
2633	{ — B	—	— Hartford	Not deaf. Divorced. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4335. Mother of Wife No. 3026.
2634	{ 2½ B	Ulcers in head.	Hartford Hartford	Mother of Husb. No. 2632. Died 1886.
2635	{ B B	—	— —	
2636	{ 9 —	Scrofula.	Ind. —	
2637	{ B B	—	Mo. Mo.	Brother of Wife No. 1832.
2638	{ — —	—	— —	Not deaf.
2639	{ — —	—	— —	Died 1836.
2640	{ — 8	— Scarlet fever.	N. Y. N. Y. Imp'd & St. Joseph's (N. Y.)	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.								
	Date of information	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
2641	1890	.....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1851	1 1 2 2	.....	.....	.....	=====	
2642	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1844	1 1 2 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2643	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1854	4 2 2 2	2	—	.....	.....	
2644	1893	.....	2	.....	2	.....	{ Husband Wife 1893	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2645	1890 1889		—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1889	4 1 8 —	3	—	8	—	=====
2646	1892	.....	1	.....	1	.....	{ Husband 477 Wife 1892	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2647	1891	.....	1	.....	1	.....	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1891	9 1 8 —	8	—	.....	.....	
2648	1892 1891	.....	1	.....	1	.....	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1871	1 1 3 1	2	—	.....	=====	
2649	1892 1847	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1847	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2650	1890 1868						{ Husband 1831 Wife 1837	3 1 5 1	2	—	4	—	
2651	1890		2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1841	6 3 4 1	3	—	3	—	Mother and others partially deaf.
2652	1889	.....	1	.....	1	.....	{ Husband Wife 1889	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2653	1890 1876		—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1819 Wife 1836	3 1 6 2	2	—	4	—	=====
2654	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1819	1 1 1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2655	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1828 Wife 1890	9 1 1 1	8	—	.....	.....	
2656	1891 1867		2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1830 Wife 1867	7 1 5 1	6	—	4	—	=====
2657	1892						{ Husband 1847 Wife 1862	4 2 1 1	2	—	2	—	
2658	1890		1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1815 Wife 1823	8 1 7 6	7	—	1	—	Father (Husb. No. 3516); 2 sons (probably Husb. No. 3514 and his sister).
2659	1891 1856						{ Husband 1815 Wife 1814	8 1 7 1	7	—	6	—	
2660	1890 1861	.....	3	1	2	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1838	2 1 1 1	1	—	.....	.....	
2661	1893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1893	3 1 2 —	2	—	.....	Parents (No. 2660)	
2662	1891 1891	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1868	1 1 1 1	.....	.....	.....	=====	
2663	1893 1892		1	—	1		{ Husband 1841 Wife 1856	10 1 5 1	9	—	4	—	Aunt and cousin.
2664	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1890	1 1 1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2665	1890 1864		5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1822 Wife 1846	11 4 3 1	7	—	2	—	

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2641	{ B	.....	Ala. Ala.	Sister of Wife No. 4454. Dead.
2642	{ 5 B	Abscess in head..	Wis. Wis.	
2643	{ 1	Fever.....	N. Y.	Divorced. Not deaf.
2644	{	.....	.....	Probably not at school. Died 1874.
2645	{ 8	Meningitis.....	O. & Tenn.	Not deaf.
2646	{	.....	.....	Separated 1892. Not deaf.
2647	{ 3	Scarlet fever.....	Mich.	Brother of Wife No. 2308.
2648	{ 3 1	Spinal meningitis Spotted fever.....	Le Conteulx .. Le Conteulx & W. N. Y.	
2649	{	Sickness.....	N. Y.	Died 1892. Not deaf.
2650	{ Inf. 2	Illness..... Scarlet fever.....	Hartford Hartford	Died 1889. First marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 466; 3d to Husb. No. 1801. Died 1893.
2651	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford Hartford	Dead.
2652	{	.....	.....	Not deaf.
2653	{ 1½ B	Dropsy in head..	Pa. Ill.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1169. Sister of Wife No. 1797.
2654	{	.....	N. C. N. C.	Dead.
2655	{ 3½	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Died 1857. Not at school.
2656	{ Inf. B	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio. Ohio.	Died 1890.
2657	{ B A	 Measles	Ind. Ind.	Brother of Wife No. 3278.
2658	{ 2½ B	Illness.....	Hartford Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2659. Died 1854.
2659	{ 2½ 1	Illness..... Scarlet fever.....	Hartford Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2658. Died 1891?
2660	{ 1 4	Discharge of can- non. Sickness.....	Hartford. N. Y.	Died 1884. Mother of Husb. No. 2661.
2661	{ B	.....	Hartford	
2662	{ 5	Spinal meningitis	La. La.	
2663	{ 2½ 4	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio. Pa.	Divorced 1893. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2604. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1626. Parents second cousins.
2664	{	.....	.....	
2665	{ B 3	 Scarlet fever.....	Germany Mo	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Brothers and Sisters [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.						
							Year of birth.	Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
2666	1890	1879	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1861	3	3	—	—	—
2667	1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1869 Wife	3	1	2	—	—
2668	1892	.....	67	.....	.....	67	{ Husband Wife	2	2	—	—	—
2669	1893	.....	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1869 Wife	2	2	—	—	—
2670	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1	1	—	—	—
2671	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1839	1	1	—	—	—
2672	1889	.....	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1856	5	2	3	—	Paternal grandparents; second cousins. 2 nieces and nephews.
2673	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1851 Wife	5	2	3	—	—
2674	1891	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1871	3	2	1	—	—
2675	1893	.....	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1859 Wife	1	1	—	—	A distant cousin
2676	1890	1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1835 Wife 1839	10	1	9	—	—
2677	1890	1875	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1835 Wife 1836	10	1	9	—	—
2678	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1859	5	2	3	—	—
2679	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1854	6	1	5	—	—
2680	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1864	1	1	—	—	Second cousin
2681	1890	1886	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1864	2	1	1	—	—
2682	1893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1870 Wife 747	1	1	—	—	Parents (No. 1297); 2 cousins (Husb. No. 2733 and Wife No. 3521).
2683	1890	1882	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1858	6	1	5	—	—
2684	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1860	1	1	—	—	—
2685	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1	1	—	—	Nephew
2686	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1854	1	1	—	—	—
2687	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1836 Wife	1	1	—	—	—
2688	1893	1884	2	.....	.....	2	{ Husband 1846 Wife	1	1	4	—	Mother and brother partially deaf from measles.
2689	1891	1872	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 607	7	1	6	—	—
2690	1893	1891	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1870	1	1	—	—	—
2691	1890	1872	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1848	7	3	4	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2666 {	—	—	—	Not deaf.
2667 {	B	—	Cal.....	Parents cousins.
2667 {	1	A fall.....	N. Y.....	
2668 {	—	—	—	Not deaf. Dead.
2669 {	7	A blow.....	Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4358. Died 1892.
2670 {	—	—	—	Not deaf.
2671 {	—	—	Nova Scotia....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2671. Divorced. Died 1891.
2671 {	B	—	Nova Scotia....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2670. Died 1891.
2672 {	1	A fall.....	Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2514. Parents second
2672 {	3	Chicken pox.....	La.....	cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 895.
2673 {	B	—	Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2673.
2674 {	B	—	La.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2672.
2674 {	1½	Spotted fever.....	Ind.....	
2675 {	6	Spotted fever.....	Ind.....	
2675 {	B	—	La.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2778.
2676 {	1½	Scarlet fever.....	Neb.....	Parents cousins.
2676 {	1½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2677.
2677 {	1½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
2677 {	1½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. & Ind....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2676.
2678 {	B	—	Hartford.....	
2678 {	B	—	Hartford.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1643.
2679 {	1½	Sores.....	Ohio.....	
2679 {	1	Fever.....	Ohio.....	
2680 {	3	Brain fever.....	Ill.....	
2680 {	167	Typhoid fever.....	Ill.....	
2681 {	B	—	Hartford.....	
2681 {	B	—	Hartford.....	
2682 {	2	Typhoid fever.....	Ind.....	
2682 {	B	—	Ind.....	Died 1893.
2683 {	B	—	Mo.....	
2683 {	3	Whooping cough.....	Mo.....	
2684 {	—	—	—	Not deaf.
2684 {	12	Meningitis.....	Ill.....	
2685 {	—	—	—	Died 1891? Semi-mute.
2686 {	—	—	—	
2686 {	B	—	Ind.....	
2687 {	1	Scarlet fever.....	Pa. & La.....	
2687 {	—	—	—	Dead.
2688 {	—	Inflam. of brain.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2768.
2688 {	—	—	—	Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 255.
2689 {	B	—	Va.....	
2689 {	B	—	Va. & W. Va....	
2690 {	2½	Spinal meningitis.....	Ill.....	
2690 {	2	Spinal meningitis.....	Ill.....	
2691 {	—	—	—	Not deaf.
2691 {	1	Sores in ears.....	Hartford.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3089.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			
2692	1890	557	6	2	4	—	{ Husband 1826 Wife 1836	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	A cousin.....		
2693	1894	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1874	— 6	— 2	— 4	— —	=====		
2694	1890	1869	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1822 Wife	15 — —	1 — —	14 — —	— — —	.....		
2695	1892	1877	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1839 Wife 1844	5 8	1 1	4 7	— —	=====		
2696	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1814 Wife	1 — —	1 — —	— — —	— — —	.....		
2697	1894	—	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1872	1 3	1 1	— 2	— —	Cousin.....		
2698	1893	—	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife	4 1	1 1	3 —	— —	=====		
2699	1890	1882	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1860	6 5	3 2	3 3	— —	=====		
2700	1893	—	2	—	1	1	{ Husband Wife 1864	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	.....		
2701	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1853	7 2	1 1	6 1	— —	=====		
2702	1890	1887	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1865	8 3	1 1	7 2	— —	=====		
2703	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1867 Wife 1890	9 1	1 1	8 —	— —	=====		
2704	1890	1879	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1868	8 8	1 1	7 7	— —	.....		
2705	1890	— sev.	—	—	all.	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1862	1 2	1 2	— —	— —	A third cousin.....		
2706	1890	—	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1864	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	=====		
2707	1893	1875	5	—	4	1	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1865	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	.....		
2708	1890	1882	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1848	7 2	2 1	5 1	— —	.....		
2709	1891	—	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1835 Wife 1842	5 7	1 2	4 5	— —	.....		
2710	1889	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1 1 —	1 1 —	— — —	— — —	.....		
2711	1892	—	5	—	—	5	{ Husband Wife	— 1 —	— 1 —	— — —	— — —	.....		
2712	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	— 1 —	— 1 —	— — —	— — —	.....		
2713	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife	— 3 —	— 2 —	— 1 —	— — —	=====		
2714	1889	—	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife	1 1 —	1 1 —	— — —	— — —	.....		
2715	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1865	4 9	1 4	3 5	— —	=====		
2716	1891	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1873 Wife	1 — —	1 — —	— — —	— — —	.....		

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2692	{ 11 8	Bilious fever..... Typhus fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Died 1889.
2693	{ — 2	Scrofula.....	Ohio.....	Not deaf.
2694	{ 2 —	Disease in throat and burns.	Hartford..... —	Not deaf.
2695	{ 4 6	A fall..... Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
2696	{ B —	..... .....	N. Y.....	Died 1852.
2697	{ 4½ Inf.	Spinal fever..... Brain fever or diphtheria.	Ill..... Mich. & Eph- pheta.	Parents cousins.
2698	{	Scarlet fever.....	S. O.....	
2699	{ B 2	Scarlet fever.....	Wis..... Wis.....	Brother of Wife No. 3506. Sister of Wife No. 79.
2700	{ B	..... .....	N. Y. & St. Jo- seph's.	
2701	{ 2 1½	Scarlet fever.....	Mo. & Neb..... Mo.....	
2702	{ 17 2	Scarlet fever and erysipelas. Brain fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....	
2703	{ B B	..... .....	Pa..... W. Pa.....	
2704	{ 2½ 6	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
2705	{ 5 1	Fever..... Hydrocephalus..	Ill..... Ill.....	
2706	{ B B	..... .....	N. O..... N. O.....	
2707	{ 1 11	Sickness..... Spotted fever....	Ind..... Ind.....	
2708	{ B 1½	 Catarrhal fever..	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
2709	{ 1 1½	Measles.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
2710	{ ..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	
2711	{ — .....	..... .....	Mo.....	Not deaf.
2712	{ B .....	..... .....	Ky..... Ky.....	
2713	{ 2 —	A fall.....	Hartford & Pa.	Not deaf.
2714	{ ..... .....	..... .....	Tenn..... Tenn.....	
2715	{ 4 B	Diphtheria.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
2716	{ B .....	..... .....	Neb.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
2717	1890	1876	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1842	4	4	—	—	2 nephews (Husb. No. 3315 is one).....
2718	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Wife 1858	1	1	.....	.....	.....
2719	1890	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1847	2	2	.....	.....	.....
2720	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Wife 1859	1	1	.....	.....	.....
2721	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1853	1	1	.....	.....	.....
2722	1890	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Wife 1813	9	1	8	—	.....
2723	1893	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1862	6	2	4	—	.....
2724	1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Wife 1862	6	1	5	—	.....
2725	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862	2	1	1	—	Cousin
2726	1891	1874	—	—	—	—	{ Wife 1862	1	1	.....	.....	.....
2727	1891	1879	3	2	1	—	{ Husband 1846	11	2	9	—	.....
2728	1893	1892	1	—	—	1	{ Wife 1849	1	1	.....	.....	.....
2729	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1846	11	3	8	—	3d cousin ; 4 nephews ; niece
2730	1890	1848	6	—	6	—	{ Wife 1849	5	2	3	—	.....
2731	1890	1861	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1846	11	3	8	—	3d cousin ; 4 nephews ; niece
2732	1893	.....	1	—	—	1	{ Wife 1857	5	1	4	—	Parents (No. 1175) ; uncle (Husb. N. 522) ; 2 aunts (Wife No. 820 and Wife No. 3701) ; 3d cousins.
2733	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1867	5	1	4	—	.....
2734	1892	1892	1	—	1	—	{ Wife 1869	1	1	.....	.....	.....
2735	1893	.....	5	.....	5	.....	{ Husband 1861	3	1	2	—	.....
2736	1891	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Wife 1871	5	1	4	—	.....
2737	1890	1868	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1823	5	1	4	—	.....
2738	1891	.....	sev.	—	all.	—	{ Wife 212	4	4	.....	.....	.....
2739	1893	1892	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1821	5	1	4	—	.....
2740	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Wife 1826	4	1	3	—	.....
2741	1892	.....	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1868	3	1	2	—	.....
							{ Wife 1868	7	1	6	—	.....
							{ Husband 1855	6	2	4	—	Uncle (Husb. No. 1297) ; 2 consins (including Wife No. 2682).
							{ Wife 1860	3	3	.....	.....	.....
							{ Husband 1862	8	4	4	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 1961) ; uncle
							{ Wife 1869	8	1	7	—	.....
							{ Husband 1855	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1855	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Husband 1827	3	1	2	—	.....
							{ Wife 1827	7	2	5	—	.....
							{ Husband 1870	6	1	5	—	Cousins (Wife No. 2738, Husb. No. 2764, Wife No. 1324).
							{ Wife 1860	2	2	.....	.....	Cousins
							{ Husband 1859	2	1	1	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1863	2	2	.....	.....	.....
							{ Husband 1835	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1835	1	1	.....	.....	.....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.
2717	{ B	.....	Ohio.....
	{ —		
2718	{ 6	Typhoid fever.....	Neb.....
2719	{ B	.....	Ala.....
	{ B	.....	Ala.....
2720	{ .....	.....	Ill.....
2721	{ 6	Scarlet fever.....	Ia.....
2722	{ 3	.....	Hartford.....
	{ 4	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....
2723	{ B	.....	Ark.....
	{ 2	Brain fever.....	Ia.....
2724	{ —	.....	.....
	{		
2725	{ .....	.....	Ont.....
	{ .....	.....	Montreal.....
2726	{ B	.....	Ga.....
	{ B	.....	Ga.....
2727	{ B	.....	Ga.....
	{ 1½	Sickness.....	N. C. & Ga.....
2728	{ 3	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....
	{ 3	Cerebro-sp. men.....	N. Y. Imp'd.....
2729	{ 2	Measles.....	Ind. & Coll.....
	{ 4	Inflam. of brain.....	Ind.....
2730	{ 2½	Ulcers.....	Hartford.....
	{ 2	"Fall'g into lye".....	N. Y.....
2731	{ B	.....	Hartford.....
	{ fr	Swellings in head and throat.....	Hartford.....
2732	{ 1½	Spinal fever.....	Mich.....
	{ 4	Spotted fever.....	Mich.....
2733	{ B	.....	Ind.....
	{ B	.....	Ind.....
2734	{ B	.....	Ohio.....
	{ 1½	Cong'n of brain.....	Ohio.....
2735	{ .....	.....	.....
2736	{ fr	Running at ears.....	Ind.....
	{ .....	.....	Mo.....
2737	{ 3	Rising in head.....	Pa.....
	{		
2738	{ .....	.....	.....
	{		
2739	{ 3½	Measles.....	Md.....
	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Md.....
2740	{ B	.....	Va.....
	{ B	.....	Va. & N. C.....
2741	{ 8	.....	Mo.....
	{ —		

Remarks.

Brother of Wife No. 962, Wife No. 3317, Husb. No. 2508. Not deaf.

Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2786.

Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2454. Dead.

Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 2883.

Bro. of Wife No. 3417, Wife No. 1028. Parents cousins. 1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2727. Uncle of Wife No. 2253. Sister of Husb. No. 3718. Died 1875.

Bro. of Wife No. 3417 and Wife No. 1028. 2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2726. Parents cousins. Uncle of Wife No. 2253. The hearing child is hard of hearing.

Sister of Husb. No. 3210, Wife No. 3197.

Died 1862.

Brother of Wife No. 3521.

Parents cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 2459, Wife No. 2523.

Not at school.

Parents cousins. Sis. of Husb. No. 2764 and Wife No. 1324.

Parents cousins. Died 1891.

Not deaf.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
2742	1890	1853	...	...	...	...	{ Husband 1828 Wife 1824	1 1	1 1	...	...	...
2743	1893	....	1	—	—	1	{ Husband Wife	1 1	1 1	...	...	...
2744	1890	1877	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1857	10 5	1 2	9 3	—	4 uncles.....
2745	1894	1881	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1855	3 5	1 2	2 3	—	—
2746	1890	..	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1855	1 1	1 1	...	...	...
2747	1891	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1861	6 7	1 2	5 5	—	—
2748	1892	....	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1865 Wife 617	1 1	1 1	...	...	Cousin.....
2749	1893	1892	1	...	...	1	{ Husband 1854 Wife	1 ...	1 ...	...	...	—
2750	1890	1874	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1846	12 7	1 3	11 4	—	...
2751	1890	....	...	...	...	...	{ Husband 1879 Wife 1866	2 1	2 1	...	...	...
2752	1889	1869	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife ... 1846	5 4	1 1	4 3	—	...
2753	1892	1889	...	...	...	...	{ Husband Wife 1861	1 6	1 2	...	...	...
2754	1890	..	...	...	...	...	{ Husb ... Wife	...	4 4	...	...	Father's cousin. Parents hard of hearing.
2755	1890	1880	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1861	8 11	1 1	7 10	—	A cousin
2756	1890	1840	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1820	6 9	— 4	6 5	—	—
2757	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1848	3 5	1 4	2 1	—	—
2758	1892	....	3	...	...	3	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1864	1 6	1 1	...	...	—
2759	1890	1880	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1859	2 11	27 5	...	...	"Yes".....
2760	1892	....	...	...	...	...	{ Husband 1832 Wife	1 ...	1 ...	...	...	...
2761	1890	1860	...	...	...	...	{ Husband 1834 Wife 1833	1 5	1 2	...	...	—
2762	1892	1891	1	...	...	1	{ Husband Wife 1862	1 1	1 1	...	...	...
2763	1890	....	1	...	...	1	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1858	7 1	1 1	6 ...	—	Second cousin.....
2764	1891	1880	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1829 Wife 1858	3 2	3 1	...	...	Cousins.....
2765	1894	897	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1824 Wife 1840	1 1	1 1	...	...	...
2766	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1868	1 3	1 1	...	...	Aunt.....
2767	1890	1877	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1855	8 4	4 2	4 2	—	Father (Husb. No. 1901).....

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2742	{ 1 1/2 B	Convulsions.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
2743	{ ..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	Uneducated. Uneducated.
2744	{ B B	..... .....	La.....	Educated at home.
2745	{ B B	..... .....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
2746	{ 1/2 B	Inflam. in head..	Ill..... Ill. & Ind.....	
2747	{ B B	..... .....	Va..... Va.....	Died 1889.
2748	{ 2 2 1/2	Meningitis..... Cerebro-sp. men.	Texas..... Ill. & Texas.....	
2749	{ B .....	..... .....	Wis. & Coll.....	
2750	{ 6 B	Sickness.....	Ill. & Cal..... Oregon.....	Parents cousins.
2751	{ 5 7	Scarlet fever..... Meningitis.....	Horace Mann.. Horace Mann..	Dead.
2752	{ 1 1	Cold in head..... Sickness.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2511. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2372.
2753	{ B	..... .....	Utah.....	Died 1892.
2754	{ B	..... .....	N. Y.....	Parents distantly related.
2755	{ 2 6	Scarlet fever..... Spinal meningitis	Mo..... Mo.....	
2756	{ B	..... .....	..... .....	Not deaf. Not at school. Sister of Wife No. 1038.
2757	{ B B	..... .....	Pa..... Pa.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3, Husb. No. 940.
2758	{ 3 1/2	Spotted fever..... Spotted fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....	Died 1892.
2759	{ B B	..... .....	Miss..... Ala. & Miss.....	Sister of Wife No. 3025. Probably married twice; other marriage to Husb. No. 1725. Dead.
2760	{ .....	..... .....	..... .....	Dead.
2761	{ 6 2	Scarlet fever..... Measles.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 3738.
2762	{ 3	 Sores in head.....	N. Brunswick.. Hartford.....	
2763	{ 1/2 1/2	Brain fever..... Brain fever.....	Mo..... Mo.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2420.
2764	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford..... N. Y.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1924, Wife No. 2738.
2765	{ 2+	 Bilious fever.....	N. Y..... Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2425.
2766	{ 4	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Va. & La..... Texas.....	
2767	{ B B	..... .....	Mo..... Mo.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1852. Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1852.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
2768	1894	1880	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1862	1 7	1 1	 6	.....	.....	
2769	1894	1887	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1831 Wife 1848	1 2	1 1	 1	.....	.....	
2770	1894	1859	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1862	 1	 1	..... .....	.....	.....	
2771	1890	1860	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1836	1 3	1 3	..... .....	.....	.....	
2772	1893	1893	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1864	1 4	1 1	 3	.....	.....	
2773	1894	1894	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1866	5 2	1 1	4 1	— —	.....	
2774	1893	1893	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1869	2 2	1 1	1 1	— —	.....	
2775	1893	1893	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1865	2 6	1 1	1 5	— —	Uncle (Husb. No. 3444); 2 aunts (Wife No. 650 and Wife No. 3792); 2 second cousins (Husb. No. 3316 and Husb. No. 3317); 2 third cousins (including Husb. No. 3315); 5 fourth cousins (including Husb. No. 3314, Wife No. 2197, Wife No. 3658, and Husb. No. 3485). 2 cousins (including Wife No. 392.)....	
2776	1894	1894	—	—	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1873	9 2	1 2	8 .....	— .....	.....	
2777	1894	1894	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1866	5	1	4 .....	— .....	.....	
2778	1893	1893	—	—	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1859	1	1 .....	..... .....	.....	A distant cousin.....	
2779	1893	1893	—	—	—	{ Husband 1871 Wife 1873	2 10	1 4	1 6	— —	Nephew and niece.....	
2780	1894	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1866	1 1	1 1	..... .....	.....	.....	
2781	1894	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1866	 1	 1	..... .....	.....	.....	
2782	1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1866	1 1	1 1	..... .....	.....	.....	
2783	1894	1894	—	—	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1869	1	1 .....	..... .....	.....	.....	
2784	1894	1894	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1868	5 8	1 1	4 7	— —	.....	
2785	1894	1894	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1844	1 6	1 3	1 3	— —	.....	
2786	1895	.....	2	.....	2	{ Husband Wife 1866	1	1 .....	..... .....	.....	.....	
2787	1890	.....	3	1	2	{ Husband 1847 Wife 437	7 2	1 2	6 .....	— .....	.....	
2788	1890	1853	3	—	3	{ Husband 1814 Wife 1826	3 4	1 2	2 2	— —	.....	
2789	1894	1889	1	.....	1	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1863	1 6	1 1	1 5	— —	.....	
2790	1889	.....	—	—	—	{ Husband 1809 Wife 1809	1	1 .....	..... .....	.....	.....	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2768	{ B	Inflam. of brain	N. Y. N. Y.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2688. Dead.
2769	{ $\frac{1}{2}$ 14	Measles Measles	N. Y. Hartford	First marriage probably; second to Wife No. 2606.
2770	{ —	—	N. Y.	Not deaf.
2771	{ B	—	Mo. ? Ill.	Dead.
2772	{ $2\frac{1}{2}$	Typhus fever	Mich.	
2773	{ 4	Spotted fever ...	Pa. Le Conteulx ..	
2774	{ $\frac{1}{2}$ 8	Brain fever spinal fever	Is. Is.	
2775	{ B	—	Ohio	Died 1894.
2776	{ $1\frac{1}{2}$ 8 $1\frac{1}{2}$	Spotted fever & quinine Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3786.
2777	{ 2	Spotted fever	St. Joe., N. J., & Hartford. N. Y. Imp'd. ..	
2778	{ 6	Spotted fever	Kans.	
2779	{ $\frac{1}{2}$ Inf.	Spotted fever	Is. Pa. Pa.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2675. Sister of Wife No. 2235.
2780	{ —	—	Ireland	
2781	{ —	—	—	Not deaf.
2782	{ —	—	Pa. Pa.	
2783	{ 16 —	Meningitis	Texas	Not deaf.
2784	{ 5 2+	Scarlet fever..... Lung fever	Wis. & Ohio.... Ohio	
2785	{ B B	—	Hartford	Uneducated. Sister of Wife No. 773.
2786	{ —	—	—	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2718. Dead.
2787	{ B B	—	Pa. ? N. Y.	Died 1879.
2788	{ $\frac{1}{2}$ B	Inflam. in head..	Ohio	Died 1890.
2789	{ $2\frac{1}{2}$ 4	—	Ohio	Sister of Husb. No. 3402.
2790	{ —	—	Kans. Kans. Pa.	Died 1864. Not deaf. Deserted her husband a week after marriage.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.					Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
2791	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife	1814 1813	3 1	1 1	2 —	—	Cousin (Wife No. 660).	
2792	1890	1874	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife	1845	7 9	1 —	6 9	—	—	
2793	1892	1883	5	—	3	2	{ Husband Wife	1855 1860	4 2	2 1	2 1	—	—	
2794	1891	1881	4	—	3	1	{ Husband Wife	1864 1865	6 8	1 1	5 7	—	—	
2795	1890	1878	5	1	4	—	{ Husband Wife	1862 1862	10 5	1 2	9 —	3	—	
2796	1893	1880	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife	1867 1861	1 6	1 1	— 5	—	—	
2797	1893	1872	3	1	2	—	{ Husband Wife	1844 1845	4 3	2 1	2 2	—	—	
2798	1893	1884	3	—	2	1	{ Husband Wife	1869 1867	sev. 4	1 1	sev. 3	—	—	
2799	1889	1875	5	—	5	—	{ Husband Wife	1841 1861	11 2	4 1	7 1	—	—	
2800	1889	1884	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife ....	.....	1 1	1 —	—	—	—	
2801	1891	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife	1854	5 8	1 5	4 3	—	Nephew	
2802	1892	1887	2	—	1	1	{ Husband Wife	1859 1863	8 7	1 1	7 6	—	Mother's cousin	
2803	1891	1886	1	—	—	1	{ Husband Wife	1858 1863	6 10	1 4	5 6	—	—	
2804	1890	1871	2	1	—	1	{ Husband Wife	1847 1836	7 9	5 2	2 7	—	Father hard of hearing	
2805	1892	1859	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1821 1832	3 10	1 4	2 6	—	—	
2806	1891	1838	3	—	—	3	{ Husband Wife	1809	1 —	1 —	—	—	—	
2807	1892	....	14	—	—	14	{ Husband Wife	1822	1 —	1 —	—	—	—	
2808	1893	1891	2	—	1	1	{ Husband Wife	1865 1872	4 1	1 1	3 —	—	—	
2809	1892	....	3	—	—	3	{ Husband Wife	1836	2 1	2 1	—	—	—	
2810	1893	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	 1870	— 1	— 1	—	—	—	
2811	1890	1858	4	—	4	—	{ Husband Wife	1828 1838	4 8	1 2	3 6	—	—	
2812	1890	1860	2	2	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1829 1839	8 2	2 1	6 1	—	—	
2813	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1863 1867	2 5	2 2	— 3	—	Parents (No. 2812); uncle	
2814	1890	1879	4	—	4	—	{ Husband Wife	1849 1852	3 12	1 3	2 9	—	—	
2815	1891	....	1	1	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1848 1853	1 1	1 —	—	—	Cousin	
2816	1890	....	13	—	13	—	{ Husband Wife	1806	4 —	1 —	3 —	—	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2791	{ 1 B	Fever.....	Hartford	Dead.
			Pa.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2416.
2792	{ 2 —	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford, Pa., and Coll.	
		—	—	Not deaf.
2793	{ B 1½	Fits.....	Kendall & Md. Md.....	Brother of Wife No. 3367.
2794	{ 5½ 1½	Scarlet fever..... Whooping cough.	Pa. & W. Pa..... W. Pa.....	
2795	{ 3 1½	Scarlet fever..... Nervous fever....	Manchester.... Ill.....	
2796	{ 1½ 6	Scrofula..... Scarlet fever.....	Clarke..... Hartford	
2797	{ B B	.....	Minn..... Minn.....	Parents cousins.
2798	{ 10 B	Brain fever.....	N. Y..... Hartford	
2799	{ B 2	 Scarlet fever.....	Montreal..... N. Y. & Mont- real.	Brother of Wife No. 3392, Wife No. 2830.
2800	{ 5 —	Scarlet fever.....	Toronto	
		—	—	Not deaf.
2801	{ 9 —	Scarlet fever.....	—	Educated in common schools.
		—	—	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 201, Husb. No. 3800, Husb. No. 3799, Wife No. 3394.
2802	{ 5 1½	Spinal fever..... Water on brain..	Mich..... Mich.....	
2803	{ 4½ B	Scarlet fever.....	Iowa..... Iowa.....	
2804	{ 12	 Tooth and ear- ache.	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 3742. Mother of Wife No. 604.
2805	{ 2 B	A cold.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Parents related.
2806	{ 8 —	A fall.....	N. Y.....	Died 1878. Not deaf.
2807	{ ..... .....	.....	.....	Dead.
2808	{ 2 2	Cong'n of brain.. Fever.....	Texas..... Texas.....	
2809	{ 11 16	Mumps.....	Ill.....	Died 1891. Died 1892?
2810	{ 2½	 Cerebro-sp. men.	 W. Va.....	Not deaf.
2811	{ 1½	Inflam. in head.. Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... N. Y.....	Died 1899. Sister of Husb. No. 299. Died 1883.
2812	{ B 2	 Scarlet fever.....	N. C..... N. C.....	Died 1863. Mother of Husb. No. 2813.
2813	{ B 4	 Scarlet fever.....	N. C..... N. C.....	
2814	{ 15 2	Brain fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Sister of Wife No. 1994.
2815	{ 2 B	Croup.....	Wis..... Wis.....	Died 1891.
2816	{ 2 —	Fever.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf. Died 1864.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.					
2817	1890	1858	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1819 Wife 5	8 5	1 5	7 —	—	—	—	—	Cousins	
2818	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1851 Wife	1 —	1 —	— —	—	—	—	—	—	.....
2819	1890	1840	8	—	8	—	{ Husband 1815 Wife 1820	6 10	1 3	5 7	—	—	—	—	—	Niece (Wife No. 3612). Mother hard of hearing at 25, gradually became entirely deaf; an aunt deaf late in life.
2820	1890	1857	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1825 Wife 1829	12 6	2 1	10 5	—	—	—	—	—	.....
2821	1890	....	sev.	—	all	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1854	1 42	1 3	1 12	—	—	—	—	—	.....
2822	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1871	2 1	1 1	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	.....
2823	1890	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband Wife 1867	— 2	— 1	— 1	—	—	—	—	—	Cousin (Wife No. 2823)
2824	1890	1833	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1807 Wife	9 —	7 —	2 —	—	—	—	—	—	.....
2825	1890	1835	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1810 Wife	9 —	7 —	2 —	—	—	—	—	—	7 cousins (including Husb. No. 2824, Husb. No. 2824, Wife No. 1310, Wife No. 1346, Wife No. 1356).
2826	1890	1870	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1840	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—	—	—	—	.....
2827	1893	1855	2	....	....	2	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1866	1 4	1 1	— 3	—	—	—	—	—	.....
2828	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1842 Wife	5 1	2 1	3 —	—	—	—	—	—	.....
2829	1890	1859	6	—	5	1	{ Husband 322 Wife 1837	12 11	1 1	11 10	—	—	—	—	—	.....
2830	1890	....	sev.	—	all	—	{ Husband 1825 Wife	1 —	1 —	— —	—	—	—	—	—	Cousin (Wife No. 2830)..... Cousin (Husb. No. 2830).....
2831	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1857	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—	—	—	—	Cousin
2832	1890	....	3	—	—	3	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1857	2 1	2 1	— —	—	—	—	—	—	.....
2833	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1862	2 1	2 1	— —	—	—	—	—	—	Cousin
2834	1892	....	1?	....	....	1?	{ Husband 1864 Wife	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—	—	—	—	.....
2835	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1851	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—	—	—	—	.....
2836	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1844 Wife	3 1	1 1	2 —	—	—	—	—	—	.....
2837	1890	1873	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1851	4 3	1 1	3 2	—	—	—	—	—	.....
2838	1890	1860	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1835 Wife 1841	6 5	1 5	5 4	—	—	—	—	—	1 nephew.....
2839	1890	1846	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1832 Wife 1833	2 8	2 1	2 7	—	—	—	—	—	Aunt (Wife No. 3615)
2840	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1832 Wife	2 2	2 2	— —	—	—	—	—	—	.....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
7 { 5 B	Measles.....	Hartford Ga.....	Parents fourth cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1773.
8 { — —	—	Hartford —	Separated. Not deaf.
9 { 2½ B	Illness.....	Hartford Hartford.....	Sister of Wife No. 770, Wife No. 1531, Husb. No. 262.
0 { B —	—	Va..... —	Not deaf.
1 { B 1½	Cold when cutting teeth.	Ill..... Ill.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 4415. Died 1891.
2 { 1 —	Inflam. of brain..	Kans. & Germ'y Kansas.....	Not deaf.
3 { 5 —	Meningitis.....	Horace Mann & N. Y. Impr'd. Hartford.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2825, Wife No. 1810, Wife No. 1346, Wife No. 1358. Died 1897.
4 { B —	—	Hartford..... —	Not deaf.
5 { B —	—	Hartford..... —	Brother of Husb. No. 2824, Wife No. 1810, Wife No. 1346, Wife No. 1868. Not deaf.
3 { 1½ B	Inflam. of brain, result of teething.	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Died 1890.
7 { 37 4	Measles.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Died 1892.
1 { 2 —	Illness.....	Hartford..... —	Brother of Wife No. 965. Parents cousins.
7 { B 7	Scarlet fever.....	N. C..... N. C.....	Not at school.
{ — —	—	N. C..... N. C.....	—
{ 1½ —	Scarlet fever.....	Neb..... —	—
{ B B	—	Mo..... Mo.....	—
{ B B	—	Mo..... Mo.....	—
{ 2 —	Typhoid fever...	Norris, Mich. (?) Wis.....	—
{ 11 9	A fall..... Scrofula.....	— —	Not at school.
{ B —	—	Hartford Pa.....	—
{ B 1½	Whooping cough and fits.	Hartford Hartford.....	—
{ 6 3	Scarlet fever..... Sickness.....	Ind..... Ind.....	—
{ 1½ 1½	Scarlet fever..... Mumps.....	Hartford Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2640.
{ 1½ —	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Mo.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2839.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.								
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
2841	1893	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	....
2842	1894	1871	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife ....	....	1	1	....	....	....
2843	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1871 1869	3 2	2 2	6 —	....	....
2844	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1868 1870	9 8	2 1	7 7	—	....
2845	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	....
2846	1894	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1864	2 1	2 1	....	....	....
2847	1895	1849	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife	1869	1 1	1 1	....	....	....
2848	1895	1894	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife	1864 1872	4 7	1 1	3 6	—	....
2849	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife	1867 1865	3 1	1 1	2 —	Uncle	....
2850	1890	1838	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife	 1812	 1	 1	....	....	....
2851	1890	1873	6	2	4	—	{ Husband Wife	1833	10 4	1 —	9 4	—	....
2852	1891	1890	5	—	5	—	{ Husband Wife	1844	1	1	....	....	....
2853	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife ....	....	1 1	1 1	....	....	....
2854	1893	1890	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife	1833 1827	6 10	1 3	5 7	—	Niece (Wife No. 3612). Mother hard of hearing at 25, gradually became entirely deaf; aunt became deaf later in life.
2855	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1838 1861	1 9	1 2	 7	—	....
2856	1893	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1867 1861	6 4	2 1	4 3	—	....
2857	1892	1891	1	....	....	1	{ Husband Wife	1864 1862	3 5	1 1	2 4	—	A second cousin.
2858	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1866 1868	3 1	3 1	....	....	....
2859	1891	1856	4	4	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1821 1825	6 15	1 1	5 14	—	3 cousins.
2860	1891	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife	 1815	1 1	1 1	....	....	....
2861	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife	 1872	1 1	1 1	....	....	A cousin.
2862	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife	 1868	1 1	1 1	....	....	....
2863	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1819	1	1	....	....	....
2864	1891	....	6	—	6	—	{ Husband Wife	1831 1831	1 3	1 3	....	....	....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
{ B	—	N. Y. Impr'd..	Not deaf. Dead. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1808.
{ 11	Fall from a horse.	Colo.....	
{ 8	Typhoid fever....	Colo.....	
{ 2	—	Ill.....	
{ B	—	Ill.....	
{ B	—	Ind.....	Not deaf.
{ A	Sickness.....	Ind.....	
{ ..	—	Ind.....	
{ ..	—	Germany?.....	Died 1884.
{ ..	—	Germany?.....	
{ 2½	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	
{ 1	Sickness.....	Ohio & Cin....	
{ A	Fits.....	Cal. & Ind....	
{ 1	—	Ia.....	
{ —	—	Hartford	Not deaf. Died 1841.
{ B	—	Va.....	Not deaf. Died 1887.
{ 3	Chills and vacci- nation.	Tenn. & N. Y..	Not deaf.
{ —	—	—	Not deaf.
{ ..	—	Tenn.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2010.
{ 5	A fall.....	Hartford	
{ 12	—	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1531. Sister of Wife No. 2819, Husb. No. 262, Wife No. 770.
{ 7	Sickness or dis- charge from ears.	N. Y.....	
{ B	—	N. Y. & C. N. Y.	
{ 1½	A fall.....	Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2891. Died 1893.
{ 4	Scarlet fever....	Pa.....	
{ A	Inflam. of bowels causing spasms.	N. Y.....	
{ 10	Spinal fever....	N. Y.....	
{ ..	—	Ill.....	
{ 5	Brain fever.....	Ill.....	
{ B	—	Va.....	Parents cousins.
{ B	—	Va.....	
{ 2	A cold.....	Y.....	
{ 12	A cold.....	N. Y.....	
{ —	—	—	Not deaf.
{ 5	Sickness.....	Ia. & Kendall..	
{ —	—	—	Not deaf.
{ 7	Fright.....	Horace Mann..	
{ ..	—	Hartford	Dead.
{ —	—	—	Not deaf.
{ 3	A fall.....	Ind.....	Dead.
{ B	—	Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1759. Probably first marriage; second to Husb. No. 3949.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.					Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.
2865	1889					{ Husband Wife	1869	6	2	4	—	
2866	1892	1			1	{ Husband Wife	1839	1	1			
2867	1891	sev.	—	all	—	{ Husband Wife	1845	2	2			2 cousins
2868	1890	1879	2	—	2	{ Husband Wife	1852 1858	19 3	1 1	18 2	—	
2869	1890	1872	1	—	1	{ Husband Wife	1844 1851	sev. 4	3 2		sev.	Great-grandmother; cousins and others Cousin
2870	1891	1890				{ Husband Wife	1844 1860	sev. 5	3 1		sev.	Great-grandmother; cousins and others
2871	1890	1885	1	—	1	{ Husband Wife	1890 1864	7 8	1 4	6 4	—	
2872	1890		1	—	1	{ Husband Wife	1844 1855	7 1	3 1	4 —	—	
2873	1891	1891	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife		1	1			
2874	1890		3		3	{ Husband Wife	1863 1867	1 3	1 1		2	
2875	1894	1893	1		1	{ Husband Wife	1870 1870	1 8	1 1		7	—
2876	1890					{ Husband Wife	1824 1828	1 1	1 1			
2877	1891	1891	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1868 1869	2 1	2 1			
2878	1894	1894	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife		4	1	3	—	
2879	1894		1	1		{ Husband Wife	1857	1	1			
2880	1889	1887	4	—	2	{ Husband Wife		8 11	3 4	5 7	—	
2881	1890	1886	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1863 1868	2 2	1 1	— 1	1	
2882	1890		3	—	3	{ Husband Wife	1862 1861	6 12	1 4	5 8	—	
2883	1889	1885	2	—	2	{ Husband Wife	1863 1868	2 11	2 2	1 9	—	
2884	1889	1869	8	—	8	{ Husband Wife	1840	3 7	1 —	2 7	—	
2885	1889	1871	1	—	1	{ Husband Wife	1849	2 2	1 —	1 2	—	
2886	1889	1881	2	—	2	{ Husband Wife	1849	2 12	1 —	1 12	—	
2887	1889		—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1836 1842	1 5	1 6	— 4	—	
2888	1892	1888	1	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1867 1863	5 5	2 1	3 4	—	Cousin
2889	1890	1875	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1822 1824	7 8	1 1	6 7	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2865 {	7	Scarlet fever.....	Minn.....	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 1473.
2866 {	57	Measles.....	N. Y.....	
2867 {	B	.....	Ill.....	Deafness in family for 5 generations. Not deaf.
2868 {	5	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	2	Severe cold.....	N. Y.....	
2869 {	B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 1731. Parents cousins. 1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2870. Divorced 1890
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 3650. 1st marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 3651.
2870 {	B	.....	Ohio	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2869. Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1731.
	3	Conc'n of brain..	Ohio	
2871 {	4	Scarlet fever.....	Oregon	
	B	.....	Oregon	
2872 {	B	.....	Ala.....	Brother of Wife No. 1883 and Wife No. 524.
	.....	Quinine.....	Ala.....	
2873 {	.....	.....	Tenn.....	Not deaf.
2874 {	1 1/2	Fever.....	Mo	
	1 1/2	Brain fever.....	Mo	Died 1891.
2875 {	5	Scarlet fever and measles.	St. Joseph's ... St. Joseph's ...	
2876 {	2	Inflam. of brain..	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
2877 {	4	Spinal meningitis	Wis	
	3	Spinal meningitis	Wis	
2878 {	3	Worm fever.....	St. Joseph's...	
2879 {	.....	.....	Ill.....	
2880 {	B	.....	Edinburgh	
	B	.....	Montreal.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2799, Wife No. 3392.
2881 {	4	Scarlet fever.....	Horace Mann, Hart'd & Coll.	
	2 1/2	Diphtheria	Beverly.....	
2882 {	1 1/2	Measles.....	Ont.....	Parents cousins.
	2	Scarlet fever....	Ont.....	
2883 {	8	Typhoid fever....	Ont.....	
	2	.....	Ont.....	Sister of Wife No. 2724.
2884 {	10	Typhoid fever....	Ky	Not deaf.
2885 {	13	Typ'd pneumonia	Ky	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2886. Not deaf. Dead.
2886 {	18	Typ'd pneumonia	Ky	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2885. Not deaf.
2887 {	1	Kick of a horse..	Pa.....	Died 1869.
	3	Remittent fever.	Pa.....	
2888 {	Inf.	.....	Iowa and Ky...	
	1 1/2	Measles	Ky	
2889 {	1 1/2	Illness.....	Hartford	
	2	Diphtheria	Dublin	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 235.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

MARRIAGES.							PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
2890	1890						{ Husband 1857 Wife 1857	1 1	1 1				
2891	1889	1884	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1860	6 8	2 1	4 7	—	—	
2892	1894	1888	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1864	6 6	1 1	5 5	—	—	
2893	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1850	3 8	1 1	2 7	—	—	
2894	1889		4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1852	10 12	3 8	7 9	—	—	
2895	1890	1875	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1854	8 3	4 1	4 2	—	—	
2896	1889		3	—	3		{ Husband 1856 Wife 1858	9 2	2 1	7 1	—	—	
2897	1889	1881	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1862	7 4	1 1	6 3	—	—	
2898	1891	1889	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1865	5 5	1 1	4 4	—	—	
2899	1891	1888	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1864	13 11	4 2	7 9	2	5 nephews and nieces	
2900	1889	1885	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1866	6 8	1 8	5 —	—	Parents (No. 4023); aunt	
2901	1889	1872	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1855	2 7	— 1	2 6	—	—	
2902	1891	1874	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1856	2 11	1 6	1 5	—	3 nieces (including Wife No. 1109 and Wife No. 1593); 2 nephews	
2903	1894	1864	1	1	—	—	{ Husband 1834 Wife 1831	8 10	2 2	6 8	—	—	
2904	1889		4	4	—	—	{ Husband 1809 Wife 1816	7 12	3 2	4 10	—	—	
2905	1889		—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1809 Wife 1811	7 7	3 1	4 6	—	—	
2906	1889	1882	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1856	4 3	4 1	— 2	—	Parents (No. 2904); 2 uncles; aunt (Wife No. 3263)	
2907	1889	1873	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1861	5 8	1 1	4 7	—	—	
2908	1894	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1863	2 9	1 1	1 8	—	—	
2909	1889		6	1	5	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1837	8 —	2 —	6 —	—	2 nieces	
2910	1890	1884	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1863	1 6	1 1	— 5	—	—	
2911	1889	1883	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1859	11 3	3 1	8 2	—	—	
2912	1890	1876	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1852	14 6	3 1	11 5	—	—	
2913	1889	1871	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1845	9 4	1 1	8 3	—	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2890	{ B		Le Contoulx	
2891	{ 5½ 5	Scarlet fever... Spotted fever...	Pa..... Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2855.
2892	{ 9 8	Brain fever... Spotted fever...	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
2893	{ 15 1½	Quinine and ague Scarlet fever....	Pa..... Pa.....	Educated in common schools.
2894	{ B 1½	Measles.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 184 and Wife No. 2283. Sister of Husb. No. 669.
2895	{ B 12	Mumps and cold.	Ark..... Ark.....	Brother of Wife No. 146 and Wife No. 4008.
2896	{ B 1½	Scarlet fever....	Pa..... Pa.....	Parents cousins.
2897	{ B 2½	Brain fever....	W. Va. & Kans. Kans.....	
2898	{ 2 1½	Quinine..... Sickness.....	Kans..... Kans.....	Parents cousins.
2899	{ B		Ga..... Ark.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2998, Husb. No. 2995. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2999.
2900	{ 3 B	Brain fever....	Ohio..... W. Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 3107.
2901	{ 7 7½	Typhoid fever...	Ohio.....	Not deaf.
2902	{ 6 B	Inflam. of brain.	Pa..... Kendall & Md.	Died 1891. Sister of Wife No. 8355, Wife No. 2461, Wife No. 3141, Wife No. 4331, Husb. No. 133.
2903	{ 3 1½	Measles..... Fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
2904	{ B			Parents cousins. First marriage; second to Wife No. 2905. Brother of Wife No. 3263. Died 1888.
2905	{ B		N. Y.....	Parents cousins. Mother of Wife No. 627 and Husb. No. 2908. Died 1892.
2906	{ 2	Measles.....	Hartford.....	Parents cousins. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2904. Brother of Wife No. 3263. Died 1888.
2907	{ B		N. Y.....	Probably first marriage; second to Husb. No. 3711.
2908	{ 2	Measles.....	N. Y. & N. Y. Improved.	Brother of Wife. No. 627.
2909	{ 1½ 1½	Otorrhea..... Teething.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
2910	{ 9 2	Scarlet fever.... Poisoned by candy	Wis. & Minn... Wis.....	Sued for divorce 1894.
2911	{ 2	Gathering in the head.	Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 2414. Died 1889.
2912	{ 1	Scarlet fever....	Montreal and N. Y.	Not deaf. Dead.
2913	{ 1½	Cerebro-sp. men.	Clarke, H. M., & Hartford.	Separated.
2914	{ B		Prague & Neb.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 500.
2915	{ 6	Sunstrokes.....	N. Y. & St. Joseph's.	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1489.
2916	{ 5	Fits.....	O. & Coll.....	Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 948, Husb. No. 2951.
2917	{ 3 4	Inflam. in head. Sickness.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

MARRIAGES.							PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
2914	1889	1859	....	....	....	....	Husband 1818 Wife 1830	11 1	1 1	10 —	—	—	
2915	1890	1846	4	—	4	—	Husband 1818 Wife 1825	1 3	1 2	— 1	—	—	
2916	1889	1886	—	—	—	—	Husband 1840 Wife 1840	11 5	2 3	9 2	—	Father (Husb. No. 14); uncle; aunt.	
2917	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband 1863 Wife 1863	7 6	1 1	6 5	—	—	
2918	1889	....	7	3	4	—	Husband 1822 Wife 1834	2 4	2 1	 3	....	A distant relative of father; 2 nephews (including Husb. No. 3095); 2 nieces.	
2919	1889	....	4	4	—	—	Husband 1818 Wife 1822	2 9	2 3	 6	....	A distant relative of father; 2 nieces (Wife No. 606 and Wife No. 2405); a nephew (Husb. No. 3094).	
2920	1889	1862	2	—	2	—	Husband 1845 Wife 1850	3 7	2 2	1 5	—	—	
2921	1889	1843	1	—	1	....	Husband 1811 Wife 1818	1 1	1 1	.... ....	....	—	
2922	1889	1882	2	—	2	—	Husband 1860 Wife	1 6	1 2	 4	....	—	
2923	1889	1848	4	—	4	—	Husband 1828 Wife 1817	1 2	1 1	 1	....	—	
2924	1890	1869	2	—	1	1	Husband 1828 Wife 1847	1 2	1 2	.... ....	....	—	
2925	1889	1884	—	—	—	—	Husband 1828 Wife	1	1 ....	.... ....	....	—	
2926	1892	1875	5	—	4	1	Husband 1848 Wife 1854	7 4	1 1	6 3	—	—	
2927	1892	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband 1860 Wife 1862	5 1	1 1	4 —	—	—	
2928	1889	1861	5	—	5	—	Husband 1833 Wife 1840	10 6	1 1	9 5	—	A distant cousin.....	
2929	1892	1884	3	—	2	1	Husband Wife 1863	 11	 4	 7	....	—	
2930	1889	1856	3	—	1	2	Husband 1823 Wife 1825	2 9	1 1	1 8	—	—	
2931	1890	1865	4	—	4	—	Husband 1823 Wife 1834	2 10	1 1	1 9	—	—	
2932	1889	1858	5	—	5	—	Husband 1823 Wife	1	1 ....	.... ....	....	—	
2933	1891	....	2	—	1	1	Husband 1863 Wife 1864	8 7	1 2	7 5	—	—	
2934	1889	....	5	—	5	—	Husband 1815 Wife	9 1	1 1	8	—	—	
2935	1890	1843	—	—	—	—	Husband 1816 Wife 1805	2 7	1 1	1 6	—	—	
2936	1890	1868	—	—	—	—	Husband 1816 Wife 1823	2 4	1 1	1 3	—	Cousin.....	
2937	1889	1877	2	—	2	—	Husband 1816 Wife 1840	2 4	1 1	1 3	—	—	
2938	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband Wife 1860	4 5	3 1	1 4	—	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2914	{ Chl. 1 1/2	Measles..... A cold.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Died 1861.
2915	{ 2 B	Ulcers in head...	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1890. Sister of Husb. No. 4017. Died 1892.
2916	{ 2 1/2 B	Brain fever.....	Ill..... Ind.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3086. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4187. Sister of Husb. No. 85.
2917	{ 2 B	Spotted fever...	Pa..... Pa.....	
2918	{ B B		Pa..... Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2919. Died 1881. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 616. Mother of Wife No. 606, Wife No. 2408 and Husb. No. 3094.
2919	{ B B		Pa..... Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2918. Died 1873. Sister of Wife No. 638. Mother of Husb. No. 3096. Died 1872.
2920	{ B B		Pa..... Pa.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2428.
2921	{ B B		Pa..... Pa.....	Died 1878.
2922	{ 12	Brain fever.....	Ky..... Ky.....	
2923	{ 1 1/2 1 1/2	Gathering in head Fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2924; 3d to Wife No. 2925. Died 1866.
2924	{ 1 1/2 1 1/2	Gathering in head Cold.....	Ohio..... Ill.....	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2923; 3d to Wife No. 2925. Died 1876.
2925	{ 1 1/2	Gathering in head	Ohio.....	Third marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2923; 2d to Wife No. 2924. Not deaf.
2926	{ 7 10	Scarlet fever..... Spotted fever.....	O. & Coll..... Ohio.....	
2927	{ 1 1/2 2	Scarlet fever..... Measles.....	Mich..... Cleveland and Ohio.....	
2928	{ 8	Inflam. of brain..	Ohio.....	Mother of Husb. No. 3040.
2929	{ —	—	Ohio.....	Not deaf. Parents cousins.
2930	{ 2 ...	Fever..... Swelling in head.	Ohio..... Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2931. Died 1873. Died 1861.
2931	{ 2 6	Fever..... Brain fever.....	Ohio..... O. & Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2930. Died 1873. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1633.
2932	{ 2	Brain fever.....	—	Not at school. Not deaf.
2933	{ 3 B	Typhoid fever...	Pa..... Pa.....	
2934	{ 8	Dropsy on brain.	Pa..... Pa.....	Died 1852. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4384; third to Husb. No. 1146.
2935	{ 1 1/2 1 1/2	Disease in head.. Inflam. of brain..	Hartford..... Hartford.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2936; 3d to Wife No. 2937. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1663. Died 1868.
2936	{ 1 1/2 Inf.	Disease in head.. Disease in head..	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2935; 3d to Wife No. 2937. Died 1875.
2937	{ 1 1/2 2	Disease in head.. Sickness.....	Hartford..... Ill.....	Third marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2936; 2d to Wife No. 2936.
2938	{ B B		England..... Pa.....	Parents related.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
2989	1894	.....	4	—	2	2	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1859	4 6	1 1	3 2	— 3	— —
2940	1889	1862	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1886 Wife 1887	5 6	1 3	4 3	—	3 second cousins.
2941	1889	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1811	1 4	1 4	—	—	—
2942	1890	1864	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1833	4 14	1 2	3 8	— 4	1 cousin.
2943	1890	1847	1	1	—	—	{ Husband 1816 Wife 1820	2 3	2 3	—	—	2 second cousins (Husb. No. 2452 & Wife No. 3100); 3 third cousins including Wife No. 926, Wife No. 927 "Yes"
2944	1890	1886	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1862 sev. Wife 1859	sev. 8	— 1	sev. 7	—	—
2945	1890	1884	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1859	5 2	— 1	5 1	—	—
2946	1890	1887	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1835 Wife 1839	9 10	1 1	8 9	—	—
2947	1890	1873	4	1	3	—	{ Husband 1827 Wife 1843	5 11	4 7	1 —	— 4	—
2948	1891	1869	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1843	8 8	2 2	6 6	—	5 cousins (including Husb. No. 536, W. No. 2626).
2949	1890	1878	5	—	3	2	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1858	3 8	1 1	2 7	—	Cousin
2950	1890	1882	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1861	5 5	1 3	4 2	—	—
2951	1891	1868	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1847	14 4	3 1	11 3	—	—
2952	1891	1868	4	—	3	1	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1843	5 5	3 1	2 4	—	—
2953	1890	1863	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1843	9 3	1 2	8 1	—	—
2954	1890	1880	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1890	4 3	1 1	3 2	—	—
2955	1890	1871	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1838	9 5	1 2	8 3	—	—
2956	1893	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife	5	1	4	—	—
2957	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1864	 3	 1	 2	—	—
2958	1890	1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1852	8 3	1 1	7 2	—	—
2959	1890	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1821 Wife 1838	1 4	1 1	 3	—	—
2960	1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1 1	1 1	..... ..... .....	—	—
2961	1894	.....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1824 Wife	7 8	1 5	6	—	—
2962	1894	1883	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1824 Wife 1833	7 3	1 1	6 2	—	—
2963	1892	.....	4	.....	.....	4	{ Husband 1843 Wife	1 1	1 1	..... ..... .....	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.
2939	{ 4 3	Bilious fever Gatherings in h'd	Pa. Pa. & Hartford.
2940	{ 5 B	Scarlet fever.	Pa. Pa.
2941	{ ... B	.....	Pa. Pa.
2942	{ 5 2	Scarlet fever. Measles.	Hartford. Hartford
2943	{ 1 1/2 ...	Swell'g under ears Gatherings in h'd	Ohio Ohio.
2944	{ ... 7	Spotted fever.	Ohio.
2945	{ ... 7	Bilious fever and quinina.	Mich.
2946	{ B 3	Erysipelas.	Mich. Mich.
2947	{ B B	.....	Ky.
2948	{ 5 B	.....	Va. & N. Y. N. Y.
2949	{ ... 6	Scarlet fever.	Mich. Mich.
2950	{ 11 2	Scarlet fever. Gathering in head	Mich. Mich.
2951	{ 3 3	Whooping cough Lung fever.	Ohio. Ohio.
2952	{ B B	.....	Ind. Ky.
2953	{ 1 1/2 3	Fever Abscess in head.	Ohio. Ohio.
2954	{ B B	.....	Portland.
2955	{ B 1 1/2	 Illness.	Hartford. Hartford
2956	{ 17 —	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y.
2957	{ ... B	.....	Cal.
2958	{ 3 1 1/2	Inflam. of brain. Inflam. in head.	Hartford. Hartford
2959	{ ... B	.....	N. Y. Hartford
2960	{ ... ...	.....	London, Eng.. Germany
2961	{	Scarlet fever.	Hartford.
2962	{ ... 2	 Illness.	Hartford. Hartford
2963	{ 1 ...	Fever.	Ill. La.

Remarks.

Sister of Husb. No. 124.

Sister of Husb. No. 4065.

Brother of Wife No. 1601.

Mother of Husb. No. 2973.

Not deaf.

Not deaf.
Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1684.

Sister of Husb. No. 629.

Sister of Husb. No. 2802.

Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 948, Husb.
No. 2912.
Died 1891.

Attended common schools.

Died 1878.
Sister of Husb. No. 3771. Died 1889.

Not deaf.

Not deaf. Deserted his wife.

Deserted his wife.

Dead.

First marriage; second to Wife No. 2962. Died 1894.

Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2961. Died 1894.
Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2354; third marriage
not tabulated.

Died 1892.

MARRIAGES.							PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
2964	1891	.....	2	.....	2	{ Husband Wife	1832	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
2965	1890	1889	1	—	1	{ Husband Wife	1886 1869	11 6	4 2	7 4	—	Second cousin 2 cousins (Wife No. 2928 and Husb. No. 3920).	
2966	1890	1871	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1848 1852	5 11	4 3	4 8	—	Cousin	
2967	1889	.....	3	—	2	{ Husband Wife	1858 1868	3 3	1 1	2 2	—	.....	
2968	1890	.....	1	.....	1	{ Husband Wife	1844	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	
2969	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1829	2	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	
2970	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	 1858	1 3	1 1	 2	—	.....	
2971	1892	1888	1	.....	1	{ Husband Wife	1862 1866	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	
2972	1889	.....	1	—	1	{ Husband Wife	1863 1861	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	
2973	1890	1876	2	—	2	{ Husband Wife	1852 1857	1 3	1 1	— 2	—	Parents (No. 2949); 3 aunts (including Wife No. 1601); 5 distant cousins (including Husb. No. 2452 and Wife No. 3109.)	
2974	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	 1839	 5	 1	 4	—	.....	
2975	1890	1856	5	—	5	{ Husband Wife	1827 1836	5 12	1 1	4 11	—	.....	
2976	1890	1889	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1865 1870	8 4	1 1	7 3	—	.....	
2977	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1863 1863	3 4	1 3	2 1	—	"Three mutes in family on mother's side three generations back."	
2978	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1843	1	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	
2979	1890	.....	3	—	3	{ Husband Wife	1804	8	1	7 .....	—	.....	
2980	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1860	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	
2981	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1849	4	1	3 .....	—	.....	
2982	1893	1891	1	.....	1	{ Husband Wife	1866 1866	8 6	1 1	7 5	—	.....	
2983	1892	.....	2	2	.....	{ Husband Wife .....	..... .....	1	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	
2984	1891	.....	3	.....	3	{ Husband Wife .....	..... .....	1	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	
2985	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1851	2	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	
2986	1890	1857	4	—	4	{ Husband Wife	 1827	10 3	1 1	6 2	3 —	.....	
2987	1889	1874	2	—	2	{ Husband Wife .....	..... .....	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	
2988	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1824	1	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2964 {				Died 1891.
2965 {	B	Scarlet fever.	Va.	
	2		Va.	
2966 {	1	Typhoid fever.	Is.	
	1	Whooping cough	Is. & Cal.	
2967 {	2	Salt rheum followed by a fit.	N. Y.	
	5	Brain fever.	N. Y.	
2968 {	B		Ill.	
	B		Mo.	
2969 {	B		N. Y.	
2970 {		Gathering in head	Mich.	Dead.
2971 {	1	Spotted fever.	Ind.	
	4	Typhoid fever.	Ind.	
2972 {	9	Meningitis.	Ill.	
			Ill.	
2973 {	2	Dysentery.	O. & Coll.	
2974 {	7	Measles.	Ohio.	
2975 {	B		Hartford	Not deaf. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1158.
2976 {	1 1/2	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	Separated.
	2 1/2	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
2977 {	3	Quinine.	S. C.	
	3	Meningitis.	S. C.	
2978 {	3	Gathering in ears.	C. N. Y.	Sister of Husb. No. 848.
	B		C. N. Y. & N. Y.	
2979 {	B		Ind.	Divorced.
				First marriage; no record of second marriage.
2980 {	2	Illness.	Hartford	Dead.
				Not deaf.
2981 {	3	Spinal fever.	Ill.	
2982 {	8 1/2	Scarlet fever.	Hart'd & Coll.	Not deaf.
2983 {	6	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
	B		Hartford	
2984 {			N. C.	Not deaf.
2985 {			England.	
2986 {	1 1/2	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	Separated 1889.
2987 {	6	Scarlet fever.		
	2 1/2	Whooping cough.	Hartford	
2988 {			Tenn.	
			Tenn. & Miss.	
			N. Y.	

MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
2989	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1853	7 1	1 1	6 —	—	—	—
2990	1890	1881	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1856	10 2	1 2	9 —	—	—	—
2991	1894	1888	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1855	1 1	1 1	— —	—	Cousin	—
2992	1891	1873	4	1	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1850	2 1	2 1	— —	—	Grandfather; 4 cousins.....	—
2993	1890	1880	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1855	8 4	1 1	7 3	—	3 second cousins.....	—
2994	1892	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband Wife 1869	1 6	1 1	— 5	—	—	—
2995	1893	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1842	13 13	4 4	7 9	2	4 nephews and nieces.....	—
2996	1890	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1857	13 1	4 1	7 —	2	4 nephews and nieces.....	—
2997	1893	....	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1866	13 sev. 2	4 sev.	7 —	2	4 nephews and nieces.....	—
2998	1891	1874	4	4	—	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1846	13 5	4 1	7 4	2	1 nephew or niece.....	—
2999	1893	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1855	13 13	4 5	7 8	2	5 nephews and nieces.....	—
3000	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1875	1 4	1 4	— —	—	—	—
3001	1890	....	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1843	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—	—
3002	1898	1892	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1865	4 4	1 1	3 3	—	—	—
3003	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1830 Wife 1834	1 3	1 3	— —	—	—	—
3004	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1830 Wife 1830	9 1	1 1	8 —	—	—	—
3005	1890	1886	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1830 Wife 1830	9 4	1 1	8 3	—	—	—
3006	1892	1884	4	—	3	1	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1861	6 6	1 3	5 2	—	—	—
3007	1893	1891	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1871 Wife 1871	8 —	2 —	6 —	—	—	—
3008	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1830 Wife 1829	1 6	1 2	— 4	—	—	—
3009	1892	1890	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1855	1 5	1 2	— 3	—	2 uncles	—
3010	1892	....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1824 Wife 1836	4 14	— 1	4 13	—	—	—
3011	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1868	3 2	2 2	1 —	—	—	—
3012	1890	1874	sev.	—	all	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1860	3 1	2 1	1 —	—	—	—
3013	1893	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband Wife 1870	1 4	1 1	— 3	—	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.
2989	{	A fall.....	Ala.....
	{	Typhoid fever.....	Ala.....
2990	{ B		Hartford.....
	{ B		Hartford.....
2991	{		Ireland.....
	{ B		N. Y.....
2992	{ A	Scarlet fever.....	Scotland.....
	{ B		N. Y.....
2993	{ 4	Spotted fever.....	Ill.....
	{ A	Brain fever.....	Ill.....
2994	{		Germany.....
	{ 3	Cerebro-sp. men.....	W. N. Y.....
2995	{ B		Ga.....
	{ B		Ga.....
2996	{ B		Ga.....
	{ 5	Menigitis.....	Ga.....
2997	{ B		Ga.....
	{ B		Ga.....
2998	{ B		Ga.....
	{ Inf.	Measles.....	Ga. & Ala.....
2999	{ B		Ga.....
	{ B		Ga.....
3000	{ 37		Mo.....
	{ B		Mo.....
3001	{ 2	A fall.....	Kendall.....
	{ B		Kendall.....
3002	{ 1	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....
	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	W. N. Y.....
3003	{		N. C.....
	{		N. C.....
3004	{ 19	A fall.....	Ohio.....
3005	{ 19	A fall.....	Ohio.....
	{		Ind.....
3006	{ 3	Brain fever.....	Ind.....
	{ 2	Measles.....	Ind.....
3007	{ 1 1/2	Black fever.....	Pa.....
	{		Pa.....
3008	{	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....
	{ 3	A fall.....	Ohio.....
3009	{		England ?.....
	{ B		N. Y.....
3010	{		
	{ 13	Dropsy in head.....	N. Y.....
3011	{ B		Kana. & Ill.....
	{ 6	Brain fever.....	Kana.....
3012	{ B		Ill.....
	{		Ill.....
3013	{		Chicago Day.....
	{ 10	Brain fever.....	Ill.....

Sister of Wife No. 3896.

Parents cousins.

First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2996; 3d to Wife No. 2997. Brother of Husb. No. 2998; Husb. No. 2899.

Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 4273. Died 1890. Sister of Husb. No. 3181, Husb. No. 3182, Husb. No. 3184.

Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2995; 3d to Wife No. 2997. Brother of Husb. No. 2998, Husb. No. 2899.

Dead.

Third marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2995; 2d to Wife No. 2996. Brother of Husb. No. 2998, Husb. No. 2899.

Brother of Husb. No. 2995, Husb. No. 2899.

First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2899. Brother of Husb. No. 2998, Husb. No. 2995. Deserted his wife.

Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 3068. Sister of Husb. No. 3091.

Parents cousins.

First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3005.

Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3004.

Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 3891.

Brother of Husb. No. 3012.

Brother of Husb. No. 3011.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.					Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]	Year of birth.	Total.	Deaf.		Hearing.	Unknown.
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.							
3014	1890	.....	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1864 Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	—
3015	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
3016	1890	1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1859 Wife	5	1	4	—	.....	—
3017	1892	1888	2	.....	.....	2	{ Husband 1863 Wife	6	4	2	—	.....	Grandmother
3018	1891	.....	2	.....	.....	2	{ Husband 1862 Wife	6	4	2	—	.....	—
3019	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
3020	1890	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
3021	1890	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
3022	1890	1866	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife	3	1	2	—	.....	Father's half sister
3023	1890	1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1837 Wife	8	1	7	—	.....	.....
3024	1890	1868	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife	3	1	2	—	.....	.....
3025	1890	1880	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife	4	1	3	—	.....	"Yes"
3026	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1858 Wife	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
3027	1892	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1864 Wife	6	3	3	—	.....	Mother (Wife No. 2633); mother's sin.
3028	1890	.....	4	.....	.....	4	{ Husband 1829 Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
3029	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1845 Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
3030	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1805 Wife	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
3031	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1805 Wife	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
3032	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1807 Wife	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
3033	1892	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
3034	1894	1892	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife	4	1	3	—	.....	.....
3035	1890	1863	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1830 Wife	8	1	7	—	.....	.....
3036	1891	1854	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1827 Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
3037	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1852 Wife	2	2	.....	.....	.....	A cousin
3038	1891	1869	6	—	5	1	{ Husband 1844 Wife	9	1	8	—	.....	.....
3039	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband	5	2	3	—	.....	.....
							{ Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
{ 7	Brain fever.....	Ind.....	Not deaf.
{ B	Scarlet fever.....	Ky.....	
{ B	Risings in head..	Ala.....	
{ 1	.....	Miss.....	
{ 1½	Teething.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3018 and Wife No. 1615. Sister of Wife No. 457.
{ B	.....	N. Y. & W. N. Y.	
{ ½	Cank. sore throat.	N. Y.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3017 and Wife No. 1615. Sister of Husb. No. 1615, Husb. No. 1738, Husb. No. 1782.
{ B	.....	N. Y. & N. J.	
{ 4	.....	Wis.....	
{			
{ .....	.....	Ephpheta.....	
{ B	.....	Kans.....	Parents third cousins.
{ 9½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Not deaf.
{			
{ 1½	Ulcers in head...	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3024, Died 1867.
{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	
{ 1½	Ulcers in head...	Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3023. Not at school.
{			
{ 1	Rising in ears....	Miss.....	Sister of Wife No. 1725.
{ B	.....	Miss.....	
{ 1½	Measles.....	Hartford.....	Dead.
{ B	.....	Hartford.....	
{	Catarrh.....	Ind.....	
{ 9	Measles.....	Ind.....	
{ B	.....	Mo.....	
{			
{ 2	Brain fever.....	Ill.....	Parents second cousins.
{ B	.....	Mo.....	
{ .....	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3081. Brother of Husb. No. 3082.
{ .....	.....	Hartford.....	
{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3080. Brother of Husb. No. 3082.
{ B	.....	N. Y.....	
{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3030. Dead.
{	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	
{ .....	.....	Ont.....	
{ .....	.....	Ont.....	
{ 5½	Typhoid fever...	N. Y. Impr'd..	
{ B	.....	N. Y. Impr'd..	
{ 8	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	Died 1867.
{ B	.....	Hartford.....	
{ B	.....	Ohio.....	Divorced. Died 1882. First marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 2631; 3d to Husb. No. 1287; 4th to Husb. No. 4369; 5th to Husb. No. 4368.
{ B	.....	N. Y.....	
{ 1	Gather'g in head.	Ia.....	
{			
{ 5	Sickness.....	Va.....	
{ 2	Sickness.....	Va.....	
{			
{ B	.....	Ky.....	Dead.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
3040	1892	.....	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1865	5	—	5	—	Parents (No. 2926)	.....
3041	1891	1882	3	1	2	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1865	9	2	7	—	Parents (No. 4273); 3 uncles (Husb. No. 3181, Husb. No. 3182, Husb. No. 3183); 1 cousin.	.....
3042	1890	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1847	7	1	6	—	.....	.....
3043	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1826 Wife 1824	3	3	—	—	Cousin	.....
3044	1890	1883	4	—	3	1	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1850	1	1	—	—	Cousin	.....
3045	1889	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1833 Wife 1831	4	1	3	—	.....	.....
3046	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1861	1	1	—	—	.....	.....
3047	1890	.....	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1820 Wife 1823	2	1	1	—	.....	.....
3048	1890	.....	sev.	—	all	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1841	3	3	—	—	.....	.....
3049	1889	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1861	1	1	—	—	.....	.....
3050	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1858	1	1	—	—	.....	.....
3051	1894	.....	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1867	3	1	2	—	.....	.....
3052	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1806 Wife 1861	1	1	—	—	.....	.....
3053	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1869	4	2	2	—	.....	.....
3054	1890	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1826 Wife 1824	3	1	2	—	Cousin	.....
3055	1890	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1826 Wife 1836	3	1	2	—	Cousin	.....
3056	1890	1858	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1835	3	3	—	—	.....	.....
3057	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1861	1	1	—	—	.....	.....
3058	1890	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1812 Wife 1815	3	1	2	—	Cousin	.....
3059	1891	1876	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1847	14	3	11	—	.....	.....
3060	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1863	4	4	—	—	.....	.....
3061	1890	.....	3	—	1	2	{ Husband Wife 1861	4	4	—	—	.....	.....
3062	1893	1892	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1862	3	1	2	—	Cousin	.....
3063	1891	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1824	10	4	6	—	3 cousins; 2 nephews (Husb. No. 3181, Husb. No. 3182, Husb. No. 3183); 1 niece.	.....
3064	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1799 Wife 1861	8	1	7	—	.....	.....
3065	1891	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1861	1	1	—	—	Cousin	.....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
{ B	—	Wis.	Not deaf.
{ B	—	Ga.	
{ B	—	Ga.	Sister of Wife No. 2294.
{ 6	—	—	Not deaf.
{ 6	Typhoid fever.	Mich.	
{ B	—	N. Y.	Divorced.
{ 3	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	Sister of Husb. No. 3637. Died 1889.
{ 1	Inflam. in head.	Ill.	Parents cousins.
{ 1	Scarlet fever.	Ill.	Sister of Husb. No. 1353. Died 1889.
{ 1	Scrofula (?).	N. Y.	
{ }	—	Mich.	
{ 2	Inflam. on brain.	Hartford	
{ B	—	Hartford	
{ 1	Sickness.	Ill.	
{ }	—	—	Not deaf.
{ }	—	Tenn.	
{ }	—	Tenn.	
{ 11	Meningitis.	Ga.	
{ }	—	—	Not deaf.
{ 13 or 10	Typhoid or brain fever.	Ind. & Norris, Mich.	
{ 6	Scarlet fever.	La. & Norris.	
{ }	—	N. Y.	
{ B	—	Wis.	Sister of Wife No. 942.
{ B	—	Hartford	
{ 3	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3055. Died 1862.
{ B	—	Hartford	
{ B	—	Hartford	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3064.
{ B	—	Ohio.	Brother of Wife, No. 3067.
{ 2	Fever.	Ill.	
{ }	—	Mich.	
{ 1	Lung fever.	Hartford	
{ B	—	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 792; Husb. No. 3888. Dead.
{ B	—	Tenn.	
{ B	—	Tenn.	Died 1885.
{ B	—	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 3061.
{ }	—	—	Not deaf.
{ }	—	—	Not at school. Brother of Husb. No. 3060.
{ }	—	—	Not deaf.
{ 19 1/2	Brain fever.	N. Y.	
{ 18 1/2	Typhoid fever.	N. Y.	
{ }	—	—	Not deaf. Separated.
{ B	—	Va.	Sister of Wife, No. 549 and Husb. No. 1888.
{ B	—	Hartford	Died 1846.
{ }	—	N. Y.	

MARRIAGES.							PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sister- nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
3066	1893	.....	2	.....	2	.....	{ Husband 1862 Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
3067	1890	1868	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife	2	2	.....	2 cousins	.....	
3068	1893	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife	3	3	.....	.....	.....	
3069	1892	.....	1	.....	1	.....	{ Husband 1853 Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
3070	1893	.....	2	.....	2	.....	{ Husband 1855 Wife	2	1	1	—	.....	
3071	1890	.....	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1833 Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
3072	1890	...	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
3073	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
3074	1892	.....	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1864 Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
3075	1890	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife	3	1	2	—	Nephew; aunt.	
3076	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
3077	1893	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
3078	1890	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1817 Wife	6	1	5	—	.....	
3079	1891	1855	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1817 Wife	6	1	5	—	.....	
3080	1890	.....	1	.....	1	.....	{ Husband 1852 Wife	2	2	.....	.....	.....	
3081	1890	.....	sev.	—	all	—	{ Husband 1829 Wife	2	2	.....	.....	.....	
3082	1890	.....	sev.	—	all	—	{ Husband 1831 Wife	2	2	.....	.....	.....	
3083	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1865 Wife	2	2	.....	.....	.....	
3084	1891	1877	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife	2	1	1	—	Grandfather	
3085	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1860 Wife	7	1	6	—	.....	
3086	1890	.....	2	.....	2	.....	{ Husband 1842 Wife	11	2	9	—	.....	
3087	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
3088	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1859 Wife	1	1	.....	Uncle	.....	
3089	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife	7	3	4	—	.....	
3090	1891	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
3091	1891	1859	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1826 Wife	13	5	8	—	.....	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
{ 11	Mumps & Inflam.	Ind.....	
{ B		Ohio & Ill.	
{ B		Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3066.
{ B		Ga.	Dead.
{ B		Ga.....	Firstmarriage; 2d to Husb. No. 2999. Sister of Husb. No. 3091.
{ 5	Cong. chills.....	Ia.	
{ 2½	Spinal meningitis	Ill.....	Died 1892.
{ 4	Fits.....	N. Y.....	
{ B		Pa.....	
{ 2	A cold.....	Ia.....	Deserted her husband 1874.
{ 3	Sickness	St. Louis Day.	
{ 5		Le Couteux ..	
{ 1½	Cerebro-sp. men.	Cal	
{ B		Cal.....	
{ 2	A fall.....	Hart. & N. Y. ..	
{ 1½	Inflam. of brain.	Hart. & N. Y. ..	
{ B?		Ky	
{ 2	Whooping cough.	Ohio.....	
{ B		Ohio.....	Died 1893.
{ 1	Lung fever.....	Hartford.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3079. Died 1865.
{ B		Hartford	Died 1863.
{ 1	Lung fever.....	Hartford	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3078. Died 1865.
{ ½	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 3736.
{ B		Ill.....	
{ B		Ia.....	
{ —		N. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3062. Not deaf.
{ —		N. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3061. Not deaf.
{ 3	Cerebro-sp. men.	Ind.....	
{ 5	Brain fever.....	Ind.....	
{ Inf?	Fever ?.....	Ga.....	
{ B		Ga.....	Parents cousins.
{ 3½	Fever	Hartford	
{ 1½	A fall.....	Hartford	
{ 1	Sickness.....	Kans. & Ill....	Brother of Husb. No. 2916. Died 1892.
{ 4	Brain fever.....	Kans	
{ —		Ind.....	Not deaf. Died 1892.
{ B		N. C.....	
{ —		Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 2061. Not deaf.
{ 19	Paralysis	College.....	Died 1891. Not deaf.
{ B		Hartford & Ga.	Brother of Wife No. 2999. Died 1887.
{ B		Ga.....	Parents cousins.

MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.					
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.			Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters or children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.	Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.
3092	1894	1863				{ Husband 1838 Wife 1831	1 1	1 1			
3093	1893	1893	—	—	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1867	9 3	2 1	7 2	—	Second cousin.....
3094	1893	1893	—	—	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1871	7 9	3 1	4 8	—	Parents (No. 2918); uncle (Husb. No. 2919); 4 cousins (Husb. No. 2919 one).
3095	1894	1894	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1856	4 1	4 1	— —	—	Parents (No. 2919); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 2918 is one); aunt (Wife No. 606); 4 cousins (Husb. No. 3094, Wife No. 2408, Wife No. 606).
3096	1894	1894	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1869	2 3	1 3	1 —	—	
3097	1895					{ Husband Wife 1	1 1	1 1			
3098	1895					{ Husband Wife 1	1 1				
3099	1895	1894	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1869	6 11	5 2	1 9	—	
3100	1894	1894	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 8	4 8	1 2	3 6	—	Mother (Wife No. 2431); uncle (Husb. No. 257); aunt; 2 grand-nephews (including Husb. No. 257); 1 second cousin.
3101	1890	1889	1	—	1	{ Husband Wife 1859	5 4	1 1	4 3	—	
3102	1895	1893	1	—	1	{ Husband 1867 Wife 17	5 17	3 —	2 —	—	
3103	1890	1865	2	—	2	{ Husband 1828 Wife 1837	7 12	2 1	5 11	—	
3104	1889		5	—	5	{ Husband Wife 1816	1 1	1 1			
3105	1889	1880	2	—	2	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1855	2 2	1 2	1 6	—	
3106	1889	1872	7	2	5	{ Husband Wife 1	1 1	1 1			
3107	1892	1884	3	—	3	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1864	5 8	2 8	3 —	—	Parents (No. 4023); aunt.....
3108	1890	1880	3	—	3	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1851	8 1	1 1	7 —	—	
3109	1889	1855	7	—	5	{ Husband 1827 Wife 1834	3 3	1 2	2 1	—	2 second cousins (Wife No. 1800; Husb. No. 2943) and 1 third cousin (Wife No. 3105); 2 nieces (Wife No. 3105, Wife No. 925).
3110	1889	1877	2	1	1	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1860	6 4	1 2	5 2	—	
3111	1890	1890	1	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1855	6 4	1 1	5 3	—	
3112	1889	1878	—	—	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1843	14 5	2 1	12 4	—	A cousin
3113	1894	1883	4	—	3	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1859	4 12	1 1	3 11	—	
3114	1889	1880	3	—	3	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1858	5 2	1 1	4 1	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3092 {	B		N. Y.	
	B		N. Y.	Dead
3093 {	B		Md.	Brother of Wife No. 3429.
	B		Ohio.	
3094 {	B		Pa.	Brother of Wife No. 2408 and Wife No. 606.
	Inf.	Spotted fever.	Pa.	
	B		Pa.	
3095 {				
		Brain fever.	Pa.	
3096 {	9	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y.	
	1½	Brain fever.	N. Y. Imp'd.	Sister of Wife No. 2364, Husb. No. 591.
3097 {				
3098 {	—	—	—	Not deaf.
3099 {	1	"Sores in head."	Ohio.	
	5	Spotted fever.	Ohio.	Sister of Wife No. 1432.
3100 {			Ohio.	
	B		Ohio.	Sister of Husb. No. 2541.
3101 {	B		Hartford	
	B		Wis.	
3102 {	B		Ohio (?)	Brother of Husb. No. 3309, Wife No. 3636.
				Wife has deaf brother.
3103 {	Inf.	Earthquake shock	Exeter	
	8	Scarlet fever.	Ill.	
3104 {	—	—	—	Not deaf. Died 1886.
	6½	Fever.	Pa.	Died 1889.
3105 {	1	Inflam. on brain.	Ohio.	
	B		Ohio.	
3106 {			Ark.	
	—	—	—	Not deaf. Second marriage.
3107 {	4	Scarlet fever.	Mich. & Ohio.	Brother of Wife No. 3314.
	4	Fall from horse.	W. Pa.	Sister of Wife No. 2900.
3108 {	2	Scarlet fever.	Md. & Pa.	Parents distantly related.
	B		Pa.	
3109 {	5	Scarlet fever.	Ohio.	
	B		Ohio.	Sister of Husb. No. 2452. Mo. of Husb. No. 3198. Died 1894.
3110 {	2	Wh'g cough (?)	Wis., Edinb'rgh, and College.	
	1½	Whooping cough.	Neb.	Sister of Husb. No. 624.
3111 {	2	Scarlet fever.	Pa.	Died 1883.
	1½	Scarlet fever.	Hartford & Va.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2463.
3112 {	2	Scarlet fever.	Iowa	
	3	Scarlet fever.	Iowa	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1609.
3113 {	3	Brain fever.	Ohio.	
	1	Spasms.	Ohio.	
3114 {	10	Spotted fever.	Ohio & Col.	
	16	Scarlet fever.	Ohio.	

MARRIAGES.							PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
3115	1889	1885	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1863	6 6	1 2	5 4	—	—	
3116	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1860	7 12	1 5	6 7	—	Father (Husb. No. 3377); uncle (Husb. No. 3380); aunt (Wife No. 132); cousins (one is Husb. No. 3377); second cousins (one is Husb. No. 3687); 3 nephews and nieces.	
3117	1891	....	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1856	5 2	1 2	4 —	—	—	
3118	1889	....	4	3	—	1	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1851	7 5	3 1	4 4	—	—	
3119	1891	....	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1818 Wife 1823	1 3	1 2	— 1	—	—	
3120	1889	1844	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1816 Wife 1820	1 12	1 2	— 10	—	—	
3121	1889	....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1831 Wife 1836	10 1	1 1	9 —	—	—	
3122	1889	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1868	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—	
3123	1890	1885	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1860	4 2	1 1	3 1	—	A grand-uncle.	
3124	1890	....	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1863	4 7	1 1	3 6	—	—	
3125	1889	1887	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1849	6 6	1 1	5 5	—	—	
3126	1889	1889	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1867	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—	
3127	1889	1884	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1852	7 6	1 1	6 5	—	—	
3128	1890	1861	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1827 Wife 1837	4 6	1 1	3 5	—	—	
3129	1890	....	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1821 Wife Husband 1861 Wife 1857	8 — 5 7	4 — 5 1	4 — — 6	—	5 nephews and nieces (Husb. No. 3128; Wife No. 2219; Wife No. 3396; Wife No. 3385; Husb. No. 3130); grand-nephews and grand-nieces.	
3130	1889	1879	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1857	5 7	5 1	— 6	—	Parents (No. 3131); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3129 is one); 2 aunts; nephews and nieces.	
3131	1890	....	5	5	—	—	{ Husband 1819 Wife 1819	8 8	4 2	4 6	—	2 cousins (Wife No. 1922 and Husb. No. 3940).	
3132	1889	....	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1846	5 8	5 2	— 6	—	Parents (No. 3131); 2 uncles (one is Husb. No. 3129); 2 aunts; nephews and nieces.	
3133	1890	1889	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1861	4 5	1 3	3 2	—	—	
3134	1889	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1863	5 10	3 1	2 9	—	—	
3135	1889	1856	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1831	— 10	— 3	— 7	—	2 nephews (Husb. No. 3547 is one).	
3136	1894	1882	5	—	4	1	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1856	8 11	1 1	7 10	—	—	
3137	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1863	6 9	2 1	4 8	—	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
115	{ 2 B	Spotted fever....	Pa..... Pa.....	
116	{ 4 6	Scarlet fever.... Scarlet fever....	Iowa..... Iowa.....	Sister of Wife No. 2465, Wife No. 4333, Husb. No. 3378, Wife No. 156.
117	{ 1 1/2	Sickness.....	Pa.....	
118	{ B B	..... .....	Pa..... Pa.....	Died 1889.
119	{ 4 B	Inflam. in head..	Pa..... Pa.....	Dead. Sister of Husb. No. 3374.
120	{ 2 B	Measles.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Died 1880.
121	{ 4 6	Scarlet fever.... Scarlet fever....	Pa..... Pa.....	Died 1879.
122	{ 2	Scarlatina.....	Rotterdam..... N. Y. Imp'd....	Second marriage. Died 1887.
123	{ 4 7	Scarlet fever.... Brain fever.....	Mich..... Ind.....	Died 1889.
124	{ 1 1/2 6	Running of ears.. Spotted fever ...	Pa..... Pa.....	Died 1890.
125	{ B 1/2	Whooping cough.	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
126	{ 1 1/2 1 1/4	Measles..... Enlargement of tonsils.	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
127	{ B 1 1/4	Swelling.....	Ont..... Hamilton.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2477.
128	{ 1 3	Swelling in head. Scarlet fever....	Ohio..... Mich.....	Died 1892. ?
129	{ B —	..... .....	Hartford.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3131. Died 1866. Not deaf.
130	{ B 2	 A fall.....	S. C. & Coll.... Iowa.....	Brother of Wife No. 2219, Husb. No. 3132, Wife No. 3396, Wife No. 3385.
131	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3129. Mother of Wife No. 2219, Husb. No. 3130, Husb. No. 3132, Wife No. 3396, Wife No. 3385.
132	{ B 4	 Scarlet fever....	S. C..... S. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3130, Wife No. 2219, Wife No. 3396, Wife No. 3385. Parents probably cousins.
133	{ B B	..... .....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 4263. Died 1890.
134	{ B 1 1/4	 Spotted fever....	Posen..... Bremen.....	Brother of Wife No. 210.
135	{ B —	..... .....	..... Ohio.....	Not deaf. Died 1857. Sister of Husb. No. 3386 and Wife No. 29. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2434; third to Husb. No. 3381.
136	{ B 2	 Spotted fever....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
137	{ B 2	 Cong'n of brain..	Kans..... Ill. & Kans....	Brother of Husb. No. 3188.

MARRIAGES.							PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
3138	1890	1882	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1859	6 5	2 4	4 1	—	2 nephews; 3 nieces (including No. 1109 and Wife No. 1593).	
3139	1890	1875	4	1	3	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1853	6 5	3 2	3 3	—		
3140	1890	1880	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1859	4 6	1 1	3 5	—		
3141	1890	1861	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1839 Wife 1843	2 11	1 6	1 5	—		
3142	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1860	8 8	1 1	7 7	—		
3143	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1870	1 1	1 1	—	—		
3144	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1	1	—	—		
3145	1893	1886	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1863	4 3	1 1	3 2	—		
3146	1889	1881	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1854	6 8	1 4	5 4	—		
3147	1889	1870	10	—	10	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife	5 5	1 1	4 4	—		
3148	1893	1886	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1866	2 5	1 1	1 4	—	Second cousin.....	
3149	1891	1888	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1866	6 2	1 1	5 1	—	Third cousin (Husb. No. 671).	
3150	1889	—	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1859	4 8	1 1	3 7	—		
3151	1889	—	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1840	1 1	1 1	—	—		A cousin.....
3152	1890	1887	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1866	1 1	1 1	—	—		
3153	1890	1878	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1856	5 7	1 1	4 6	—		
3154	1889	1873	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1844	6 11	1 1	5 10	—		
3155	1889	1882	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1860	6 11	1 3	5 8	—		
3156	1889	1884	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1859	9 8	1 1	8 7	—		2 second cousins 1 cousin.....
3157	1890	1872	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1862	4 5	2 2	2 3	—		
3158	1890	1881	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1862	— 4	— 1	— 3	—		
3159	1890	1871	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1841	4 7	1 1	3 6	—		
3160	1891	1888	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife	7 3	1 —	6 3	—		
3161	1890	1875	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1858	12 3	1 1	11 2	—		
3162	1889	1870	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1842	9 8	1 1	8 7	—	1 cousin (Husb. No. 232).....	

2 nephews; 3 nieces (including No. 1109 and Wife No. 1593).

Second cousin.

A cousin.

Third cousin (Husb. No. 671).

2 second cousins.

1 cousin.

1 cousin (Husb. No. 232).

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
{ B	.....	Kans. & Swe'n.	Brother of Husb. No. 3137.
{ B	.....	Kans.	Sister of Wife No. 1437, Wife No. 2420.
{ 1	Cramp or lock-jaw from lanced guma.	Ill.	Brother of Wife No. 4085.
{ 2	Scrofula.....	Ill.	Sister of Husb. No. 636.
{ 6	Scarlet fever....	N. Y.	
{ 6	Scarlet fever....	N. Y. & W. N. Y.	
{ 4	Scarlet fever....	Pa.	
{ B	.....	Pa.	Sister of Husb. No. 133, Wife No. 3355, Wife No. 4331, Wife No. 2461, Wife No. 2902.
{ 2	Scarlet fever....	Ky.	
{ 8	Spotted fever....	Ky.	Died 1890.
{ 3	Spinal meningitis	Mo.	
{ 4	Spinal meningitis	Mo.	
{ 1½	A fall.....	Mo.	Not deaf.
{ 1½	Scarlet fever....	Pa.	
{ 4	Scarlet fever....	Marlenburg...	
{ 1½	.....	Texas.	
{ Inf.	.....	Texas.	Sister of Husb. No. 3537.
{ 2½	Bit in the face by a dog.	N. Y.	
{ 3	Fright.....	London.	
{ 10	Meningitis.....	Minn.	
{ 7	Meningitis.....	Wis.	
{ 16	Typhoid fever...	Minn. & Coll..	
{ 6	Meningitis.....	Minn.	
{ 6	Scarlet fever....	Pa.	
{ 5	Convulsions.....	Pa.	
{ B	.....	Pa.	
{ 1	Scarlet fever....	Pa.	
{ 1½	Sore ears.....	Pa.	
{ B	.....	Pa.	
{ 6	Inflam. of brain..	Mich.	
{ 3	Scarlet fever and measles.	Mich.	
{ 9	Scarlet fever....	Mich.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3155.
{ 1	Brain fever....	Mich.	Died 1881.
{ 9	Scarlet fever....	Mich.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3154.
{ B	.....	Mich.	Sister of Husb. No. 692 and Wife No. 1486.
{ 7	Scarlet fever....	Mich.	
{ 6	Typhoid fever...	Ind. & Mich...	Parents cousins.
{ B	.....	Wis. & Coll..	Brother of Husb. No. 3196.
{ B	.....	Ill.	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 80. Died 1890.
{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf. Deserted wife.
{ 1½	Spotted fever....	Ind.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3895; third to Husb. No. 3728.
{ 2	Ulcers in head...	Hartford.	
{ 5	Scarlet fever....	Pa.	
{ 7	Brain fever.....	Wis. & Coll..	
{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
{ 2	Scarlet fever....	Wis.	Parents cousins.
{ 1	Diphtheria	Wis.	
{ Inf.	Scarlet fever....	Halifax.....	
{ 11	Scarlet fever....	Halifax.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.								Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per- son recorded.]							
			Total.	Deaf.		Hearing.		Unknown.	Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			
3163	1890	1884	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife ... 1861	4 3	1 1	3 2	—	—	—	—	—
3164	1889	1874	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1843	9 7	5 2	4 5	—	—	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 1920)	—
3165	1890	1875	4	2	2	—	{ Husband 1842 Wife 1852	8 2	1 1	7 1	—	—	—	—	—
3166	1890	1869	4	—	4	—	{ Husband Wife 1845	3 4	1 1	2 3	—	—	—	—	—
3167	1890	1872	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1852	7 9	1 1	6 8	—	—	—	—	—
3168	1890	1880	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1858	7 5	1 1	6 4	—	—	—	—	—
3169	1890	1849	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1823 Wife 1828	12 9	7 4	5 5	—	—	—	—	—
3170	1890	1852	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1823 Wife 1814	12 10	7 4	5 5	—	—	—	—	—
3171	1890	1855	3	—	2	—	{ Husband 1818 Wife 1828	12 3	7 1	5 2	—	—	—	—	—
3172	1893	1849	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1825 Wife 1811	12 8	7 4	5 3	—	—	—	—	—
3173	1890	1876	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife ... 1855	2 3	1 1	1 2	—	—	—	—	—
3174	1893	1889	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1867 Wife 1864	9 8	2 1	7 7	—	—	—	—	—
3175	1893	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife ... 1864	4 2	1 2	3 —	—	—	—	2 cousins	—
3176	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1868	1 1	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	—
3177	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1861	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—	—	—
3178	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1868	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—	—	—
3179	1891	1879	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1850	1 3	1 2	—	—	—	—	—	—
3180	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1850	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—	—	—
3181	1892	1872	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife ... 1850	13 7	4 —	9 7	—	—	—	2 nieces (Wife No. 3041 is one); grand niece.	—
3182	1893	.....	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1850	13 —	4 —	9 —	—	—	—	2 nieces (Wife No. 3041 is one); grand niece.	—
3183	1894	1890	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1859	2 4	2 4	—	—	—	—	—	—
3184	1892	1871	11	—	11	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1850	13 —	4 —	9 —	—	—	—	2 nieces (Wife No. 3041 is one); grand niece.	—
3185	1892	1886	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1866	11 4	1 1	10 3	—	—	—	Cousin	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3163	{ Inf. 3	Sores in head. Sickness.	Hartford Hartford	Died 1886.
3164	{ B B		Ohio Ohio	Brother of Wife No. 1624 and Husb. No. 3306. Sister of Wife No. 962.
3165	{ B B		N. Y. N. Y.	Died 1889.
3166	{ Inf. 1	Scarlet fever. Scarlet fever.	Ky. & La. Miss	Dead.
3167	{ 4 4	Scarlet fever. Scrofula.	Ind. Ind.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3168. Died 1877.
3168	{ 4 1	Scarlet fever. Scrofula.	Ind. Ind.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3167.
3169	{ B B		Hartford Hartford	Paternal grandparents were cousins. First marriage: 2d to Wife No. 3170. Brother of Wife No. 4065, Husb. No. 3172, Wife No. 676, Husb. No. 3171. Died 1871. Sister of Wife No. 2822, Husb. No. 3192. Died 1860.
3170	{ B B		Hartford Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3169. Brother of Wife No. 4065, Husb. No. 3172, Wife No. 676, Husb. No. 3171. Paternal grandparents were cousins. Died 1871.
3171	{ B B		Hartford Hartford	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 678. Sister of Wife No. 512, Wife No. 677, Husb. No. 697, Husb. No. 676. Died 1887.
3172	{ B B		Hartford Hartford	Paternal grandparents were cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3169, Wife No. 676, Husb. No. 3172, Wife No. 4065. Died 1874.
3173	{ 5 2	Scarlet fever. Scarlet fever.	Ohio Iowa & Neb.	Paternal grandparents were cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3169, Wife No. 676, Husb. No. 3172, Wife No. 4065. Died 1874.
3174	{ 7 10	Spinal meningitis Brain fever.	Mo. Neb.	Paternal grandparents were cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3169, Wife No. 676, Husb. No. 3171, Wife No. 4065. Sister of Wife No. 4079. Died 1896.
3175	{ 2 B	Messies. —	La. La.	Separated. First marriage: 2d to Husb. No. 1861; 3d to Husb. No. 879. Sister of Wife No. 865.
3176	{ — B	— —	Ill. Ill.	Not deaf.
3177	{ — —	— —	Ill. Ill.	
3178	{ 1 1/4 4	Typhoid fever. Cerebro-sp. men.	Va. Va.	
3179	{ 4 B	Typhoid fever. —	N. Y. N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 685.
3180	{ — —	— —	Tenn. Tenn.	
3181	{ B —	— —	Ga. —	Uncle of Wife No. 2294. Brother of Husb. No. 3182, Husb. No. 3184, Wife No. 2995. Not deaf.
3182	{ B —	— —	Ga. —	Uncle of Wife No. 2294. Brother of Husb. No. 3181, Husb. No. 3184, Wife No. 2995. Not deaf.
3183	{ B B	— —	N. C. N. C.	Sister of Husb. No. 4281.
3184	{ B —	— —	Ga. —	Uncle of Wife No. 2294. Brother of Husb. No. 3182, Husb. No. 3181, Wife No. 2995. Not deaf.
3185	{ 4 2	Spotted fever. Spotted fever.	Ind. Ind.	Died 1892.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]			
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]					
			Total.	Deaf.		Hearing.		Unknown.	Total.		Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.
3186	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1867	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —	
3187	1890	1865	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1844	2 7	1 1	1 6	— —	— —	
3188	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1869	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —	
3189	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husb Wife	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —	
3190	1891	1870	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1846	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —	
3191	1891	1866	4	1	3	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1842	1 3	1 3	— —	— —	2 nieces and 2 nephews.	
3192	1890	1861	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1826 Wife 1839	9 1	4 1	5 —	— —	— —	
3193	1890	—	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1826 Wife 1844	9 3	4 1	5 2	— —	— —	
3194	1892	—	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1845 Wife	11	2	9	—	—	
3195	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1867	2 3	1 1	1 2	— —	— —	
3196	1890	—	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1869	4 1	2 1	2 —	— —	— —	
3197	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1813 Wife 187	1 4	1 4	— —	— —	— —	
3198	1890	1839	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1869	7 3	— 3	5 —	2 —	Parents (No. 3109); uncle (Husb. No. 2452); 3 cousins (Wife No. 3198, Wife No. 926 are included); 2 third cousins (Husb. No. 2943, Wife No. 1601); fourth cousin.	
3199	1890	—	4	3	1	—	{ Husband 1793 Wife	6 —	3 —	3 —	— —	Parents (No. 2452); 3 aunts (Wife No. 3109, Wife No. 1173, Wife No. 906); 2 uncles (one is Husb. No. 4127); 2 third cousins (Wife No. 1601, Husb. No. 2943); fourth cousin.	
3200	1890	1861	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1817 Wife 1907	6 5	1 4	5 1	— —	Uncle (Husb. No. 1824); aunt; 7 cousins (including Husb. No. 1687, Husb. No. 1826, Husb. No. 1826); 2 second cousins (Wife No. 211, Husb. No. 1676); 1 third cousin.	
3201	1890	—	3	1	2	—	{ Husband Wife	4 —	3 —	1 —	— —	Father (Husb. No. 3199); uncle; aunt; 7 second cousins (including Husb. No. 1826, Husb. No. 1687, Husb. No. 1826); 2 third cousins (Wife No. 211 and Husb. No. 1676); 1 fourth cousin; great-aunt; great-uncle (Husb. No. 1824); niece.	
3202	1890	—	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1865	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	Several (?)	
3203	1890	—	4	—	4	—	{ Husband Wife 1851	— 2	— 2	— —	— —	— —	
3204	1890	1886	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	— 1	— 1	— —	— —	— —	
3205	1893	1877	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1848 Wife	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.
3186	{ 1½ B	Scarlet fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....
3187	{ B 5	Typhoid fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....
3188	{ 10 ½	Spinal fever..... Fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....
3189	{ ½	Scarlet fever.....	Mich.....
3190	{ 4½ 3½	Malignant typhus fever..... Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....
3191	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....
3192	{ B Inf	Ulcers in head.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....
3193	{ B B	..... .....	Hartford..... Hartford.....
3194	{ B .....	..... .....	Is.....
3195	{ 2 1	A fall..... A fall.....	Md..... Md.....
3196	{ B 2	Whooping cough.....	Wis..... Ill.....
3197	{ 4	Sickness.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....
3198	{ B	..... .....	..... Is.....
3199	{ ..... .....	..... .....	Ky.....
3200	{ 1½	Whooping cough.....	Hartford..... Ohio.....
3201	{ ..... .....	..... .....	Ky.....
3202	{ 1½ B	Measles.....	Ind.....
3203	{ Inf	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....
3204	{ ..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
3205	{ 4	Typhus fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....

Remarks.

Parents second cousins.

Dead.

Sister of Husb. No. 459. Died 1891.

First marriage; second to Wife No. 3193. Brother of Wife No. 2322, Wife No. 3169.

Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3192. Brother of Wife No. 3169, Wife No. 2322.

Brother of Husb. No. 3157.

Died 1852.
Sister of Husb. No. 3210, Wife No. 2730.

Not deaf. Cousin of wife.

Sister of Wife No. 926.

Died 1868.

Mother of Wife No. 1453, Husb. No. 3201.

Brother of Wife No. 1453. Distantly related to wife. Died 1877.

Not deaf. First marriage; second to hearing man.

Not deaf.
Died 1892.

Not deaf. Died 1890.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

MARRIAGES.							PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
3206	1892	1890	1			1	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1866	7 4	1 2	6 2	—	—	
3207	1892	1891					{ Husband 1863 Wife 1866	1 3	1 3			Cousin	
3208	1893	1898	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1871	10 7	1 1	9 6	—	—	
3209	1892	1891	1			1	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1870	4 5	2 1	2 4	—	—	
3210	1890						{ Husband 1806 Wife	4	4				
3211	1890						{ Husband Wife	1 1	1 1				
3212	1890		2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1865	1 2	1 2			—	
3213	1893						{ Husband 1870 Wife 1864	4 12	1 1	3 11	—	—	
3214	1892						{ Husband Wife 1832	1	1			Mother; uncle (Husb. No. 3588); aunts (Wife No. 3830 is one). Cousin; father slightly deaf.	
3215	1892		1			1	{ Husband 1861 Wife	3	3				
3216	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1865	6 3	1 1	5 2	—	—	
3217	1892						{ Husband 1839 Wife	1	1				
3218	1890						{ Husband Wife 1854	1	1				
3219	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1863	3 2	1 1	2 1	—		
3220	1892		1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1864	1 1	1 1			—	
3221	1891	1866	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1837	1 8	1 2		6	Uncle; 3 cousins.	
3222	1891	1871					{ Husband 1827 Wife 1844	1 1	1 1			2 distant relatives	
3223	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1869	2 3	2 1	2		—	
3224	1890		4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1815 Wife 1811	3 5	1 1	2 4	—		
3225	1892	1891					{ Husband Wife 1868	6	2	4	—		
3226	1892		1	1	—	—	{ Husband '45? Wife	5 1	2 1	3	—		
3227	1890	1873	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1863	5 1	1 1	4	—	—	
3228	1890	1857	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1832 Wife 1833	1 2	1 2	—	—	—	
3229	1890	1867	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1848	8 5	2 2	6 3	—	Uncle (Husb. No. 4063); cousin; niece (Wife No. 3465). 4 cousins (including Husb. No. 677, Husb. No. 713, Wife No. 3830).	
3230	1890		2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1861	1 12	1 3		9	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3206 {	9 B	Sickness.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
3207 {	 B	Brain fever.....	Mo..... Mo.....	
3208 {	1 1/4 B	Brain fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
3209 {	5 2	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... St. Joseph's.....	
3210 {	B	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 2730 and Wife No. 3197.
3211 {	.....	Scarlet fever.....	Neb.....	
3212 {	2 3/4 B	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
3213 {	2 2 3/4	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	W. Pa..... W. Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 619.
3214 {	— B	—.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf. Died 1885. Died 1892.
3215 {	B	.....	Kendall..... Va.....	Died 1891.
3216 {	1 1/2 1 1/2	Fever..... Numb palsy.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
3217 {	4	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	
3218 {	— 2	—..... Scrofula.....	—..... Clarke.....	Not deaf.
3219 {	B 1 1/2	 Lung fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1888.
3220 {	B 4	 Scarlet fever.....	Ga..... Ga.....	
3221 {	 B	.....	Portland..... Hartford.....	Semi-mute.
3222 {	B 9	 Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
3223 {	1 1/4 4	Scrofula..... Scarlet fever.....	Ind..... Ind. & Ohio.....	
3224 {	1 1/4 1 1/2	Illness..... Illness.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1865.
3225 {	— B	—.....	—..... Minn.....	Not deaf. Died 1892.
3226 {	B	.....	Ind. & Ia.....	
3227 {	1	Brain fever.....	Hartford.....	
3228 {	4 1 1/4	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 765.
3229 {	B	.....	Hartford.....	Brother of Wife. No. 74.
	B	.....	Hartford.....	Sister of Husb. No. 764.
3230 {	B B	.....	Miss..... Miss.....	

MARRIAGES.							PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
3231	1893	1892					{ Husband 1866	4	2	2	—	Parents (No. 3232); uncle (Husb. No. 2800); aunt (Wife No. 2600); 4 co- (including Wife No. 412 and H- No. 736).	
							{ Wife						
3232	1892	....	4	2	2	—	{ Husband 1822	2	2	....	....	Nephew; 2 nieces (one is Wife No. 412); Nephew; 2 nieces (one is Wife No. 412).	
							{ Wife	2	2	....	....		
3233	1892	1887	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863	3	1	2	—	—	
							{ Wife	9	1	8	—		
3234	1892	1891					{ Husband 1864	3	2	1	....	Parents (No. 3290); 3 uncles (incl- Husb. No. 3291); grandfather (E- No. 2260); paternal grandparents (3292); 2 third cousins.	
							{ Wife	6	1	2	3		
3235	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1872	1	1	....	....	—	
							{ Wife	1	1	....	....		
3236	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1870	8	1	7	—	—	
							{ Wife	6	1	4	—		
3237	1892	1890	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1864	4	2	2	—	—	
							{ Wife	1	1	....	....		
3238	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862	5	2	3	—	4 second cousins.	
							{ Wife	1	1	....	....		
3239	1893	1846	27	—	2	—	{ Husband 1816	7	2	5	—	Cousin	
							{ Wife	4	1	3	—		
3240	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husb ..	....	....	....	....	—	
							{ Wife	2	1	1	—		
3241	1890	1888	1	....	....	1	{ Husb ..	....	....	....	....	—	
							{ Wife	1	1	....	....		
3242	1894	1890	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1864	8	1	7	—	Second cousin (Husb. No. 2438)	
							{ Wife	9	1	8	—		
3243	1893	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864	1	1	....	....	—	
							{ Wife	4	3	1	—		
3244	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865	3	1	2	—	—	
							{ Wife	5	1	4	—		
3245	1889	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1833	5	1	4	—	—	
							{ Wife	8	1	7	—		
3246	1888	....	1	1	....	....	{ Husb ..	....	....	....	....	—	
							{ Wife	1	1	....	....		
3247	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband ..	....	....	....	....	Cousin (Wife No. 3247)	
							{ Wife	7	1	6	—		
3248	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband ..	....	....	....	....	—	
							{ Wife	4	1	3	—		
3249	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1828	7	4	3	—	—	
							{ Wife .....	....	....	....	....		
3250	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863	1	1	....	....	—	
							{ Wife .....	....	....	....	....		
3251	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1848	4	2	2	—	—	
							{ Wife	4	1	3	—		
3252	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1834	1	1	....	....	—	
							{ Wife	1	1	....	....		
3253	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863	4	1	3	—	—	
							{ Wife	5	1	4	—		
3254	1894	1864	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1839	6	1	5	—	—	
							{ Wife .....	....	....	....	....		

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
31	1½		Kans	Brother of Wife No. 736.
			Mo	
32	2	A cold	Ind	Brother of Wife No. 2600.
				Sister of Husb. No. 2600. Mother of Wife No. 736 and Husb. No. 3231.
33	B	Spotted fever	Ind	
	6		Ind	
34	B		N. Y. & C. N. Y.	His grandparents were cousins.
	8½	Paralysis of auditory nerves.	C. N. Y.	
35	3	Cerebro-sp. men.	Va.	
			Va.	
36	4	Scarlet fever	Hartford	
			Hartford	
37	12	Measles	Texas	
	B		Texas	
38	B	Catarrhal fever	Pa.	
	2		W. Pa.	
39	B		Hartford	Died 1878.
	B		Hartford	Dead.
40	B		Hartford	
41				Died 1890.
42	B		Pa.	
	B		Ohio	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2218. Died 1892.
43	6	Disease in head	Horace Mann & Hartford.	
	B		Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 262, Husb. No. 400. Third marriage first or second to Husb. No. 3745.
44	1½	Catarrh	Pa. & W. Pa.	
	5	Scarlet fever	Ohio	
45	B		Pa.	
	B		Pa.	
46				Dead.
	B		Kans	
47	5	Brain fever	Is	Not deaf.
				Cousin of husband.
48	12	Disease	Hartford	Not deaf.
49	B		Hartford	
50			Ohio	
				Not deaf.
51	1½	"Cold in left ear."	N. Y.	
	3	Severe cold	W. N. Y.	Parents second cousins.
52	3	A fall	Ill.	
53	3	Black fever	Pa.	
	5	Scarlet fever	Pa.	
54	3½	A fall, causing hydrocephalus.	N. Y. & Hartford.	
				Not deaf.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
								Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
3255 1892			2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1864	1 2	1 1	1 1	—	
3256 1892 1892			—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1861	1 1	1 1	—	—	
3257 1892			3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1861	1 1	1 1	—	—	
3258 1890 1885			1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1857	10 5	1 1	9 4	—	Nephew.....
3259 1890			—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1812 Wife	1 —	1 —	—	—	
3260 1891 1872			7	—	7	—	{ Husband Wife 1861	7 4	— 1	7 3	—	
3261 1890			—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1863	1 2	1 2	—	—	
3262 1890			4	—	3	1	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1860	4 8	1 5	3 3	—	2 uncles.....
3263 1889			—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1861	7 —	3 —	4 —	—	2 nieces (Wife No. 637 is one); 2 nephews (Husb. No. 2906 is one).
3264 1892			—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1831 Wife	1 —	1 —	—	—	
3265 1890			3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1854	3 6	1 1	2 5	—	
3266 1893 1885			2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1862	1 4	1 1	— 3	—	2 cousins.....
3267 1890			1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife	5 —	1 —	4 —	—	
3268 1890			3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1856	1 5	1 3	— 1	—	
3269 1893			—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1 —	1 —	—	—	
3270 1892 1892			—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1870	2 1	1 1	1 —	—	Uncle.....
3271 1894 1890			2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1867 Wife 1866	5 3	1 1	4 2	—	
3272 1890 1883			—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1853	7 3	— 1	7 2	—	
3273 1892 1876			2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1864	5 4	1 2	4 2	—	
3274 1893			2	—	—	2	{ Husband Wife 1858	— 1	— 1	—	—	
3275 1890			—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife	11 —	1 —	10 —	—	
3276 1891 1891			—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1861	1 4	1 1	— 3	—	
3277 1890			—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1861	17 1	2 1	15 1	—	Many on father's side.....
3278 1890			2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1861	17 4	2 1	15 3	—	Many on father's side.....
3279 1890			—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife	1 1	1 1	—	—	
3280 1890 1883			—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1854	1 3	1 1	— 2	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3255	{ 3 1/2 B	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
3256	{ 1 4	Spinal meningitis Brain fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	
3257	{ ..	.....	France?.....	
3258	{ 2 4	Scarlet fever.....	Mo..... Mo.....	
3259	{ 1 1/2	Epidemic fever..	N. Y.....	
3260	{ .. B	.....	Kendall.....	Not deaf.
3261	{ 2 B	.....	Mo..... Ill.....	
3262	{ 18 B	Cerebro-sp. men.	Miss..... Miss.....	Sister of Wife No. 2618.
3263	{ ..	.....	.....	Not at school. Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2904.
3264	{ .. —	.....	Ind.....	Not deaf.
3265	{ 4 B	Brain fever.....	W. N. Y..... N. Y.....	
3266	{ .. 4	 Scarlet fever.....	 Kans.....	Self-educated. Deaf at 11 years of age from typhoid fever, but was suddenly restored to hearing.
3267	{ 8 —	Spinal meningitis	W. N. Y.....	Not deaf.
3268	{ B B	.....	N. O..... N. O.....	Sister of Wife No. 3682.
3269	{ .. —	.....	Tenn.....	Not deaf.
3270	{ 6 4	Spotted fever.... Mumps.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
3271	{ 5 6	Spotted fever.... Cerebro-sp. men..	N. Y..... St. Joseph's & N. Y.	
3272	{ .. 7	 Cerebro-sp. men.	 Wis.....	Not deaf.
3273	{ 1 1/2 B	Colds.....	Ind..... Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2657.
3274	{ .. 10+	 A cold & scrofula.	 N. Y.....	Not deaf.
3275	{ 1 —	Measles.....	Mich.....	Not deaf.
3276	{ Inf.	Excessive use of quinina.	La. & Ala..... Ark.....	
3277	{ B B	.....	Hartford..... Ky.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3276. Dead.
3278	{ B B	.....	Hartford..... Ky.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3277. Dead.
3279	{ ..	.....	Ala.....	
3280	{ 2 2 1/2	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	

MARRIAGES.							PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
3281	1892						{ Husband 1845 Wife 1844	1 1 1 1					
3282	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1865	4 — 6 1	4 — 5 —				
3283	1890		1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1847	1 1 1 1					
3284	1889		2			2	{ Husband Wife 1859	1 1 1 1					
3285	1892		2			2	{ Husband Wife 1852	1 1 1 1					
3286	1891	1876	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1864	1 1 4 1				2 cousins.	
3287	1894	1884	2	—	1	1	{ Husband Wife 1834	1 1 9 2	3 — 7 —				
3288	1890		3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1837	1 1 1 1					
3289	1894	1869					{ Husband Wife 1826	1 1 2 1					
3290	1891		2	1	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1831	4 4 1 1				Parents (No. 3292) Father (Husb. No. 2260); uncle nephews or nieces. Parents (No. 3292); nephew (Husb. 3234).	
3291	1891	1861	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1860	1 1 1 1				Cousin (Wife No. 3292) Cousin (Husb. No. 3292)	
3292	1894		4	4			{ Husband Wife 1869	1 1 7 1					
3293	1894	1879					{ Husband Wife 1869	1 1 6 1					
3294	1893	1890	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1863	1 1 2 2					
3295	1894	1893	1	—	—	1	{ Husband Wife 1860	1 1 3 1					
3296	1894	1893	1			1	{ Husband Wife 1865	1 1 4 1					
3297	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1869	5 1 1 1	4 —				
3298	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1870	3 1 4 1	2 — 3 —				
3299	1894	1893					{ Husband Wife 1870	4 1 9 1	3 — 8 —				
3300	1894	1892	1	—	—	1	{ Husband Wife 1860	1 1 5 2					
3301	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1865	1 1 6 1					
3302	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1872	1 1 1 1					
3303	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1871	1 1 1 1					
3304	1890						{ Husband Wife 1856	3 3 1 1				Mother (Wife No. 1302).	
3305	1890						{ Husband Wife 1863	1 1 9 5					
3306	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1876	8 1 8 1	4 — 7 —			Nephew (Husb. No. 1920)	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3281	{ B 3	..... .....	Ind..... Ind.....	
3282	{ — 5	Brain fever.....	Stettin.....	Not deaf. Educated in common school. Died 1887.
3283	{ B 1½	Scarlet fever.....	Ky..... Ky.....	
3284	{ 1	Smallpox.....	N. Y.....	
3285	{ — 6	Brain fever.....	Mo.....	Not deaf. Died 1892.
3286	{ 3 B	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3287. Dead.
3287	{ 3 B	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y. Imp'd & St. Joseph's.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3286.
3288	{ 1	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf.
3289	{ 5+	Scar. & typh. fv.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Separated. Died 1892.
3290	{ B B	..... .....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3291. Secord marriage; first to Husb. No. 442. Mother of Husb. No. 3284.
3291	{ B .....	..... .....	N. Y.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3290. Parents cousins.
3292	{ ..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	Mother of Husb. No. 3290, Husb. No. 3291.
3293	{ — .....	..... .....	..... .....	Not deaf.
3294	{ — 8	Catarrh.....	Ohio.....	Not deaf. Separated.
3295	{ 2	..... .....	Ga..... Ohio.....	
3296	{ B	..... .....	Ohio..... Colo.....	Sister of Wife No. 3255.
3297	{ 3	Sickness.....	Ill..... Mich.....	
3298	{ B 5	 Mumps.....	Kans. & Ohio.. Ohio.....	Parents cousins.
3299	{ 2½	Spotted fever.....	Pa.....	Not deaf.
3300	{ 2+	Spotted fever. ..	Le Couteux & W. Pa.....	Not deaf.
3301	{ ..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	Not deaf.
3302	{ ½ B	Diphtheria.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
3303	{ B Inf.	 Erysipelas.....	Ind..... Ind.....	
3304	{ ..... .....	..... .....	Mo.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1803.
3305	{ B .....	..... .....	Ind.....	
3306	{ B .....	..... .....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 1624, Husb. No. 3164.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

MARRIAGES.							PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
3307	1895	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1888	4	4	.....	.....	.....	
3308	1890	1	1	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1890	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
3309	1895	1894	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1870 Wife 1874	5	3	2	.....	.....	
3310	1893	.....	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1829 Wife 1829	8	3	5	.....	Niece; distant relative	
3311	1892	1840	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1814 Wife 1814	8	3	5	.....	Niece; distant relative	
3312	1889	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1860	4	1	3	.....	.....	
3313	1891	1850	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1821 Wife 1818	7	2	5	.....	.....	
3314	1889	1881	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1859	6	5	1	.....	Second cousin	
3315	1889	1886	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1862	10	2	8	.....	Parents (No. 3316); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3317 is one); aunt; 2 cousins (Husb. No. 3318 is one); 3 second cousins (Wife No. 650, Wife No. 3792, Wife No. 3444); 1 fourth cousin (Husb. No. 2775).	
3316	1889	1855	6	5	1	—	{ Husband 1827 Wife 1837	2	2	—	.....	Parents (No. 3317); 3 uncles (Husb. No. 3316, Husb. No. 2717, Husb. No. 2508); aunt (Wife No. 98); cousins (including Husb. No. 3317, Wife No. 2197, Wife No. 2556, Husb. No. 3485); 3 second cousins (Wife No. 650, Wife No. 3792, Husb. No. 3444); 1 third cousin (Husb. No. 2775).	
3317	1890	1854	10	2	8	—	{ Husband 1827 Wife 1832	2	2	—	.....	2 nephews (Husb. No. 3315 is one); 2 cousins (Wife No. 650, Wife No. 3792, Husb. No. 3444); 1 second cousin (Husb. No. 2775).	
3318	1889	1868	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1847	1	1	—	.....	5 nephews and nieces (including Husb. No. 3314, Wife No. 2197, Wife No. 3558, Husb. No. 3485); 3 cousins (Wife No. 650, Wife No. 3792, Husb. No. 3444); second cousin (Husb. No. 2775).	
3319	1889	1880	1	1	—	—	{ Husband 1825 Wife 1845	8	3	2	3	.....	
3320	1889	1883	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1864	1	1	.....	.....	2 second cousins	
3321	1894	1885	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1864	9	1	8	—	.....	
3322	1890	1879	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1853	5	1	1	3	.....	
3323	1894	1886	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1865	4	2	2	—	.....	
3324	1889	1865	6	—	6	—	{ Husband Wife 1842	5	—	5	—	.....	
3325	1892	1885	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1865	3	1	2	—	Cousin	

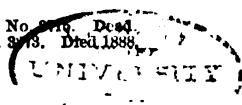
PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3307	{ 1 1/4	Scarlet fever.....	Ky.....	Fourth marriage.
3308	{ —	—	—	Not deaf.
3309	{ B 2	Measles.....	Ohio..... Kans. & Ohio..	Brother of Wife No. 3686, Husb. No. 3102.
3310	{ B	—	Pa.....	Parents cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 3811. Died 1893. Not deaf. Separated 1879.
3311	{ B	—	Pa.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3310. Died 1892. Not deaf.
3312	{ B B	—	Pa..... Pa.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3760. Died 1889.
3313	{ B Inf.	Ulcers in head.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1891.
3314	{ B 2	Scarlet fever.....	Pa. and Ohio... Mich. and Ohio.	Brother of Wife No. 2197, Wife No. 3658, Husb. No. 3485. Sister of Husb. No. 3107.
3315	{ B	—	Ohio.....	—
3316	{ B B B	—	Ohio..... Ohio..... Ohio.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3317. Dead. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2196. Mother of Wife No. 2197, Husb. No. 3314, Husb. No. 3485, Wife No. 3658. Died 1881.
3317	{ B	—	Ohio.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3316.
3318	{ — 2 1/2	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 982, Husb. No. 2508, Husb. No. 2717. Mother of Husb. No. 3315. Not deaf.
3319	{ B 1	Chicken-pox.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 4027. Sister of Wife No. 2488.
3320	{ 7 1	Scarlet fever and diphtheria.....	N. Y. Impr'd..	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3497.
3321	{ 6 B	Meningitis.....	N. Y. Impr'd..	Died 1888.
3322	{ 6 6	Scarlet fever.....	Vienna..... N. Y. Impr'd..	Sister of Husb. No. 2576.
3323	{ 1 8	Scarlet fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	—
3324	{ 1	Spotted fever.....	O. & Coll..... Ohio.....	Not deaf.
3325	{ 1	Bilious fever.....	Hartford, Ill., and Ia.	—
3326	{ 5	Cerebro-sp. men.	Kans., Mich., and Coll.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3781.
3327	{ B	—	Kans.....	Died 1891.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			
3326	1889	1869	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife . . . 1844	5 1	2 1	3 —	—	—	—	—
3327	1889	1873	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife . . . 1847	5 6	1 1	4 5	—	—	—	—
3328	1889	1881	4	—	4	—	{ Husband Wife	2 1	1 1	1 —	—	—	—	—
3329	1889	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife	8 8	3 3	2 2	3 3	Father (Husb. No. 2365); 2 aunts (Wife No. 357 is one); uncle; grandfather (Husb. No. 2367); great-grandfather (Husb. No. 2370); 3 nephews; cousin (including Husb. No. 2366 and Wife No. 633).	—	—
3330	1889	1852	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1827 Wife . . . 1831	8 8	1 1	7 2	—	Cousin	—	—
3331	1889	1888	...	...	...	...	{ Husband 1860 Wife	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—	—	—
3332	1889	1865	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife . . . 1842	4 5	1 3	3 2	—	Niece	—	—
3333	1891	1864	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife	3 2	— 1	3 1	—	—	—	—
3334	1891	1874	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife . . . 1851	8 2	1 1	7 —	—	—	—	—
3335	1890	....	...	...	...	...	{ Husband 1855 Wife . . . 1863	2 4	1 1	1 3	—	—	—	—
3336	1894	...	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1826 Wife . . . 1814	2 1	2 1	2 —	—	—	—	—
3337	1893	....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband Wife	5 5	1 1	4 —	—	Mother (Wife No. 3583); 2 aunts (Wife No. 1566, Wife No. 2231); 1 uncle (Husb. No. 1672).	—	—
3338	1890	....	1	—	1	...	{ Husband 1857 Wife . . . 1856	6 9	1 1	5 8	—	—	—	—
3339	1891	....	2	—	2	...	{ Husband 1857 Wife . . . 1861	6 4	1 1	5 3	—	—	—	—
3340	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife . . . 1860	4 2	1 1	3 1	—	Second cousin	—	—
3341	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife . . . 1865	4 3	2 1	2 2	—	—	—	—
3342	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife . . . 1859	1 1	1 1	— —	—	Cousin	—	—
3343	1893	1888	3	—	1	2	{ Husband 1865 Wife . . . 1868	1 9	1 1	— 8	—	Cousin	—	—
3344	1889	1856	4	—	3	1	{ Husband 1834 Wife . . . 1833	10 10	2 2	8 8	—	Grand-niece Third cousin	—	—
3345	1889	1884	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife . . . 1858	6 2	2 1	4 1	—	—	—	—
3346	1889	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife . . . 1865	6 6	2 1	4 5	—	A cousin	—	—
3347	1889	1869	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1839 Wife . . . 1840	3 6	1 1	2 5	—	Great-uncle	—	—
3348	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1810 Wife . . . 1816	9 9	4 1	5 8	—	—	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3326	{ B 2	 A fall.....	Edinburgh .. Belfast ..	
3327	{ 2½ 6	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
3328	{ B .....	..... .....	Le Contoulx..	Not at school.
3329	{ — .....	..... .....	Hartford	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 1998. Niece of Husb. No. 2369.
3330	{ 1½ 1½	Sickness..... Sickness.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
3331	{ 4 14	Typhoid fever	Ark	Attended common schools.
3332	{ 5 B	Sickness.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 12 and Husb. No. 81. Parents cousins.
3333	{ 3	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Not deaf. Died 1891.
3334	{ 7 1½	Scarlet fever..... Cold & inflammation in ears.	N. Y..... Pa. & N. Y.....	Died 1890.
3335	{ 8 B	Sickness.....	N. Y..... N. Y. Impr'd..	Died 1888.
3336	{ B 3	 Nervous fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Died 1894.
3337	{ —	 Scarlet fever.....	 Md.....	Not deaf.
3338	{ B .....	..... .....	Pa..... Pa.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3339. Died 1890. Died 1893.
3339	{ B 1½	Brain fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3338. Died 1890.
3340	{ 5 1	Scarlet fever..... Cold.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
3341	{ B 4	 Fever.....	Kans..... Kans. & Germany.	
3342	{ — 16	 Spotted fever.....	 Ind.....	Educated in common schools. Became deaf in adult life from fever.
3343	{ 6 4	Typhoid fever..... Meningitis.....	Md..... Md.....	
3344	{ 10 B	Measles.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 3999.
3345	{ Inf. 3	Cold contracted at birth. Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... La.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3731; 3d to Wife No. 3346. Died 1895.
3346	{ Inf. 1	Cold contracted at birth. Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... Neb.....	Third marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3345; 2d to Wife No. 3731.
3347	{ B 3	 Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
3348	{ B 1½	 Inflam. in head..	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 3713 and Husb. No. 3713. Died 1889. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3713. Died 1889.



Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
3349	1889	1888	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1862	6 2	2 1	4 1	—	—
3350	1889	1870	9	—	9	—	{ Husband 1842 Wife 1847	15 9	1 1	14 8	—	—
3351	1890	1874	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1844	11 15	2 1	9 14	—	2 cousins.....
3352	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1858	2 6	1 1	1 5	—	—
3353	1893	1878	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1862	4 5	1 1	3 4	—	—
3354	1889	1872	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1845	4 6	1 2	3 4	—	—
3355	1892	1879	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1854	10 11	1 6	9 5	—	Ancestor and relatives..... 3 nieces (including Wife No. 1109 and Wife No. 1593); 2 nephews.
3356	1889	1879	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1859	7 6	— 2	7 4	—	—
3357	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1855	1 1	1 1	— —	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 3398).....
3358	1889	1884	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1861	9 4	1 1	8 3	—	—
3359	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1864	11 7	— 1	11 6	—	Cousin.....
3360	1889	1881	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1860	8 1	2 1	6 —	—	—
3361	1892	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1861	9 1	2 1	7 —	—	—
3362	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1863	5 6	1 1	4 5	—	—
3363	1889	1850	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1814 Wife 1830	5 10	1 2	4 8	—	Niece.....
3364	1889	1883	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1867	— 2	— 1	— 1	—	—
3365	1889	—	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1853	4 11	2 1	2 10	—	Parents (No. 3366); 2 uncles (including Husb. 3431); 1 aunt.
3366	1890	—	4	2	2	—	{ Husband 1818 Wife 1821	3 10	2 4	1 6	—	—
3367	1889	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1847	2 4	1 2	1 2	—	—
3368	1890	1883	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1857	5 5	1 1	4 4	—	Grandmother (Wife No. 2484).
3369	1890	1856	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1827 Wife 1834	9 2	1 1	8 1	—	—
3370	1891	1865	5	1	4	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1839	10 4	1 2	9 9	—	Second cousin (Husb. No. 3433)..... A niece.
3371	1889	—	1	1	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1816	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—
3372	1889	1851	1	1	—	—	{ Husband 1815 Wife 1833	5 5	1 —	4 5	—	—
3373	1889	1872	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1815 Wife 1816	5 9	1 1	4 8	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
{ B ... }	Bealings in head.	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
{ B 12 }	Otarrrh.....	Pa..... Kendall.....	Died 1892. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4013.
{ B 6 }	Congestive fever.	N. Y..... Iowa & Ill.....	
{ 14 9 }	Croup..... Typhoid fever...	Rotterdam and N. Y. Impr'd. N. Y.....	
{ 7 2 }	Cerebro-sp. men. Fall on head.....	N. Y..... N. Y. Impr'd & St. Joseph's.	Died 1893.
{ 5 Inf. }	Inflam. of brain and fits. Sickness.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Died 1876.
{ 2 B }	Sickness.....	Md..... Md. & Kendall.	Sister of Husb. No. 133, Wife No. 2902, Wife No. 2461, Wife No. 8141, Wife No. 4331. Died 1892.
{ — B }	—	—	Not deaf. Not at school.
{ B 2 }	Scarlet fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	
{ 3½ 2 }	Sickness..... Meningitis.....	Kans..... Kans.....	
{ — 9 }	Meningitis.....	Iowa.....	Not deaf.
{ 1½ 2 }	Summer compl't. Scarlet fever.....	Le Gouteux.. Montreal and Belleville.	Brother of Husb. No. 3609.
{ B 6 }	Spotted fever.....	Pa..... Mo.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3610. Died 1892.
{ 5 1 }	Measles and Whooping cough. Sickness.....	N. Y. & Mo.... Ill.....	
{ B B }	—	Pa..... Pa.....	Died 1891. Sister of Husb. No. 2406. Parents second cousins.
{ — B }	—	Ark.....	Not deaf. Separated.
{ — 3½ }	— Typhoid fever....	— Pa.....	Brother of Wife. No. 4311. Hard of hearing. Educated in common schools. Dead.
{ — — }	—	— Pa.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3431. Died 1881. Parents cousins. Mother of Wife No. 4311 and Husb. No. 3366.
{ 5½ 3 }	Typhoid fever.... Scarlet fever.....	Md..... Kendall.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2793. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4300. Dead.
{ 1 1 }	Measles.....	Mo..... Ill.....	
{ 1½ 1½ }	Inflam. of brain.. A fall.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Died 1868.
{ 8 B }	Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 4146.
{ — B }	—	— Pa.....	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 148. Died 1874.
{ B — }	—	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3373. Not deaf. Died 1869.
{ B 1½ }	Inflam. in head..	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3372. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3348. Died 1883.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
3374	1889	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1827	3	2	1	—	A cousin (Wife No. 2791).	.....
							{ Wife 1829	1	1	...	.....		.....
3375	1890	1888	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1863	7	2	5	—	—	.....
							{ Wife 1868	10	1	4	5	—	.....
3376	1889	1874	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1847	4	1	3	—	—	.....
							{ Wife 1854	5	1	4	—	—	.....
3377	1889	....	12	5	7	—	{ Husband 1802	3	3	.....	.....	4 nephews (including Husb. No. 3379); 2 grand-nephews (including Fust. No. 3687).	.....
							{ Wife 1814	1	...	1	.....		.....
3378	1889	....	4	1	3	—	{ Husband 1852	12	5	7	—	Father (Husb. No. 3377); uncle (Husb. No. 3380); aunt (Wife No. 1395); 4 cousins (Husb. No. 3379 is one; nephew and niece; 2 2d cousins (in- cluding Husb. No. 3687).	.....
							{ Wife	1	1	.....	.....		.....
3379	1892	1861	6	2	4	—	{ Husband 1834	7	2	5	—	Father (Husb. No. 3380); uncle Husb. No. 3377); aunt (Wife No. 1395); 4 cousins (including Wife No. 4333; Wife No. 2466, Wife No. 156, Wife No. 3116, Husb. No. 3378); 3 second cousins.	.....
							{ Wife	11	—	11	—		.....
3380	1889	....	7	2	5	—	{ Husband	3	3	.....	.....	7 nephews and nieces (including Wife No. 4333, Wife No. 2466, Wife No. 156, Wife No. 3116, Husb. No. 3378); 3 grand-nephews and nieces.	.....
							{ Wife	1	...	1	.....		.....
3381	1889	1874	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1822	7	2	5	—	2 nephews (Husb. No. 3647 is one).	.....
							{ Wife 1831	10	3	7	—		.....
3382	1889	1871	5	—	4	1	{ Husband 1841	10	1	9	—	—	.....
							{ Wife 1852	2	2	.....	.....	—	.....
3383	1889	1886	3	—	1	2	{ Husband 1861	7	1	6	—	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1862	9	2	7	—	.....	.....
3384	1894	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1855	4	1	3	—	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1848	5	1	4	—	.....	.....
3385	1891	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1847	7	1	6	—	Parents (No. 3131); 2 uncles (including Husb. No. 3129); 2 aunts; nephews and nieces.	.....
							{ Wife 1860	5	5	—	—		.....
3386	1894	1869	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1836	10	3	7	—	2 nephews (Husb. No. 3647 is one); niece (Wife No. 363).	.....
							{ Wife 1846	4	1	3	—		.....
3387	1889	1883	3	—	3	—	{ Husband	9	1	8	—	—	.....
							{ Wife 1860	13	1	12	—	—	.....
3388	1889	....	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1813	5	1	4	—	—	.....
							{ Wife ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—	.....
3389	1889	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1813	5	1	4	—	—	.....
							{ Wife ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—	.....
3390	1889	....	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1813	5	1	4	—	—	.....
							{ Wife ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—	.....
3391	1889	1854	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1813	5	1	4	—	—	.....
							{ Wife 1826	10	1	9	—	—	.....
3392	1891	1875	3	—	3	—	{ Husband	8	1	7	—	—	.....
							{ Wife	11	4	7	—	—	.....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
{ B	.....	Pa	Brother of Wife No. 8119. Dead.
{ B	.....	Pa	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 660. Died 1889.
{ 3	Cold in head.....	St. Francis & Milwaukee.	
{ 3	Complication of diseases.	Wis.....	
{ 3	Mumps.....	Ind.....	
{ B	.....	Wis.....	
{ 12	Brain fever.....	—	Brother of Husb. No. 3390 and Wife No. 1395. Not at school. Died 1879.
{ —	—	—	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 156, Wife No. 4333, Husb. No. 3378, Wife No. 2465, and Wife No. 3116.
{ 4	Mumps.....	.....	Brother of Wife No. 4333, Wife No. 2465, Wife No. 156, Wife No. 3116.
{ —			
{ B	.....	Ind	
{ —	—	—	Not deaf. Cousin of her husband. Mother of Husb. No. 3687.
{ —	.....	—	Brother of Husb. No. 3377, Wife No. 1395. Not at school. Dead.
{ —	—	—	Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 3379.
{ B	.....	Ohio.....	Separated soon after marriage.
{ B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3386 and Wife No. 29. Third marriage; first to Husb. No. 3135; second to Husb. No. 2434.
{ 2	Cold in the head.	Ind. & Ky.....	
{ 1	Teething.....	Ky	Sister of Wife No. 2151.
{ 1	Brain fever.....	Ohio.....	
{ —	Use of quinine by mother.	Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 3703.
{ 8	Spotted fever.....	Ohio.....	Died 1894.
{ —	.....	Ohio.....	
{ B	.....	N. C.....	Died 1887.
{ —	.....	S. C.....	Sister of Wife No. 2219, Husb. No. 3132, Husb. No. 3130, Wife No. 3396.
{ B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 29 and Wife No. 2434. Died 1894.
{ 2	Measles.....	Ohio.....	
{ 6	Scarlet fever.....	Va.....	
{ 1	Scarlet fever.....	W. Va.....	Parents cousins.
{ B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3389; third to Wife No. 3390; fourth to Wife No. 3391.
{ —	—	—	Not deaf. Dead.
{ B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3388; third to Wife No. 3390; fourth to Wife No. 3391.
{ —	—	—	Not deaf. Dead.
{ B	.....	Hartford	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 3388; second to Wife No. 3389; fourth to Wife No. 3391.
{ —	—	—	Not deaf. Dead.
{ B	.....	Hartford	Fourth marriage; first to Wife No. 3388; second to Wife No. 3389; third to Wife No. 3390.
{ 2	Canker rash.....	Ohio.....	
{ 8	Brain fever.....	Hamilton.....	
{ B	.....	Montr'l female.	Sister of Husb. No. 2799, Wife No. 2890.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
3393	1889	1869	1	1	—	—	{Husband 1844 Wife 1844	3 7	1 2	2 5	—	.....
3394	1889	1875	5	—	5	—	{Husband 1853 Wife 1854	8 8	1 5	7 8	—	Nephew.....
3395	1839	....	4	4	—	—	{Husband 1855 Wife 1862	4 7	2 1	2 6	—	6 nephews and nieces.....
3396	1890	....	7	6	—	1	{Husband 1839 Wife	4 5	2 5	2 —	—	4 nephews and nieces..... Parents (No. 3131); 2 uncles (including Husb. No. 3129); 2 aunts; nephews and nieces.
3397	1889	1867	8	—	3	—	{Husband 1838 Wife 1843	12 4	2 1	10 8	—	=====
3398	1889	1881	—	—	—	—	{Husband 1861 Wife 1861	8 5	1 1	7 4	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 3357).
3399	1890	1889	1	—	1	—	{Husband 1861 Wife 1864	8 6	1 2	7 4	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 3357)..... Cousin
3400	1889	1887	1	—	1	—	{Husband 1862 Wife 1863	4 6	2 1	2 5	—	=====
3401	1893	1889	2	—	1	1	{Husband 1867 Wife 1866	4 5	1 2	3 3	—	=====
3402	1890	1851	5	—	5	—	{Husband 1822 Wife	4 4	2 1	2 3	—	=====
3403	1889	1878	2	—	2	—	{Husband 1843 Wife 1844	5 8	1 1	4 7	—	=====
3404	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	{Husband 1863 Wife 1859	9 4	2 1	7 3	—	Grand-aunt.....
3405	1892	1863	5	—	5	—	{Husband 1837 Wife 1842	9 6	1 3	8 2	1	=====
3406	1890	1849	—	—	—	—	{Husband 1824 Wife 1813	8 6	1 1	7 5	—	=====
3407	1890	1864	4	—	4	—	{Husband 1824 Wife 1844	8 4	1 1	7 3	—	=====
3408	1889	1884	3	—	3	—	{Husband 1860 Wife 1861	8 5	1 3	7 2	—	=====
3409	1890	1878	2	—	2	—	{Husband 1848 Wife 1851	2 4	2 1	— 3	—	=====
3410	1894	1887	3	—	3	—	{Husband 1862 Wife 1870	7 9	1 1	6 8	—	=====
3411	1892	1889	1	1	—	—	{Husband 1850 Wife 1864	6 6	3 1	3 5	—	Second cousin.....
3412	1889	1873	3	—	3	—	{Husband Wife .. 1838	4 5	— 2	4 3	—	Parents (No. 1826); uncle; grand-uncle (Husb. No. 1824); grand-aunt; 3 second cousins (including Husb. No. 1687, Husb. No. 1825, Husb. No. 3197); 3 third cousins (including Wife No. 1453 and Husb. No. 3201), and 3 fourth cousins.
3413	1892	1884	3	—	2	1	{Husband 1860 Wife 1862	10 5	1 1	9 4	—	=====
3414	1889	1857	2	—	2	—	{Husband 1826 Wife 1829	8 9	1 —	7 9	—	=====
3415	1891	1869	2	1	1	—	{Husband 1843 Wife 1842	6 5	1 1	5 4	—	2 nephews..... "Distant connections".....
3416	1889	1872	—	—	—	—	{Husband ... Wife 1849	2	1	1	—	=====

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
{ 1 1/2	Boiling coffee.....	N. Y. Ohio.....	Died 1874. Sister of Husb. No 1816. 1st marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 171.
{ Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	Doncaster	Sister of Wife No. 201, Husb. No. 3800, Husb. No. 3799, Wife No. 2801.
{ B	.....	Bath.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3396. Parents were distant cousins.
{ B	.....	S. C. ....	.....
{ B	.....	S. O. ....	.....
{ B	.....	S. C.	Brother of Husb. No. 3395. Parents were distant cousins.
{ B	.....	S. O.	Sister of Wife No. 2219, Husb. No. 3132, Husb. No. 3130, Wife No. 3385.
{ 3 1/2	Fall.....	Ky. ....	.....
{ 1 1/2	Scarlet fever.....	Ky.	Parents cousins.
{ 8	Spotted fever.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3399.
{ 11	Spotted fever.....	Ohio.....	Died 1881.
{ 8	Spotted fever.....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3398.
{ 2	Grain of corn in ear.	Kans. ....	.....
{ B	.....	Ont.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3749.
{ 1 1/2	Brain fever.....	Ont.....	.....
{ 1	Brain fever.....	Ohio.....	.....
{ Inf.	Sores.....	Ohio.....	.....
{ B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 2788. Died 1890. Not at school.
{ B	.....	Mo.....	.....
{ 4	Meningitis.....	Mo.....	.....
{ 3	Kick by a horse..	Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 4011.
{ B	.....	Ill.....	.....
{ 4 1/2	Beal.....	Pa. & Ill..	Died 1888.
{ 2	Typhoid fever.....	Ky. & Ill..	Sister of Husb. No. 158, Husb. No. 159.
{ B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3407.
{ 1 1/2	Spotted fever.....	Hartford	Died 1860.
{ B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3406.
{ 4	A fall.....	Halifax.....	.....
{ B	.....	Le Conteulx... Le Conteulx...	Sister of Husb. No. 114.
{ B	.....	Wis.....	.....
{ 1	A fall.....	Minn.....	.....
{ 8	Brain fever.....	Minn. & Coll..	.....
{ 1	Convulsions.....	Minn.....	Died 1894.
{ Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 3396, Wife No. 33.
{ B	.....	N. Y. Impr'd..	.....
{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf. Dead.
{ B	.....	Ky.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 211. Sister of Husb No. 1676.
{ 12	Meningitis.....	Minn.....	.....
{ 1 1/2	Brain fever.....	Minn.....	.....
{ 5	Inflam. in head..	Ohio.....	Not deaf.
{ —			
{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	.....
{ 1	Cold.....	Pa.....	.....
{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
{ 2	Cold.....	Toronto and Hamilton.	.....

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
3417 1890	....	....	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1890 Wife	4 11	1 8	3 8	—	.....	.....
3418 1890	1879	....	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1848 Wife	8 6	3 2	5 4	—	.....	.....
3419 1893	1870	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1842 Wife	1 5	1 1	 4	—	.....	.....
3420 1892	1889	....	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1859 Wife	9 9	1 4	8 3	2	.....	.....
3421 1890	1866	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1839 Wife	7 2	1 1	6 1	—	.....	.....
3422 1892	1888	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1839 Wife	7 1	1 1	6 —	—	.....	.....
3423 1894	1871	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife	6 2	2 2	4 —	—	.....	.....
3424 1890	1883	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife	4 6	1 2	3 4	—	.....	.....
3425 1890	....	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife	 1	 1	..... .....	—	.....	.....
3426 1892	1890	....	4	—	3	1	{ Husband 1855 Wife	8 9	4 1	2 8	2	.....	.....
3427 1899	1868	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife	5 1	2 1	3 .....	—	.....	.....
3428 1890	1871	....	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1840 Wife	5 1	2 1	3 .....	—	.....	.....
3429 1899	1888	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife	5 9	2 2	3 7	—	.....	.....
3430 1889	....	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife	3 5	1 2	2 3	—	.....	.....
3431 1889	1863	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1829 Wife	3 8	2 1	1 7	—	.....	.....
3432 1889	....	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1834 Wife	6 2	2 1	4 1	—	.....	.....
3433 1889	....	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1815 Wife	7 1	1 1	6 .....	—	.....	.....
3434 1889	....	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife	3 8	1 1	2 7	—	.....	.....
3435 1889	....	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1812 Wife	1 1	1 1	..... .....	—	.....	.....
3436 1889	1850	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	 10	 4	 6	—	.....	.....
3437 1889	....	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	 6	 1	 5	—	.....	.....
3438 1889	1877	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife	1	1 .....	— .....	—	.....	.....
3439 1890	1873	....	7	1	6	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife	15 5	2 1	13 4	—	.....	.....
3440 1894	1887	....	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1854 Wife	4 5	1 1	3 4	—	.....	.....
3441 1890	1875	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife	12 9	1 4	11 5	—	.....	.....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
{ B	.....	N. Y.	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1028, Husb. No. 2726.
{ B	.....	Tenn. & S. C.	Mother of Wife No. 3682. Aunt of Wife No. 2253.
{ B	.....	Ohio.	Brother of Wife No. 21, Wife No. 189.
{ B	.....	Ohio.	Died 1890.
{ 3	Brain fever.	Minn.	
{ 6	Sores in head.	Minn.	
{ 6½	Typhoid fever.	Minn.	
{ B	.....	Iowa & S. Dak.	
{ 1½	Measles.	Hartfd & N. Y.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3422. Died 1892.
{ 1½	Inflam. of lungs.	N. Y.	Died 1898.
{ 1½	Measles.	Hartfd & N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3421. Died 1892.
{	.....	N. Y.	Died 1892.
{ B	.....	N. Y.	
{ B	.....	N. Y.	Parents cousins. Died 1891.
{ 8	Scarlet fever.	Pa.	
{ 3	Scarlet fever.	Pa.	
{	.....	.....	Not deaf. Separated.
{ 10	Brain fever.	Mo. & Clarke.	
{ B	.....	Mich. & N. Y.	Brother of Husb. No. 3450.
{ 4	Brain fever.	Iowa	
{ 3	Scarlet fever.	Pa. & Hartford.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3428; third to Wife No. 3748; fourth to Wife No. 3429. Parted in a month.
{ 3½	Convulsions.	Pa.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4019.
{ 3	Scarlet fever.	Pa. & Hartford.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3427; third to Wife No. 3748; fourth to Wife No. 3429.
{ 2	Scarlet fever.	Kendall.	Died about 1872.
{ 3	Scarlet fever.	Pa. & Hartford.	Fourth marriage; first to Wife No. 3427; second to Wife No. 3428; third to Wife No. 3748. Separated.
{ 3	Neuralgia.	Md.	Sister of Husb. No. 3093.
{ 3	Brain fever.	Pa.	
{ 1½	Measles.	Pa.	Sister of Husb. No. 1781.
{ B	.....	Pa.	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3366. Uncle of Husb. No. 3365. Died 1887.
{ 6	Scarlet fever.	Pa.	
{ B	.....	Pa.	
{ B	.....	Pa.	
{ B	.....	Pa.	
{ B	.....	Pa.	
{ 1	Water in head.	England & Md.	
{	.....	Pa.	
{ B	.....	Pa.	Deserted his wife. Dead.
{	.....	Pa.	
{	.....	.....	Not deaf. Dead.
{ B	.....	.....	Not at school. Sister of Husb. No. 1975 and Wife No. 3922.
{	.....	.....	Not deaf.
{ 7	Scarlet fever.	Pa.	
{ 6	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	
{	.....	.....	Not deaf.
{ B	.....	Mich.	Brother of Wife No. 3493.
{ 4	Typhoid fever.	Mich.	
{ 1	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	
{	.....	N. Y.	
{ 14	A fall.	Pa.	
{ B	.....	Pa.	Sister of Husb. No. 983, Husb. No. 930.

MARRIAGES.							PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
Reference number.	Date of information	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
3442	1890	1869	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife ... 1846	2 5	1 3	1 2	—	Aunt..... Niece and nephew.....	
3443	1890	1881	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife ... 1848	2 2	1 1	1 1	—	Aunt.....	
3444	1890	1861	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1830 Wife ... 1838	5 2	3 2	2 —	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 2775); 2 cousins (Husb. No. 3316 and Husb. No. 337); 7 second cousins (including Husb. No. 3314, Wife No. 2197, Wife No. 3465, Wife No. 3658, Husb. No. 3419, third cousin. Nephew.....	
3445	1890	1866	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1832 Wife ... 1833	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	
3446	1892	1889	3	—	—	3	{ Husband 1868 Wife ... 1866	2 4	1 1	1 3	—	—	
3447	1889	1883	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife ... 1861	4 5	1 5	3 —	—	Parents (No. 2268).....	
3448	1890	1882	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife ... 1861	7 8	1 1	6 7	—	2 cousins.....	
3449	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife ... 1864	6 4	1 1	5 3	—	—	
3450	1892	....	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1852 Wife ... 1853	8 6	4 2	2 4	2	Cousin (Husb. No. 339).....	
3451	1890	1858	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1832 Wife ... 1833	5 10	1 2	4 8	—	—	
3452	1890	1882	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife ... 1858	4 1	1 1	3 —	—	—	
3453	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife ... 1862	4 2	1 1	3 1	—	—	
3454	1889	1871	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife ... 1845	18 7	1 1	17 5	1	Nephew.....	
3455	1890	1875	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1834 Wife ... 1845	8 9	1 1	7 8	—	—	
3456	1894	1887	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1858 Wife ... 1864	12 2	4 1	8 1	—	2 cousins (including Wife No. 332)..... A cousin.....	
3457	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife ... 1853	5 9	1 1	4 8	—	—	
3458	1890	1882	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife ... 1868	5 1	1 1	4 —	—	—	
3459	1894	1840	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1813 Wife ... 1814	3 3	1 3	2 —	—	—	
3460	1890	1884	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife ... 1862	15 9	5 1	10 8	—	1 grand-uncle; 3 grand-aunts.....	
3461	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife ... 1858	4 5	3 5	1 —	—	Father (Husb. No. 3688); grandfather (Husb. No. 3690).....	
3462	1894	1889	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1868 Wife ... 1869	3 1	1 1	2 —	—	—	
3463	1893	1869	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1832 Wife ... 1847	5 9	3 5	2 4	—	—	
3464	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife ... 1860	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2 { 1 B	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3443. Sister of Husb. No. 1490. Died 1876.
3 { 1 B	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3442.
{ 4 { 5 { B 8	Disease in ear..... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio..... Dublin..... Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 650, Wife No. 3792. Died 1874. Sister of Husb. No. 1451. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1447.
3 { 2 8	Cold in head..... Spinal meningitis.....	Mo. & C. N. Y.. Mo.....	
7 { 4 B	Spotted fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
3 { 2 9	Fever..... Erysipelas.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
3 { 1 1/2 8	Cramp in the head.....	Hamburg..... Riehen (Switzerland). Mich. & Coll.. Mich.....	Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 1760. Brother of Husb. No. 3426. Died 1892. Sister of Husb. No. 2249.
1 { 7 B	Measles and whooping c'h. Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1875. Sister of Husb. No. 1888. Died 1879.
2 { 2 1/2 5 1/2	Typhoid fever..... Typhoid fever.....	Ohio..... Ind.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3453. Died 1886.
3 { 2 1/2 3	Typhoid fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3452.
1 { 1 .....	..... .....	Ky..... Ky.....	Died 1889.
5 { 2 B	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Parents cousins.
3 { B B	..... .....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3786.
7 { 3 3 1/2	Spotted fever..... Cong'n of brain.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
1 { B 1 1/2	Diphtheria.....	N. Y..... N. Y. & C. N. Y.	
1 { B B	..... .....	Pa..... Ohio.....	
1 { B 1 1/2	..... .....	N. C..... N. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3692, Husb. No. 3693.
{ B B	..... .....	Ohio..... Va.....	Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3686. Parents cousins.
2 { 2	Brain fever..... Spinal fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
1 { B B	..... .....	N. Y..... Ind.....	Parents first cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 698, Husb. No. 699, Husb. No. 700, Wife No. 832.
1 { B B	..... .....	Neb..... Neb.....	

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.					Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters [Including Person recorded.]				
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.
3465	1890	1864	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1842	4 2	1 1	3 1	—	Mother (Wife No. 506); uncle (Husb. No. 3229); cousin; great-uncle (Husb. No. 4083).
3466	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1845	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	
3467	1890	.....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1811 Wife 1811	7 6	1 1	6 4	—	.....
3468	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1859	3 4	1 1	2 3	—	=====
3469	1890	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1850	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....
3470	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1863	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....
3471	1890	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1858	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	=====
3472	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1830 Wife 1830	3 3	3 3	.....	.....	2 second cousins (Husb. No. 3792, Husb. No. 3806). Cousin
3473	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1859	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	
3474	1893	1891	1	1*	—	—	{ Husband 1867 sev. Wife 1864	1 sev. 5	1 sev. 2	— 3	—	Parents (No. 3700); great-grandfather (Husb. No. 507); grandmother (Wife No. 3696); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3698, Husb. No. 1723); grand-uncle (Husb. No. 511); cousins (Wife No. 4173, Husb. No. 3697, Husb. No. 514).
3475	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1864	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	
3476	1894	1890	1	.....	1	.....	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1858	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	=====
3477	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1868	3 1	3 1	.....	.....	.....
3478	1889	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1864	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	=====
3479	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1865	4 5	1 1	3 4	—	=====
3480	1890	1870	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1852	5 13	1 3	2 10	2	Great-aunt.....
3481	1890	1861	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1836	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	
3482	1890	.....	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1842	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	=====
3483	1890	1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1856	2 1	2 1	.....	.....	.....
3484	1890	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1847	2 2	2 2	.....	.....	.....
3485	1892	1890	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1863	6	5	1	—	Parents (No. 3316); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3317 is one); aunt; 2 cousins (Husb. No. 3315 is one); 3 second cousins (Wife No. 650, Wife No. 3792, Husb. No. 3444); nephew; fourth cousin (Husb. No. 2775).
							{ Wife 1869	7	1	6	—	
3486	1893	1890	2	.....	2	.....	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1865	1 2	1 2	.....	.....	=====
3487	1890	1834	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1809 Wife 1809	4 4	1 1	3 3	—	=====

* When the body of the work was printed I had been informed that the one child of this marriage could another deaf child has been born to the couple. Both

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
165	$\frac{1}{2}$ B	Canker rash.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
166	8	Measles.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Dead. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2520.
167	$\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	Illness..... Spotted fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
168	$\frac{2}{1}$	Gather'g in head. Measles.....	N. Y..... Pa.....	
169	$\frac{1}{1}$	Fever..... Cong'n of brain..	Ill..... Ill.....	
170	$\frac{2}{2}$	Spotted fever.....	Ind..... Ky.....	
171	B		Wis. & College.	"Not born deaf."
172	$\frac{1}{1}$	Inflammation.....	Ind.....	Second marriage. Sister of Husb. No. 3525, Husb. No. 3526
173	10	Gradual decay....	Ill.....	
174	B 6	Whooping cough.	Kendall & Coll. Clarke.....	Sister of Wife No. 420.
175		Scarlet fever.....		Died 1889.
176	9 14	Brain fever.....	Ind. & Coll.... Miss.....	Divorced 1894.
177	B 5	Spinal meningitis	Wis. & Ind.... Wis.....	
178	2	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	Died 1889.
179	3 B	Sickness.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
180	3 B	Dropsy of brain..	Miss..... Va.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1890 and Wife No. 2252.
181		Measles.....	Ill.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3482. Parents cousins. Not deaf. Dead.
182	B	Measles.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No 3481. Parents cousins.
183	B 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	A fall.....	Ill..... Ind.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3484.
184	B		Ill.....	Brother of Husb No 3483 Died 1890. Died 1889.
185	B		Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 2197, Wife No. 3558, Husb. No. 3314.
186	6	Spinal meningitis	Ohio.....	
187	1 8	Measles..... Meningitis.....	Clarke & Coll.. Horace Mann.	Sister of Wife No. 1285.
188	1	Spotted fever.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf.

ar, and made entry in the tables accordingly. I have since learned that this child is deaf, and that
 1889 however are regarded as partially deaf.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
3488	1891	1874	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1	6 1	1 1	5 —	—	
3489	1890	sev.	—	—	—	all	{ Husband 1844 Wife 2	2 1	1 1	— —	—	
3490	1890	1889	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1867 Wife 6	6 5	1 1	5 4	—	—
3491	1889	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1 Wife 1	1 1	1 1	— —	—	
3492	1891	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1825 Wife 1	1 1	1 —	— —	—	
3493	1891	2	—	2	—	—	{ Husband 1825 Wife 1834	1 15	1 2	— 18	—	Nephew.
3494	1890	1879	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1854	3 5	2 5	1 5	—	—
3495	1893	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1866	13 14	1 4	12 10	—	—
3496	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1866	3 3	1 1	2 2	—	—
3497	1894	1892	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1871	1 10	1 1	— 9	—	—
3498	1893	1	—	—	—	1	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1870	5 4	1 1	4 3	—	—
3499	1892	1889	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1871	1 2	1 1	— 1	—	—
3500	1893	1889	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1869	2 2	1 1	1 —	—	—
3501	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1870	2 3	1 1	1 2	—	—
3502	1893	1892	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1 Wife 1864	1 8	1 2	— 6	—	—
3503	1891	1874	7	—	7	—	{ Husband Wife 1852	— 8	— 1	— 7	—	—
3504	1892	6	—	6	—	—	{ Husband 1 Wife 1	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—
3505	1893	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1864	2 2	2 2	— —	—	—
3506	1890	1887	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1861	7 6	1 3	6 3	—	—
3507	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1851	1 2	1 2	— —	—	—
3508	1820	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1867	1 2	1 1	— 1	—	—
3509	1894	1866	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—
3510	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1860	6 4	1 1	5 3	—	—
3511	1890	1878	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1859	5 16	1 1	4 15	—	—
3512	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1786 Wife Wife 1786	7 7	2 2	5 5	—	—
3513	1890	2	—	2	—	—	{ Husband 1786 Wife Wife 1786	7 7	2 2	5 5	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3488	{ 2 7	Measles..... Fits.....	Hartford.....	
3489	{ .....	.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf.
3490	{ Inf. 5	Typhoid fever... Brain and inter- mittent fever.	Mich. & Kans. Mo.	
3491	{ B .....	.....	N. Y.	
3492	{ Inf.	Father's cruelty.	Switzerland ...	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3493. Died 1891.
3493	{ Inf. B	Father's cruelty.	Switzerland ...	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3492. Died 1891. Sister of Husb. No. 3439.
3494	{ 3	Scalds on the head	Marienburg ...	Not deaf.
3495	{ 1½ 2	Scarlet fever.... Fall on head.....	Le Couteulx... Le Couteulx...	Sister of Wife No. 1363. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1440.
3496	{ 3 4	Brain fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... St. Joseph's & Ohio.	
3497	{ 7 1½	Scarlet fever and diphtheria. Spinal meningitis	N. Y. Imp'd.... Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3320.
3498	{ 2½ 3	Typhoid fever... Cerebro-sp. men.	Cal..... Cal.....	
3499	{ 1½ 1½	Spotted fever...	Mo..... Mo.....	
3500	{ .....	.....	.....	Not deaf. Separated.
3501	{ 13	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. & N. Y. Improved. C. N. Y.	
3502	{ 2	Spinal meningitis	W. N. Y.	
3503	{ 9	Rheumatic fever.	Ger'y & N. Y.? Ohio.....	
3504	{ .....	.....	.....	Not deaf.
3505	{ .....	.....	Pa.....	
3506	{ B .....	.....	Ky.....	
3507	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.....	Petershagen... Wis.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2699.
3508	{ B B	.....	Ill. & Ia..... Ill.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3508. Divorced.
3509	{ B 6	.....	Ill. & Ia..... Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3507.
3510	{ 1½	A fall.....	N. Y. N. Y.?	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3756. Dead.
3511	{ 1 2	Gathering in ears. Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
3512	{ 14 4	Meningitis..... Scarlet fever.....	College..... Miss.....	
3513	{ B .....	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3513. Died 1863. Not deaf.
3514	{ B .....	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3512. Died 1858. Not deaf.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. (Including Person recorded.)				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
								Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
3514	1890	2			2	{ Husband	1799	7	2	5	—	Uncle (probably Husb. No. 3515; 6 cousins (including Wife No. 2658).
						{ Wife						
3515	1890					{ Husband	1799	7	2	5	—	Uncle (probably Husb. No. 3515; 6 cousins (including Wife No. 2658).
						{ Wife	1809	4	1	3	—	Niece (Wife No. 2839)
3516	1890	7	6	1	—	{ Husband		8	1	7	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 3514); niece
						{ Wife						
3517	1890					{ Husband		8	1	7	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 3514); niece
						{ Wife						
3518	1888					{ Husband	1857	1	1			
						{ Wife						
3519	1890	1875	4	—	4	{ Husband		2	1	1	—	
						{ Wife		4	2	2	—	
3520	1890	1873	1	—	1	{ Husband	1840	11	1	10	—	Cousin
						{ Wife		3	2	1	—	
3521	1890	1880	1	1	—	{ Husband	1840	11	1	10	—	Cousin
						{ Wife	1859	6	2	4	—	Uncle (Husb. No. 1297); 2 cousins (in- cluding Wife No. 2682).
3522	1890	1886	—	—	—	{ Husband	1840	11	1	10	—	Cousin
						{ Wife	1847	10	2	7	1	
3523	1890		2	—	2	{ Husband	1855	6	1	5	—	
						{ Wife		1	1			
3524	1891	1879	3	—	2	{ Husband	1855	3	1	2	—	
						{ Wife	1857	9	2	7	—	
3525	1891					{ Husband	1845	3	3			2 second cousins (Husb. No. 3792, Husb. No. 3806).
						{ Wife						
3526	1892					{ Husband	1833	3	3			2 second cousins (Husb. No. 3792, Husb. No. 3806).
						{ Wife						
3527	1893	1891	1		1	{ Husband	1858	1	1			
						{ Wife	1864	1	1			
3528	1889		5	—	5	{ Husband						
						{ Wife		1	1			
3529	1889					{ Husband	1858	1	1			
						{ Wife		5	—	5	—	Father (Husb. No. 196)
3530	1892		2		2	{ Husband	1871	4	1	3	—	
						{ Wife						
3531	1890		6	—	6	{ Husband		1	1			
						{ Wife		4	2	2	—	Cousin
3532	1892	1890				{ Husband	1864	1	1			
						{ Wife						
3533	1889					{ Husband	1849	1	1			
						{ Wife						
3534	1892	1891				{ Husband		1	1			
						{ Wife						
3535	1894	1892				{ Husband	1871	1	1			
						{ Wife						
							1873	2	1	1	—	
3536	1890					{ Husband	1858	1	1			
						{ Wife	1866	2	2			
3537	1892	787				{ Husband	1852	8	4	4	—	
						{ Wife						

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.
3514	B	.....	Hartford & Canajoharie.
	—	—	
3515	B	.....	Hartford & Canajoharie.
	4	Spotted fever....	Hartford.....
3516	—	—	.....
3517	—	—	.....
3518	1/3	Scarlet fever....	Kans.....
3519	3	Sickness.....	La.....
	B	.....	La.....
3520	1 1/2	Catarrh.....	Ind.....
	B	.....	Ind.....
3521	1 1/2	Catarrh.....	Ind.....
	B	.....	Ind.....
3522	1 1/2	Catarrh.....	Ind.....
	1 1/2	Spotted fever....	Ind.....
3523	6	Brain fever.....	Pa.....
3524	10	Typ. & bilious fr	Hartford.....
	B	.....	Hartford.....
3525	B	.....	Ind.....
3526	1 1/2	Fever.....	Ind.....
	—	—	—
3527	2	Influenza.....	La.....
	1/2	Spotted fever....	La.....
3528	—	—	—
3529	B	.....	Mo.....
	—	—	—
3530	8	Fits.....	No. N. Y.....
3531	B	.....	Germany?.....
3532	2	Pneumonia.....	La.....
	—	—	—
3533	—	Scarlet fever....	N. Y.....
3534	—	.....	Tenn.....
3535	1 1/2	"Part of hickory nut lodged in throat."	Mo.....
	3	Scarlet fever....	W. N. Y.....
3536	1 1/2	Measles.....	N. O.....
	B	.....	N. O.....
3537	Inf.	Ridings in head..	Texas.....
	—	—	—

First marriage; second to Wife No. 3515. Died 1859.
Not deaf.

Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3514. Died 1859.

First marriage; second to Wife No. 3517.
Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 2658.

Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3516.

1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3521; 3d to Wife No. 3522.
Parents cousins. Died 187-.

2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3520; 3d to Wife No. 3522.
Sister of Husb. No. 2733. Dead.

3d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3520; 2d to Wife No. 3521.

Sister of Husb. No. 2399.

Brother of Wife No. 3472, Husb. No. 3526.

Brother of Husb. No. 3525, Wife No. 3472.

Not deaf.

Not deaf. Separated.

Not deaf.

Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 976.

Not deaf.

Divorced 1894.

Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2620; third to Husb. No. 1226.

Brother of Wife No. 3146.
Not deaf.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
3538	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband { Wife 1869	4	1	3	—	—
3539	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband { Wife 1855	6	3	3	—	Aunts.....
3540	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1827 { Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3541	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband { Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3542	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1867 { Wife 1868	3	1	2	—	—
3543	1891	1879	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1856 { Wife 1887	10	1	9	—	—
3544	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1856 { Wife 1864	8	1	7	—	.....
3545	1891	1887	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1856 { Wife 1861	2	1	1	—	.....
3546	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1857 { Wife 1867	5	1	4	—	—
3547	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1867 { Wife 1860	7	2	5	—	2 aunts (Wife No. 2434, Wife No. 27; 1 uncle (Husb. No. 3396); cousin (Wife No. 363).
3548	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1871 { Wife 1871	4	3	1	—	Parents (No. 3551).....
3549	1890	1887	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1857 { Wife 1869	8	1	7	—	—
3550	1893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1859 { Wife 1862	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3551	1893	1867	4	3	1	—	{ Husband 1840 { Wife 1835	1	1	.....	.....	Great-uncle.....
3552	1892	1887	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1866 { Wife 1862	3	2	1	—	.....
3553	1892	...	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1838 { Wife 1838	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3554	1890	.....	8	3	5	—	{ Husband { Wife	8	1	7	—	.....
3555	1890	1872	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1847 { Wife 1846	4	2	2	—	Niece (Wife No. 1179).....
3556	1890	1834	9	—	9	—	{ Husband { Wife 1813	7	1	6	—	.....
3557	1894	1890	2	.....	.....	2	{ Husband 1862 { Wife 1865	2	1	1	—	—
3558	1892	1874	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1836 { Wife 1856	2	2	1	—	.....
3559	1892	1890	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1858 { Wife	6	1	5	—	—
3560	1891	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1846 { Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3561	1894	.....	4	2	2	—	{ Husband 1846 { Wife 1852	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3562	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1808 { Wife 1806	8	1	7	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3538	2	Measles.....	W. N. Y.....	Not deaf.
3539	B	.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
3540	B	.....	Ind.....	
3541		.....	.....	
3542	6	Cerebro-sp. men.	Minn.....	
	7	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
3543	7	Brain fever.....	Ga.....	
	1	Scarlet fever.....	Ga.....	
3544	1	Karache ?.....	Pa.....	
		.....	N. Y. Imp'd.....	
3545	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1309.
	B?	.....	N. Y.....	
3546	1	Scarlet fever.....	Cal.....	
	1½	Brain fever.....	Cal.....	
3547	B	.....	Mo. & Kans.....	
	1½	Smallpox.....	Kans. & Ia.....	
3548	B	.....	O. N. Y.....	
	1	Spinal meningitis.....	O. N. Y.....	
3549	9	Brain fever.....	Miss.....	
	B	.....	Miss.....	
3550		Spotted fever.....	Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3536.
	B	.....	Ind.....	
3551	B	.....	N. Y.....	Mother of Husb. No. 3548.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
3552	B	.....	Hartford.....	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	
3553	1	Sickness.....	Ill.....	Sister of Wife No. 3526, Wife No. 4091, Husb. No. 131.
	B	.....	Ill.....	
3554	B	.....	N. C.....	Not deaf.
				
3555	B	.....	Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1179. First marriage; second to Husb.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	No. 3973.
3556		.....	.....	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Hartford.....	
3557	2	Brain fever.....	Pa.....	
	1½	Spotted fever.....	Pa.....	
3558		.....	N. Y.....	Died 1892.
	1½	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	
3559	9½	Fall & inflam. of brain.....	Pa.....	Died 1892.
		.....	.....	Not deaf.
3560	B	.....	Ill.....	Divorced. First marriage; second to Wife No. 3561.
		.....	.....	Not deaf.
3561	B	.....	Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3560.
	B	.....	Ill.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2561.
3562	1½	Spotted fever.....	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3563. Dead.
	3	Spotted fever.....	Hartford.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					Year of birth.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]					
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.	Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.
3553	1890					{ Husband 1808 Wife	8	1	7	—		
3554	1891	1885	2	—	2	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1860	1 1 5 2	3	—	—		
3555	1893	1893	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1869	1 1 1 1					
3556	1890					{ Husband 1829 Wife	2 2 1 1					
3557	1892	1881	4	—	4	{ Husband 1865 Wife	1 1					
3558	1892	91-2				{ Husband Wife	1 1 1 1					
3559	1890					{ Husband 1865 Wife	5 1	4	—	—		
3570	1890					{ Husband 1862 Wife	5 2	3	—	—		
3571	1891		4	4	—	{ Husband 1839 Wife	2 2 1 1				2 uncles and 2 half-sisters of father.	
3572	1894	1893	1	—	1	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1863	4 1 5 2	3	—	—		
3573	1889	sev.			all	{ Husband Wife	1 1					
3574	1891	1889	1		1	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1868	1 1 1 1					
3575	1890	1890	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1862	2 1 2 2	1	—	—		
3576	1890	1860	—	—	—	{ Husband 1825 Wife 1827	10 1 12 1	9	—	—		
3577	1892	1860	2	—	2	{ Husband 1824 Wife 1825	2 2 1 1					
3578	1892	1888	1		1	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1852	1 1 3 1	2	—	—		
3579	1890		57	—	5	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1845	6 2 1 1	4	—	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 995).	
3580	1891	1856	1	—	1	{ Husband 1800 Wife 1817	1 1 3 3					
3581	1889					{ Husband 1861 Wife 1850	3 1 5 1	2	—	—		
3582	1893	1886	1		1	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1862	7 4 5 1	3	—	—		
3583	1889	1854	1	—	1	{ Husband Wife 1831	10 4	2	4	—		
3584	1889					{ Husband 1845 Wife 1849	1 1 1 1					
3585	1890	1873	1	—	1	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1846	2 1 3 1	1	—	—		
3586	1889					{ Husband 1827 Wife	1 1 1 1					
3587	1889	1889	—	—	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1855	4 1 3 1	3	—	—		
3588	1890	1859	2	—	2	{ Husband 1836 Wife 1836	11 5 7 2	6	—	—	2 remote relatives; 1 niece (Wife No. 3214). Aunt	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3563	{ 1	Spotted fever....	Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3562.
3564	{ 4	Inflam. of brain..	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 2087.
	{ 1	.....	N. Y.....	
3565	{ 8	Spotted fever....	Mich.....	
		.....	Ill.....	
3566	{ B	.....	Ind.....	
				
3567	{ 1½	Meningitis.....	Texas.....	Not deaf.
3568	{	.....	Ky.....	
		.....	Ky.....	
3569	{ Inf.	Typhoid fever....	Mich.....	
				
3570	{ B	.....	Ark.....	Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 2055.
3571	{ B7	.....	N. Y.....	
	{ B7	.....	N. Y.....	
3572	{ 4	Brain fever.....	Pa.....	
	{ 2	Scarlet fever....	Pa.....	
3573	{	.....	.....	Not at school. Not deaf.
3574	{ 7	Spotted fever....	Ill.....	
	{ 4	Spinal meningitis	Ill.....	
3575	{ 8	Fits.....	W. Pa.....	
	{ B	.....	W. Pa.....	
3576	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	
	{ 1½	Gathering in the head.	N. Y.....	
3577	{	Cold.....	Ill.....	Died 1892.
		Cold.....	Ill.....	Died 1892.
3578	{ Inf.	Scrof. gatherings in head & ears.	Hartford.....	
	{ Inf.	Scarlet fever....	Hartford.....	
3579	{ B	.....	Mo.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 3673.
	{ 2	Inflam. of brain.	Mo.....	
3580	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 610 and Wife No. 840. Dead.
3581	{ 2½	Brain fever.	Minn.....	
	{ 3	Brain fever.....	Minn.....	
3582	{ 2½	Measles.....	Hartford.....	Separated.
	{ 4	A cold.....	Hartford.....	Died 1893.
3583	{	.....	.....	Not deaf. Died 1896.
	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 1566, Wife No. 2231, Husb. No. 1672. Mother of Husb. 3337.
3584	{ 6	Scarlet fever....	Ind.....	
	{ 2	Scarlet fever....	Ind.....	
3585	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	
	{ 3	Brain fever and measles.	Hartford.....	
3586	{	.....	Ohio.....	
				
3587	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	
	{ 1½	A fall.....	N. Y.....	
3588	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Brother of Wife No. 3080.
	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
3589	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1867	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	=====
3590	1890	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1841	8 4	2 1	6 3	—	7 relatives Cousin
3591	1890	1879	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1860	7 3	1 1	6 2	—	.....
3592	1890	1887	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1864	12 7	5 3	7 4	—	.....
3593	1894	1891	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1860	8 1	1 1	7 —	—	=====
3594	1892	1891	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1867 Wife 1863	4 8	2 1	2 7	—	=====
3595	1892	.....	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1863	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....
3596	1892	1889	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1864	6 4	3 1	3 3	—	Second cousin
3597	1890	.....	3	1	2	—	{ Husband 1830 Wife 1854	2 4	1 1	1 3	—	.....
3598	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1867	3 2	1 1	2 1	—	=====
3599	1890	1880	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1867	2 1	1 1	1 —	—	=====
3600	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1808	 16	 1	 15	—	.....
3601	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1872	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	2 third cousins
3602	1890	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1861	6 1	3 1	3 —	—	=====
3603	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1810 Wife 1810	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....
3604	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1810 Wife 1815	1 2	1 2	.....	.....	.....
3605	1894	1892	4	—	3	1	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1861	6 2	1 2	5 —	—	=====
3606	1891	1850	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1806 Wife 1818	sev. 6	1 2	sev. 4	—	=====
3607	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1871	3 3	2 2	1 1	—	.....
3608	1892	1890	2	.....	.....	2	{ Husband Wife 1866	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	=====
3609	1894	1890	2	.....	.....	2	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1858	8 1	2 1	6 —	—	=====
3610	1890	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1859	9 1	2 1	7 —	—	=====
3611	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1869	3 1	2 1	1 —	—	=====
3612	1891	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1857	 1	 1	.....	.....	Uncle (Husb. No. 262); 3 aunts (Wife No. 2819, Wife No. 770, Wife No. 1531); grandmother; cousin
3613	1890	1875	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1860	1 8	1 3	 5	—	=====
3614	1890	1885	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1861	7 10	1 —	6 10	—	=====

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3589	{ 2 3	Spasms..... Summer comp't..	N. C..... N. C.....	
3590	{ B 2½	Scarlet fever....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Parents second cousins.
3591	{ 1½ B	Brain fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
3592	{ B ½	Whooping cough.	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Sister of Wife No. 3664.
3593	{ 5 3½	Spotted fever.... Cong'n of brain..	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
3594	{ 12 4	Brain fever..... Spotted fever....	Ind..... Ind.....	
3595	{ 4 B	Fever.....	Wis..... Wis.....	
3596	{ B B		Hartford..... Hartford.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3411, Wife No. 33. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3597.
3597	{ B B		Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1884. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3596.
3598	{ 5 5	Scarlet fever.... Spotted fever....	Pa. & College.. Pa.....	
3599	{ 5 B	Scarlet fever....	Hart'd & Coll. Kendall.....	
3600	{ — 4	Spotted fever....	Hartford.....	Not deaf.
3601	{ 2½ ½	Rising in head... Quinine.....	Mo..... Texas.....	
3602	{ B 2	Scarlet fever....	Mich..... Mich.....	
3603	{ ... B	Sickness.....	O. N. Y..... O. N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3604. Died 1892. Dead.
3604	{ ... B	Sickness.....	O. N. Y..... O. N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3603. Died 1892.
3605	{ 1½ B	A fall.....	N. Y..... Le Conteuix..	
3606	{ B B		Hartford..... N. Y.....	Died 1877.
3607	{ ... B		Mo..... Mo.....	Parents second cousins.
3608	{	Brain fever....	Neb..... Neb.....	
3609	{ B B		O. N. Y..... Le Conteuix..	Brother of Husb. No. 3360.
3610	{ B 6	Congestive fever.	Neb..... Neb.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3361.
3611	{ B 2½	Sickness.....	Mich..... Mich.....	
3612	{ — B		Cal.....	Not deaf.
3613	{ ... B		La.....	Dead. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4139. Sister of Husb. No. 3487.
3614	{ B —		W. Va.....	Not deaf.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
3615	1893	1888	3?	.....	.....	3	{ Husband 1890 Wife 1887	3 1	1 1	2 —	—	Cousin
3616	1890	.....	5	.....	.....	5	{ Husband 1794 Wife 1810	6 1	1 1	5 —	—	.....
3617	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1861	2 3	1 1	1 2	—	.....
3618	1890	1853	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1831 Wife 1829	9 4	1 3	8 1	—	3 second cousins
3619	1893	.....	3	.....	.....	3	{ Husband	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3620	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3621	1893	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1863	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....
3622	1892	85-6	3	—	3	—	{ Husband	7	1	6	—	.....
3623	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3624	1889	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband	3	1	2	—	.....
3625	1893	1884	2	.....	1	1	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1865	4 1	1 1	3 —	—	.....
3626	1891	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1851	1 6	1 4	.....	.....	.....
3627	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1851	6 1	3 1	3 —	—	.....
3628	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3629	1893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3630	1890	1886	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1892 Wife 1858	2 9	1 —	1 9	—	.....
3631	1890	.....	sev.	—	all	—	{ Husband	3	1	3	—	.....
3632	1891	1866	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1820 Wife 1828	5 8	1 1	4 7	—	Cousin; 1 second cousin
3633	1890	.....	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1860 Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3634	1890	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1861	1 6	1 1	.....	.....	.....
3635	1890	1869	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1848	8 7	1 2	7 5	—	.....
3636	1893	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1871	2 1	2 1	.....	.....	.....
3637	1890	1860	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1830 Wife 1826	6 18	2 1	4 12	—	Cousin
3638	1890	1865	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1840	6 1	2 1	4 —	—	Great-grandfather
3639	1891	.....	2	.....	.....	2	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1867	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....
3640	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband	1	1	.....	.....	.....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3615	{ 6 6	Spotted fever..... Spotted fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....	
3616	{ 2	Illness..... Sickness.....	Hartford..... N. Y.....	Died 1862. ?
3617	{ 3 2	Diphtheria..... Fall from wagon.	N. Y. & C. N. Y. C. N. Y.....	
3618	{ 6½ B	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1886, Wife No. 3880.
3619	{ ..... .....	..... .....	..... England.....	
3620	{ 17 17	Spotted fever..... Brain fever.....	..... .....	
3621	{ 5 3	Scarlet fever..... Typhoid fever.....	Mo..... Mo.....	
3622	{ 8	 Scarlet fever.....	 Ohio.....	Not deaf.
3623	{ ..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	Not deaf.
3624	{ B	..... .....	..... Minn.....	Not deaf.
3625	{ 5 6	A fall..... Meningitis.....	N. Y..... Wis., Ill., Kans. & Tex.	
3626	{ 7 B	Spotted fever..	Ill..... Ill.....	Sister of Wife No. 4001, Wife No. 3553, and Husb. No. 131.
3627	{ 2 3	Spotted fever..... Typhoid fever.....	Ind..... Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 1003. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1359.
3628	{ 6	 Scarlet fever.....	 Wis.....	
3629	{ ..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	Not deaf.
3630	{ 12	Cramps..... .....	..... .....	Probably attended hearing school. Not deaf.
3631	{ ..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	Dead. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2242. Not deaf.
3632	{ 1½ 2	Ulcers in head... Brain fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1891.
3633	{ 4	 Spotted fever.....	Ind.....	Died 1890. Not deaf.
3634	{ 2	Spotted fever..... Scarlet fever.....	College..... Pa.....	
3635	{ 1½ B	Ulcers in head...	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
3636	{ B 1½	 Spotted or brain fever.	Ind..... Ky. & Ind.....	Brother of Wife No. 3650.
3637	{ 1 2	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Brother of Wife. No. 3043.
3638	{ 2 3	Sickness..... Inflam. in head..	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 1242. Died 1886.
3639	{ B 5	 Meningitis.....	Ill..... Ill.....	
3640	{ 3¾	 Meningitis.....	Ky..... Ky.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				Year of birth.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.			Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				
			Total.	Deaf.		Hearing.	Unknown.	Total.	Deaf.		Hearing.	Unknown.
3641	1890	1889	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1861 3 1 2 Wife 1869 8 — 8	.....	.....	.....	
3642	1891	1890	1	.....	1	{ Husband 1855 1 1 Wife 1855 1 1	.....	.....	.....	
3643	1890	.....	3	.....	3	{ Husband 1846 1 1 Wife 1846 1 1	.....	.....	.....	
3644	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1848 1 1 Wife 1858 1 1	.....	.....	.....	
3645	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1846 2 2 Wife 1846 2 2	.....	.....	.....	
3646	1890	1844	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1811 3 2 1 Wife 1811 3 2 1	.....	.....	3 cousins.....	
3647	1892	.....	3	—	2	1 { Husband 1838 2 1 Wife 1826 3 3	.....	.....	.....	
3648	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1838 1 1 Wife 1826 5 2 3	.....	.....	.....	
3649	1890	.....	2	—	2	— { Husband 1835 3 1 2 Wife 1835 3 1 2	.....	.....	.....	
3650	1890	1884	2	1	1	— { Husband 1857 5 3 2 Wife 1859 4 2 2	.....	.....	Cousin.....	
3651	1890	1890	—	—	—	— { Husband 1859 5 3 2 Wife 1851 4 2 2	.....	.....	Cousin.....	
3652	1890	.....	1	—	1	— { Husband 1861 2 2 Wife 1861 6 — 6	.....	.....	Parents (No. 3417); uncle (Husb. No. 2726); 1 aunt (Wife No. 1028); cousins.....	
3653	1890	.....	2	—	2	— { Husband 1802 1 1 Wife 1802 1 1	.....	.....	.....	
3654	1894	1888	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1838 1 1 Wife 1838 1 1	.....	.....	.....	
3655	1890	.....	2	—	2	— { Husband 1860 1 1 Wife 1864 2 2	.....	.....	.....	
3656	1890	1888	—	—	—	— { Husband 1858 1 1 Wife 1868 1 1	.....	.....	.....	
3657	1891	.....	2	—	2	— { Husband 1858 2 2 Wife 1867 1 1	.....	.....	3 third cousins.....	
3658	1892	1890	1	.....	1	{ Husband 1857 4 1 3 Wife 1868 6 5 1	.....	.....	Parents (No. 3316); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3317 is one); aunt; 2 cousins (Husb. No. 3315 is one); nephew; 3 second cousins (Wife No. 650, Wife No. 531, Wife No. 3444); fourth cousin (Husb. No. 2775).	
3659	1889	1885	2	—	1	1 { Husband 1861 9 1 8 Wife 1866 1 1	.....	.....	.....	
3660	1891	.....	3	.....	3	{ Husband 1849 3 3 Wife 1854 1 1	.....	.....	Cousin; 6 nieces.....	
3661	1890	.....	6	6	—	— { Husband 1850 3 3 Wife 1853 1 1	.....	.....	Cousin.....	
3662	1891	.....	1	1	—	— { Husband 1850 3 3 Wife 1853 1 1	.....	.....	Cousin.....	
3663	1891	.....	2	.....	2	{ Husband 1865 2 2 Wife 1868 1 1	.....	.....	.....	
3664	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1859 3 1 2 Wife 1857 7 3 4	.....	.....	.....	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3641	{ 2	Diphtheria	Ohio	Not deaf.
3642	{ 4	Spinal disease	Pa	
3643	{ 7	Scarlet fever	Md	Not deaf.
3644	{ 1	Whooping cough	Kans.	
	{ B		Kans.	
3645	{ B		Mo.	Brother of Wife No. 4463.
3646	{ B		Ohio	Not deaf.
3647	{ B		Is	
3648	{ 13	Scarlet fever	Va.	
	{ B		Va.	Sister of Husb. No. 553. Dead.
3649	{ 2	Sickness	Ohio	Not deaf. Died 1883.
3650	{ B		Ohio	Brother of Husb. No. 3651.
	{ B		Ohio	Sister of Wife No. 2869.
3651	{ B		Ohio	Brother of Husb. No. 3650.
	{ B		Ohio	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2869. Sister of Wife No. 3650.
3652	{ B		Ga.	Died 1889.
	{ B			Not deaf.
3653	{		Hartford	Died 1884.
	{			Not at school.
3654	{ 4	Scarlet fever	N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3757.
	{			Not deaf.
3655	{ B		Colo.	
	{ B		Colo.	Sister of Wife No. 3296.
3656	{ 8 1/2	Scarlet fever	Ill.	Died 1889.
	{ 3	Meningitis	Ill.	
3657	{ B		Ill.	
	{ B		Ill.	
3658	{ 4	Scarlet fever	Pa	
	{ B		Ohio	Sister of Husb. No. 3314, Wife No. 2197, Husb. No. 3486.
3659	{ 5	Spotted fever	Ohio	
	{ 7	Spotted fever	Ohio	
3660	{ B		Ind.	Brother of Husb. No. 3661.
	{ B	Fits	Ind.	Died 1890.
3661	{ B		Ind.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3662. Brother of Husb. No. 3660.
	{ B	Scrofula	Ind.	Dead.
3662	{ B		Ind.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3661. Brother of Husb. No. 3660.
	{ B		Ind.	
3663	{ B		Ind.	Brother of Wife No. 476.
	{ B		Ind.	
3664	{ Inf.	A cold	Hartford	
	{ A	Sores in head	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 3592. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4004.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.					Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
	Date of information	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]					
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.	
3665	1890	....	5	4	1	—	{ Husband	2	2	....	....	Nephew (Husb. No. 2624) ; niece	
							{ Wife	3	3	....	....	Nephew (Husb. No. 2624) ; niece	
3666	1891	1888	1	...	....	1	{ Husband 1862	2	1	1	—	Second cousin	
							{ Wife	1865	6	1	5	—	
3667	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1822	3	1	2	—	.....	
							{ Wife .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3668	1890	1867	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1822	3	1	2	—	.....	
							{ Wife		2	1	1	—	
3669	1891	1887	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1865	5	1	4	—	.....	
							{ Wife		1	1	—	—	
3670	1890	....	2	....	....	2	{ Husband 1846	1	1	....	....	.....	
							{ Wife .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3671	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1862	sev.	1	sev.	—	.....	
							{ Wife .....	.....	sev.	sev.	—	.....	
3672	1891	1887	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860	5	1	4	—	.....	
							{ Wife .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3673	1890	1874	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1846	4	2	2	—	.....	
							{ Wife	1839	6	2	4	—	
3674	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husb .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
							{ Wife .....	.....	1	1	....	.....	
3675	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860	1	1	....	....	.....	
							{ Wife .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3676	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1859	1	1	....	....	.....	
							{ Wife .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3677	1894	1892	1	....	....	1	{ Husband .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
							{ Wife	1870	6	1	5	—	
3678	1892	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband .....	.....	1	1	....	.....	
							{ Wife .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3679	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband .....	.....	1	1	....	.....	
							{ Wife	1867	5	1	4	—	
3680	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861	4	1	3	—	.....	
							{ Wife	1862	7	1	6	—	
3681	1891	....	3	....	....	3	{ Husband 1857	1	1	....	....	Cousin	
							{ Wife	1858	1	1			Cousin
3682	1890	1868	6	—	6	—	{ Husband	15	5	10	—	Grand-uncle ; 3 grand-aunts	
							{ Wife		5	3	1	—	
3683	1890	1873	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1850	15	5	10	—	Grand-uncle ; 3 grand-aunts	
							{ Wife	1849	4	1	3	—	
3684	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1862	2	2	....	....	.....	
							{ Wife .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3685	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husb .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
							{ Wife	1866	3	3	....	Mother (Wife No. 371) ; uncle ; aunt	
3686	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861	4	3	1	—	Father (Husb. No. 3688) ; grandfather (Husb. No. 3690)	
							{ Wife	1872	5	3	2	—	
							{ Husband 1862	6	2	4	—	Father (Husb. No. 3379) ; grandfather (Husb. No. 3380) ; grand-uncle (Husb. No. 3377) ; grand-aunt (Wife No. 18) ; uncle ; second cousins (including * No. 166, Wife No. 2465, Wife No. 378, Husb. No. 3378, Wife No. 4333) ; third cousins	
3687	1893	1890	1			1	{ Wife	1852	4	1	3	—	
3688	1890	....	4	3	1	—	{ Husband .....	.....	1	1	....	Father (Husb. No. 3690)	
							{ Wife .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Second cousin (Husb. No. 3688)	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3665	{ B B	.....	N. C..... N. C.....	Brother of Wife No. 2523. Sister of Husb. No. 2523.
3666	{ 8½ 8	Spinal disease..... Meningitis.....	Ill..... Kans.....	
3667	{ 1½ —	Dropsy in head..	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3668. Not deaf. Died a few days after marriage.
3668	{ 1½ —	Dropsy in head..	Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3667. Not deaf. Dead.
3669	{ 5 —	Meningitis.....	Ga..... Ga.....	
3670	{ B —	.....	Ind.....	
3671	{ ½ —	Gathering in head	Ill.....	Not deaf.
3672	{ 11½ —	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y.....	Not deaf.
3673	{ B B	.....	Mo..... Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 1843. Parents cousins. Died 1888. Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 3679.
3674	{ —	.....	.....	Not at school.
3675	{ B —	.....	Ohio.....	Not deaf.
3676	{ 12 —	Breaking through ice.	Kans.....	Not deaf.
3677	{ 1 —	Scarlet fever.....	W. Pa., Ill., St. Louis Day, Mo. W. Pa.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3679. Separated. Not deaf.
3678	{ —	.....	W. Pa.....	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3678.
3679	{ 5 —	Scarlet fever.....	W. Pa..... Pa.....	
3680	{ B ½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
3681	{ B B	.....	Mo..... Mo.....	Parents cousins.
3682	{ B Chl.	Scarlet fever.....	N. C..... N. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3460, Husb. No. 3683. Sister of Wife No. 3268.
3683	{ B B	.....	N. C..... N. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3460, Husb. No. 3682.
3684	{ B —	.....	N. C.....	
3685	{ B —	.....	Ind.....	
3686	{ B —	.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3461. Sister of Husb. No. 3102, Husb. No. 3309.
3687	{ B —	.....	Ind.....	
3688	{ 4 —	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1855.
3689	{ —	.....	— —	Not at school. Second cousin of wife. Died 1887? Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 3461, Husb. No. 3686. Deaf.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
3688	1890	1				1	{ Husband 1851	1	1			Cousin
							{ Wife	1	1			
3690	1890	1	1				{ Husband	1	1			
							{ Wife					
3691	1892	1				1	{ Husband 1868	5	1	4		
							{ Wife					
3692	1890	3		3			{ Husband 1847	2	1	1		
							{ Wife	1	1			
3693	1890 1873						{ Husband	2	2			Third cousins
							{ Wife					
3694	1890						{ Husband 1805	2	2			
							{ Wife					
3695 *												
3696	1890 1822	3	2	1			{ Husband	2	2			Father (Husb. No. 507); nephew (Husb. No. 514).
							{ Wife					
							{ Husband 1862	4	3	1		Parents (No. 3698); grandmother (Wife No. 3696); great-grandfather (Husb. No. 507); great-uncle (Husb. No. 514); uncle (Husb. No. 3700); 2 cousins (Wife No. 420, Wife No. 3474); second cousin.
							{ Wife					
3697	1891 1891						{ Husband 1822	3	2	1		Mother (Wife No. 3696); grandfather (Husb. No. 507); uncle (Husb. No. 511); cousin (Husb. No. 514); 2 sons (Wife No. 420, Wife No. 3474).
							{ Wife					
3698	1890	4	3	1			{ Husband 1822	3	2	1		Mother (Wife No. 3696); grandfather (Husb. No. 507); uncle (Husb. No. 511); cousin (Husb. No. 514); 2 sons (Wife No. 420, Wife No. 3474).
							{ Wife					
3699	1890						{ Husband 1821	4	1	3		Mother (Wife No. 3696); grandfather (Husb. No. 507); uncle (Husb. No. 511); cousin (Husb. No. 514); 2 sons (Wife No. 420, Wife No. 3474).
							{ Wife					
3700	1890	5	2	3			{ Husband 1824	3	2	1		Mother (Wife No. 3696); grandfather (Husb. No. 507); uncle (Husb. No. 511); cousin (Husb. No. 514); 2 sons (including Wife No. 4175); nephew (Husb. No. 3697).
							{ Wife					
3701	1890	1		1			{ Husband	9	3	6		Niece (Wife No. 2727); second cousin father partially deaf.
							{ Wife					
3702	1890	2		2			{ Husband	1	1			
							{ Wife					
3703	1892 1890	1		1			{ Husband 1854	1	1			
							{ Wife	9	2	7		
3704	1890 1872	6		6			{ Husband 1847	1	1			
							{ Wife	9	1	8		
3705	1890 1848						{ Husband 1815	1	1			
							{ Wife	1	1			
3706	1893 1893						{ Husband	1	1			
							{ Wife	1	1			
3707	1891 1889	1				1	{ Husband	1	1			
							{ Wife	2	1	1		
3708	1894 1886						{ Husband 1838	12	6	6		
							{ Wife	2	1	1		

* Upon revision the record of this marriage was discovered

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3688	14	Typhoid fever...	Ill.	
3690				Dead. Semi-mute. Not deaf. First marriage. Mother of Husb. No. 3688.
3691	4	Spotted & spinal fever.	Mich.	
3692	3	Mercury.....	Ohio.	
	5	Scarlet fever....	Ky.	
3693	B		Ohio	Not deaf. Parents third cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2267.
3694	B		N. Y.	
3695				
3696	B			Not deaf. Not at school. Sister of Husb. No. 511. Mother of Husb. No. 3698, Husb. No. 3700. Died 1899.
3697	B		Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 4175.
3698	B		Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3699. Brother of Husb. No. 3700.
	B		Hartford	Mother of Husb. No. 3697, Wife No. 4175.
3699	B		Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3698. Brother of Husb. No. 3700.
	1/2	Whooping cough.	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 764.
	B		Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 3698. Died 1894.
3700	B		N. Y.	Sister of Husb. No. 1723. Mother of Wife No. 420 and Wife No. 3474.
3701	B		Hartford	Not deaf. Dead. Sister of Husb. No. 522, Wife No. 820, Wife No. 1175.
3702	1/2	Dropsy on brain.	Ky. Ohio.	Abandoned his wife. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3705.
3703	B		Ohio.	
	B		Ohio.	Sister of Wife No. 3383.
3704	6	Scarlet fever....	Mr. Bartlett's Private School.	Died 1890.
	5	Convulsions from fright.	N. Y.	
3705	B		Pa.?	Dead.
	1/2	Dropsy on brain.	Ohio.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3702.
3706	6	Scarlet fever....	Mo.	
3707				
3708	B		Hartford.	Brother of Husb. No. 3736.
	B		Hartford	Died 1889.

be a duplicate of No. 3324. It is therefore cancelled.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
3709	1890	1847	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1822 Wife ... 1825	7 3	1 1	6 2	—	
3710	1894	1890	1	—	—	1	{ Husband ... Wife ...	1	1	—	—	
3711	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1797 Wife ... 1811	1 7	1 1	— 6	—	
3712	1890	1843	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1797 Wife ...	1 3	1 3	—	—	
3713	1890	—	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1808 Wife ...	9	4	5	—	
3714	1890	1853	2	—	2	—	{ Husband ... Wife ... 1835	— 3	— 3	—	—	Cousin
3715	1890	—	10	—	8	2	{ Husband 1805 Wife ...	9	4	5	—	
3716	1890	1884	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife ... 1862	5 4	1 1	4 3	—	
3717	1890	1876	1	1	—	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife ... 1856	4 8	2 5	2 3	—	2 aunts; cousin; others. Mother (Wife No. 4151); 2 uncles; Hus- No. 3880, Husb. No. 3881); nephew.
3718	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife ... 1851	5 4	2 2	3 2	—	—
3719	1892	1885	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife ...	4	1	3	—	
3720	1890	—	2	—	—	2	{ Husband ... Wife ... 1869	— 8	— 1	— 7	—	—
3721	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1868 Wife ... 1870	8 6	1 2	7 4	—	—
3722	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife ...	1 1	1 1	—	—	
3723	1892	1885	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1829 Wife ... 1862	2 1	2 1	—	—	
3724	1892	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband ... Wife ...	1	1	—	—	
3725	1890	1888	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1859 Wife ... 1866	4 6	1 1	3 5	—	—
3726	1893	1891	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1869 Wife ...	1	1	—	—	
3727	1892	—	2	—	2	—	{ Husband ... Wife ...	1	1	—	—	
3728	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband ... Wife ... 1862	— 4	— 1	— 3	—	
3729	1891	1890	1	—	—	1	{ Husband ... Wife ...	1	1	—	—	
3730	1892	—	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife ... 1856	3 5	1 1	2 4	—	
3731	1891	1886	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife ... 1857	6 7	2 4	4 3	—	Niece.
3732	1891	1890	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1851 Wife ... 1863	2 1	2 1	—	—	
3733	1894	1890	2	—	—	2	{ Husband 1865 Wife ...	6 1	1 1	5	—	—
3734	1894	1864	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1827 Wife ... 1833	1 7	1 1	— 6	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3709	{ 1 4	Fever..... Brain fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
3710	{ —	—	—	Not deaf.
3711	{ 1½ 2	Illness..... Measles.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3712. Died 1879. Probably second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2905.
3712	{ 1½ B	Illness.....	Hartford..... N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3711. Died 1879. Died 1884. ?
3713	{ B —	—	Hartford.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3715, Husb. No. 3348. Died 1873. Not deaf.
3714	{ — B	—	Hartford.....	Not deaf. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1824. Parents cousins.
3715	{ B —	—	Hartford.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2764, Wife No. 2738. Brother of Husb. No. 3348, Husb. No. 3713. Died 1873. Not deaf.
3716	{ 9 1½	Meningitis..... Sickness.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
3717	{ B B	—	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Separated. Parents second cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3904, Husb. No. 4152, Husb. No. 4150.
3718	{ B B	—	Ga..... Ga.....	Brother of Wife No. 2726. Parents third cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1833.
3719	{ 3 —	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	Seeking a divorce in 1892. Not deaf.
3720	{ — 4	— Scarlet fever & diphtheria.	— Kans.....	Not deaf.
3721	{ 4 B	Spotted fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
3722	{ 4 B	Spotted fever.....	Mo..... Mo.....	
3723	{ 1½ 1½	Scarlet fever..... Brain fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....	
3724	{ —	—	N. Y.....	Deserted wife.
3725	{ 6 2½	Scarlet fever..... Brain fever.....	Ind..... Kans.....	
3726	{ 6 —	Scarlet fever.....	Mo.....	
3727	{ —	—	—	Not deaf.
3728	{ — 1½	— Spotted fever.....	— Ind.....	Not deaf. Third marriage; first to Husb. No. 3158; second to Husb. No. 3895.
3729	{ —	—	Denmark.....	Not deaf.
3730	{ B —	— Fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3768. Died 1892.
3731	{ Inf. 3	Cold contracted at birth. Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... Kendall & Md.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3345; third to Wife No. 3346. Divorced 1886 or 1887. Fourth marriage; one to Husb. No. 2204. Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3820.
3732	{ — 2	— A fall.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 1720.
3733	{ Ohl. —	Camp fever.....	N. O..... Tenn.....	
3734	{ 1 3	A fall..... Gathering in head	N. Y..... Pa.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3735. Dead.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
3735	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1892 Wife 1885	1 7	1 1	— 6	—	—
3736	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1821 Wife 1830	12 5	6 1	6 4	—	—
3737	1891	1882	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1861	8	1	2	—	—
3738	1891	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1863	5	1	4	—	—
3739	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife	2	2	—	—	—
3740	1891	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife	1 2	1 2	—	—	Father (Husb. No. 4321); nephew (Husb. No. 4110); 2d cousin; aunt partial.
3741	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1837	9	4	5	—	—
3742	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husb Wife	7	5	2	—	Father hard of hearing; niece (Wife No. 604).
3743	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1848	1 9	1 1	— 8	—	—
3744	1893	1890	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1867	1 1	1 1	—	—	—
3745	1890	1862	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1832 Wife 1836	2 4	1 3	1 1	—	—
3746	1891	1866	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1832 Wife	2 1	1 1	—	—	—
3747	1893	....	3	3	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1842	1	1	—	—	2 cousins of grandmother.
3748	1890	1872	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1840 Wife	5 1	2 1	3 —	—	Distant cousin
3749	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	4 7	2 3	2 4	—	—
3750	1894	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1830 Wife	1	1	—	—	—
3751	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1876	57 9	3 2	27 7	—	Cousin and others
3752	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1868	1 1	1 1	—	—	—
3753	1894	1873	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1834 Wife	1 1	1 1	—	—	—
3754	1894	1889	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1865	1 6	1 1	— 5	—	—
3755	1894	1871	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife	1 1	1 1	—	—	—
3756	1894	1881	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1856	1 6	1 1	— 5	—	—
3757	1894	1864	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1838 Wife	1	1	—	—	—
3758	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1871	1 4	1 1	— 3	—	—
3759	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1867 Wife 1868	1 5	1 1	— 4	—	—
3760	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1858 Wife	4 1	1 1	3 —	—	—

* The details in regard to Wife No. 3749 were

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3735	{ 1 B	A fall.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3734.
3736	{ B 1/2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3706. Dead. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3079.
3737	{ — 1 1/2	A fall.....	N. Y.....	Not deaf.
3738	{ — 1 1/2	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Not deaf.
3739	{ B —	—	N. C.....	Not deaf.
3740	{ — 3	Inflam. in head..	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
3741	{ — B	—	Ill.....	Not deaf. Died 1887. ?
3742	{ — —	—	—	Sister of Husb. No. 2804.
3743	{ — —	—	Minn.....	
3744	{ 6 10	Scarlet fever..... Fever.....	Oolo..... Ind.....	
3745	{ B —	—	Hartford..... Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3746 First or second marriage; third to Husb. No. 3243. Sister of Wife No. 262 and Husb. No. 400.
3746	{ B —	—	Hartford..... N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3745.
3747	{ — B	—	N. Y.....	Not deaf. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4133.
3748	{ 3 —	Scarlet fever.....	Pa. & Hartford Ky.....	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 3427; second to Wife No. 3428; fourth to Wife No. 3429.
3749	{ — 6	Brain fever.....	Ont. ?..... Ont. ?.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3400. Sister of Wife No. 184.
3750	{ — 5	Epilepsy.....	N. Y.....	
3751	{ B B	—	Ark. & Texas.. Texas.....	Sister of Wife No. 1370. Parents cousins.
3752	{ — 2	A cold.....	Ind.....	Not at school. Semi-mute.
3753	{ — —	—	N. Y.....	Dead.
3754	{ — B	—	N. Y.....	
3755	{ — —	—	N. Y. ?..... Germany ?.....	
3756	{ 1 1/2 1/2	A fall..... Cold in the head.	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3609.
3757	{ 4 —	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3654. Not deaf.
3758	{ B 2	Meningitis.....	Texas..... Texas.....	
3759	{ 1/2 B	Sickness & fall..	Texas..... Texas.....	
3760	{ B —	—	Pa..... Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3312.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per-son recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
3761	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1870	1 2	1 1	1 1	—	—
3762	1894	.....	1	—	—	1	{ Husband Wife 1870	1	1	—	—	—
3763	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1876	3	1	2	—	—
3764	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1862	3	1	2	—	—
3765	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1869	1	1	—	—	—
3766	1894	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1862	4 1	1 1	3	—	—
3767	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1846	1 1	1 1	—	—	—
3768	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1863	3	1	2	—	—
3769	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1860	2 4	1 3	1 1	—	—
3770	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1872 Wife 1873	2 4	1 1	1 3	—	—
3771	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1862	5 2	2 1	3 1	—	—
3772	1894	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1872	7 1	1 1	6	—	—
3773	1894	93-4	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1870	1	1	—	—	—
3774	1891	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1870	1 1	1 1	—	—	—
3775	1894	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1870	8 6	1 1	2 5	—	—
3776	1890	.....	2	—	—	2	{ Husband Wife 1865	1	1	—	—	—
3777	1892	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1826	2	1	1	—	—
3778	1892	.....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1826	1	1	—	—	—
3779	1892	.....	1	—	—	1	{ Husband Wife 1826	1 1	1 1	—	—	—
3780	1891	.....	8	1	7	—	{ Husband Wife 1826	1	1	—	—	—
3781	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1859	3	1	2	—	Cousin.....
3782	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1859	4 1	1 1	3	—	—
3783	1894	1861	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1838	1 1	1 1	—	—	—
3784	1895	1884	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1861	11 2	2 2	9	—	—
3785	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1861	2	2	—	—	—
3786	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1865	12 6	4 1	8 5	—	2 cousins (including Wife No. 382. 2 cousins (including Wife No. 382.)

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3761	{ 8+ 8½	Inflam. of brain. Cerebro-sp. men.	Ill. St. Louis Day & Ill.	
3762	{ —	—	—	Not deaf.
3763	{ —	—	—	Not deaf.
3764	{ 9	Typhoid malaria.	Kans.	
3765	{ B	—	Pa.	
3766	{ B	—	C. N. Y.	Parents second cousins.
3767	{ B	—	Pa.	
3768	{ 1½ Inf.	Brain fever. Ague & measles.	Ill. Ill.	
3769	{ B	—	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3730. Not deaf.
3770	{ 4 B	Cerebro-sp. men.	Mo. & N. Y. Imp. Pa.	
3771	{ 7 8	Scarlet fever. Scarlet fever.	Ill. Ill.	
3772	{ B 2½	—	H'rd & Kendall N. Y. & C. N. Y.	Brother of Wife No. 2965.
3773	{ 1+ 1½	Scarlet fever. Scarlet fever.	Neb. & Kans. Neb.	
3774	{ —	—	Pa.	
3775	{ —	—	—	
3776	{ 2 1½	Scarlet fever. Brain fever.	Ohio. Ind.	
3777	{ —	—	—	
3778	{ 6	—	N. Y.	
3779	{ B	—	Ind.	
3780	{ —	—	—	
3781	{ 15	Fall of 30 feet.	—	Not deaf. Uneducated.
3782	{ 5	Cerebro-sp. men.	Kans., Mich., Coll.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3925.
3783	{ —	—	—	Not deaf.
3784	{ 2½	Scarlet fever.	Pa. & College. Pa.	
3785	{ —	—	N. Y.	Dead.
3786	{ B	—	N. Y.	
3787	{ B	—	W. N. Y.	Died 1899.
3788	{ B	—	Le Conteulx.	Dead.
3789	{ —	—	—	Not deaf.
3790	{ —	—	Ky.	
3791	{ B	—	Ohio.	Brother of Husb. No. 3466.
3792	{ 1½	Spotted fever & quinine.	Ohio.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2775.

MARRIAGES.								PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. (Including Person recorded.)				Deaf Relatives. (Not including brothers and sisters nor children.)			
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.				
3787	1889	1846	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1829	6	2	4	—	3 aunts (Wife No. 2413 is one); 1 un-	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1829	5	1	4	—				
3788	1894	1877	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1829	6	2	4	—	3 aunts (Wife No. 2413 is one); 1 un-	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1838	5	2	3	—				
3789	1889	1867	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1837	5	—	5	—	2 cousins (Wife No. 3789 is one).....	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1844	7	2	5	—				
3790	1889	1865	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1827	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1846	8	1	7	—				
3791	1889	1871	9	—	9	—	{ Husband 1846	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1847	2	2	—	—				
3792	1891	1852	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1827	13	2	11	—	3 second cousins (Wife No. 3472, Husb No. 3525, Husb. 3526).	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1827	5	3	2	—				
3793	1891	1855	3	3	—	—	{ Husband 1827	13	2	11	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 3316, Husb 3317); 7 second cousins (inclu- Husb. No. 3314, Wife No. 2197, W. No. 3485, Wife No. 3658, Husb N. 3315); third cousin; nephew (H- No. 2775).	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1826	6	2	4	—				
3794	1890	1884	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1864	9	1	8	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1825	3	—	3	—				
3795	1890	1858	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1828	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1825	12	1	11	—				
3796	1890	1855	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1828	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1830	7	1	6	—				
3797	1889	1863	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1838	9	1	8	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1841	3	1	2	—				
3798	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1862	11	1	10	—				
3799	1891	1874	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1853	8	5	3	—	Nephew.....	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1849	5	1	4	—				
3800	1889	1872	3	1	—	2	{ Husband 1849	8	5	3	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1854	6	2	4	—				
3801	1890	1886	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1854	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1866	6	1	5	—				
3802	1893	1855	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1832	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1832	3	—	3	—				
3803	1889	1884	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1832	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1859	4	1	3	—				
3804	1894	1885	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1862	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1834	6	1	5	—				
3805	1890	1865	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1842	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1814	13	2	11	—				
3806	1889	1851	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1813	12	6	6	—	Three second cousins (Wife No. 3472, Husb. No. 3525, Husb. No. 3526).	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1827	13	2	11	—				
3807	1891	1864	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1831	6	3	3	—	Three second cousins (Wife No. 3472, Husb. No. 3525, Husb. No. 3526).	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1827	6	3	3	—				

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
787	B	.....	N. Y.	Brother of Wife No. 569. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3788.
	2	.....	N. Y.	Died 1863.
88	B	.....	N. Y.	Brother of Wife No. 569. Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3787.
	B	.....	N. Y.	Sister of Wife No. 2761. Died 1894.
89	B	.....	Pa.	Not deaf. Died 1880.
	B	.....	Pa.	Parents cousins.
90	1 1/2	Accident.....	Ohio.....	Died 1886.
	1 1/2	.....	Mich.....	
91	4	Typhoid fever....	Pa. & College..	
	B	.....	Pa.	Sister of Husb. No. 686.
92	1	Whooping cough	Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3806. Uncle of Wife No. 554. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3793; 3d to Wife No. 3807.
		Fall.....	Ohio.....	Died 1891.
				Sister of Husb. No. 3444 and Wife No. 650. Died 1854.
13	1	Whooping cough.	Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3806. Uncle of Wife No. 554. Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3792; 3d to Wife No. 3807.
	B	.....	Ind.....	Died 1891.
				Sister of Husb. No. 1601. Died 1864.
14	3	Stroke on temple.	Kans.....	
		.....	.....	Not deaf.
5	B	.....	Pa.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3796. Died 1890.
	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1881.
6	B	.....	Pa.	
	B	.....	Pa.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3795. Died 1890.
7	1 1/2	Erysipelas.....	Ohio.....	
	1 1/2	.....	Ohio.....	
8	1	Whooping cough.	W. Va.....	Parents cousins.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	W. Va.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2479.
9	B	.....	Bath.....	Brother of Wife No. 201, Wife No. 2801, Wife No. 3394,
	Inf.	Accident.....	Ont.....	Husb. No. 3800.
0	B	.....	Exeter.....	Brother of Wife No. 201, Wife No. 2801, Wife No. 3394,
	3	.....	Hamilton	Husb. No. 3799.
1	6	Scarlet fever.....	Ky. & Ohio....	
	7	Brain fever.....	Cincinnati....	
2	7	Scarlet fever.....	.....	Educated in common schools. First marriage; second to Wife No. 3803.
		.....	.....	Not deaf. Died 1881.
3	7	Scarlet fever.....	.....	Educated in common schools. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3802.
		.....	.....	Not deaf.
	2	Brain fever.....	Germany.....	
	2	.....	Ohio.....	
	2 1/2	Sores in ears.....	Ohio.....	Dead.
			Hartford	
			Ohio.....	Uncle of Wife No. 554. Brother of Husb. No. 3792. Died 1882.
	B	.....	Pa.	Sister of Wife No. 1775 and Wife No. 961.
	1	Whooping cough.	Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3806. Uncle of Wife No. 554. Third marriage; first to Wife No. 3792; second to Wife No. 3793. Died 1891.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	

MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
							Year of birth.
3808	1889	1880	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1859
							7 1 6
							8 4 4
3809	1889	1854	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 7 Wife 1851
							7 1 7
							8 1 2
3810	1893	1865	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife ... 1844
							6 1 5
3811	1890	1867	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 7 Wife 1841
							7 1 6
3812	1893	1866	8	—	6	2	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1840
							8 1 2
							6 1 4
3813	1893	1883	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 2 Wife 1853
							13 4 9
3814	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1864
							6 1 5
							7 1 6
3815	1889	1855	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1811 Wife 1819
							2 1 1
							6 3 3
3816	1889	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1835 Wife 1849
							1 1
							2 1 1
3817	1891	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1798 Wife
							1 1
3818	1891	1869	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1844
							5 1
							7 1 6
3819	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1869
							1 1
							3 1 2
3820	1889	...	2	1	—	1	{ Husband 1831 Wife 1856
							9 2 7
							7 4 3
3821	1889	1870	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1845
							12 1 11
							7 4 3
3822	1889	1878	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1842 Wife
							3 1 2
							5 — 5
3823	1889	1878	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1859
							7 1 6
							4 1 3
3824	1889	1868	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1816 Wife 1809
							2 2
							10 1 9
3825	1890	1869	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife
							8 4 4
							11 — 11
3826	1890	1883	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1844
							9 1 8
							6 1 5
3827	1890	1852	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1829 Wife
							7 1 6
							8 — 8
3828	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1866
							4 1 3
							8 1 7
3829	1891	1873	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1841
							9 2 7
							9 1 8
3830	1890	1861	3	1	2	—	{ Husband 1834 Wife 1841
							10 2 8
							9 4 5
3831	1890	1893	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1863
							6 1 5
							2 1 1
3832	1890	1881	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife ... 1856
							4 2 2
							12 1 11

Deaf Relatives.
[Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]

3 cousins (Wife No. 1153, Wife No. 2221; two nieces. One to Wife No. 3962.

Cousin

Parents (No. 960).

Cousin

Father (Husb. No. 2932).

1 uncle

Second cousin.
2 second cousins (Husb. No. 274 and Wife No. 3229); 1 third cousin.

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3	Mumps.....	Ohio.....	Died 1883.
B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1365.
5	.....	.....	Not deaf.
6	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	
4	Croup.....	Ohio.....	
1	Colds.....	Ohio.....	
13	Overdose of quinine.....	Ohio.....	Not deaf. Died 1899.
8	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	Died 1893.
3	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
B	.....	Ohio.....	Not deaf. First marriage; second to Wife No. 3952. Sister of Husb. No. 2222. Cousin of Wife No. 658. Died 1893.
5	Inflam. of brain.....	W. N. Y.....	
1 1/2	Brain disease.....	N. Y. & W. N. Y.....	
B	.....	Pa.....	
B	.....	Pa.....	Died 1856.
4 1/2	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
4	Fright.....	Pa.....	
—	.....	Hartford.....	Died 1849. Not deaf.
B	.....	Ohio.....	
1 1/2	Fits.....	Ohio.....	Died 1891.
2	Whooping cough.....	Mich.....	
2	Fall.....	Mich.....	
2	Sickness.....	Pa.....	Died 1889.
4	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall & Md.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2204.
1	Scarlet fever.....	Wis.....	
B	.....	Iowa & Wis.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 3841, Husb. No. 3843, Husb. No. 3847.
2	Overdose of morphine.....	Ky.....	
—	.....	.....	Not deaf.
3 1/2	Swallow'd button.....	Mich.....	
5	Typhoid fever.....	Minn.....	
B	.....	N. Y.....	Died 1851.
B	.....	N. Y. & Hart.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2484.
B	.....	Mo. & Ill.....	Brother of Wife. No. 2098.
—	.....	.....	Not deaf.
B	.....	Va.....	
B	.....	Ohio.....	
4	Measles.....	Manchester.....	
—	.....	.....	Not deaf.
11	Spotted fever.....	Iowa & Coll.....	
6	Spotted fever.....	W. Pa.....	
B	.....	Mo.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3853.
4	Scarlet fever.....	.....	Educated at home.
B	.....	Hartford.....	
2	.....	Hartford.....	Sister of Husb. No. 677, Husb. No. 713.
1 1/2	Scarlet fever.....	Mich.....	
4	Sickness.....	Mich.....	
B	.....	Wis.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3833. Parents cousins.
1	Scarlet fever.....	Wis.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3916. Died 1887.

MARRIAGES.							PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
3833	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1856	4	2	2	—	—	
							{ Wife 1868	10	4	6	—	—	
3834	1889	1872	5	5	—	—	{ Husband 1836	10	3	7	—	2 cousins	
							{ Wife 1851	4	3	1	—	—	
3835	1889	1887	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1836	10	3	7	—	2 cousins	
							{ Wife 1832	12	4	8	—	—	
3836	1889	1873	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1838	10	3	7	—	2 cousins ; 5 nephews or nieces ..	
							{ Wife 1850	6	1	5	—	2 third cousins (Husb. No. 2240) ..	
3837	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1834	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
							{ Wife 1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
3838	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1843	6	1	5	—	—	
							{ Wife 1850	2	1	1	—	.....	
3839	1893	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
							{ Wife 1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
3840	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1860	1	1	.....	.....	—	
							{ Wife 1859	5	2	3	—	—	
3841	1892	1866	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1838	7	4	3	—	—	
							{ Wife 1846	10	1	9	—	—	
3842	1891	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1854	2	2	.....	.....	.....	
							{ Wife 1853	1	1	.....	.....	—	
3843	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1836	7	4	3	—	—	
							{ Wife 1836	2	2	.....	.....	3 cousins	
3844	1893	1881	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1854	6	3	3	—	Parents (No. 2030) ; aunt (Wife	
							{ Wife 1855	5	5	.....	.....	2238) ; 2 cousins ; niece.	
3845	1892	1891	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1828	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
							{ Wife 1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
3846	1891	1887	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1839	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
							{ Wife 1851	13	7	6	—	Uncle	
3847	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1849	7	4	3	—	—	
							{ Wife 1853	5	1	4	—	Second cousin	
3848	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1845	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
							{ Wife 1847	12	6	6	—	6 nephews and nieces	
3849	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husb .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
							{ Wife 1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
3850	1890	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1801	2	1	1	—	.....	
							{ Wife 1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
3851	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband	1	1	.....	.....	Cousins	
							{ Wife 1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
3852	1890	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1848	2	1	1	—	.....	
							{ Wife 1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
3853	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1854	9	2	7	—	Uncle	
							{ Wife 1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
3854	1892	.....	2	.....	.....	2	{ Husband	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
							{ Wife ... 1859	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
3855	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1854	4	1	3	—	—	
							{ Wife 1851	6	1	5	—	—	
3856	1890	.....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband	4	1	3	—	Niece	
							{ Wife 1854	1	1	.....	.....	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3833	{ B	.....	Wis.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3892. Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3916.
	{ B	.....	Wis.....	
3834	{ B	.....	Halifax.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3835. Brother of Husb. No. 3836, Wife No. 4403.
	{ B	.....	Halifax.....	Parents cousins. Died 1886.
3835	{ B	.....	Halifax.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3834. Brother of Husb. No. 3836, Wife No. 4403.
	{ ..	.....	.....	Sister of Wife No. 2240.
3836	{ B	.....	Halifax.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3834, Wife No. 4403.
	{ 3	Sickness.....	Halifax.....	
3837	{ ..	.....	N. Y.....	
	{ 1/2	A fall.....	N. Y.....	
3838	{ Inf.	Whooping cough	Hartford.....	
	{ 1	Ulcers in ears.....	Hartford.....	Died 1876 or 1877.
3839	{ ..	.....	Tenn.....	
	{ ..	.....	Tenn.....	
3840	{ 4	Fever.....	La.....	
	{ 6	Spotted fever.....	La.....	
3841	{ B	.....	Wis., La., N. Y.	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3843, Husb. No. 3847, Wife No. 3821.
	{ 1 1/2	Scarlet fever.....	Wis.....	Mother of Wife No. 1494.
3842	{ 7	Gastric or bilious remittent fever.	N. Y.....	
	{ B	.....	N. Y.....	
3843	{ 3	Fever.....	Wis. & La.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3841, Husb. No. 3847, and Wife No. 3821. Died 1886.
	{ B	.....	Ohio.....	
3844	{ B	.....	Ga.....	Parents cousins.
	{ B	.....	Ga.....	Sister of Wife No. 4089, and Husb. No. 2023.
3845	{ ..	.....	Pa.....	Died 1892.
	{ ..	.....	.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4304.
3846	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
	{ B	.....	Ohio.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 4033, Husb. No. 4034, Husb. No. 4212, Wife No. 1415.
3847	{ B	.....	La.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3843, Husb. No. 3841, and Wife No. 3821.
	{ 1	Whooping cough.	La.....	
3848	{ B	.....	Ind.....	
	{ B	.....	Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 87, Husb. No. 88, Husb. No. 89.
3849	{ ..	.....	.....	Died 1889. ?
	{ ..	.....	.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2184.
3850	{ 1	Illness.....	Hartford.....	
	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
3851	{ B	.....	S. C.....	Dead.
	{ B	.....	S. C.....	Dead.
3852	{ 1 1/2	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	
	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf. Second marriage.
3853	{ B	.....	Mo.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3829.
	{ ..			
3854	{ 4	Scarlet fever.....	Wis.....	
3855	{ 16	Spotted fever.....	.....	
	{ 3	Measles.....	Ohio.....	
3856	{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf. Brother of Wife No. 749.
	{ 1	Scarlet fever.....	Cal.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE							
	Date of information	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
3857	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1857	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1859	1	1	.....	.....	
3858	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1859	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1859	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3859	1891	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1868	2	2	.....	.....	Parents (No. 129); uncle (Husb. No. 15)
							{ Wife 1868	3	1	2	.....	
3860	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1846	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1846	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3861	1893	1890	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1861	2	1	1	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1861	3	1	2	.....	
3862	1890	.....	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1847	1	1	.....	.....	Uncle
							{ Wife 1855	5	1	4	.....	
3863	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1848	5	2	3	.....	2 cousins
							{ Wife 1848	5	2	3	.....	.....
3864	1893	1891	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1866	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1862	8	1	7	.....	
3865	1893	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1865	9	1	8	.....	Cousin (Wife No. 382)
							{ Wife 1869	5	1	4	.....	
3866	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1862	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1861	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3867	1890	.....	1	.....	1	.....	{ Husband 1859	5	3	2	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1859	5	3	2	.....	.....
3868	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1868	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1856	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3869	1891	1869	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1842	1	1	.....	.....	2 second cousins
							{ Wife 1843	4	2	2	.....	
3870	1892	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1856	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1872	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3871	1890	1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1896	3	1	2	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1897	4	1	3	.....	
3872	1892	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1862	8	1	7	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1897	4	1	3	.....	
3873	1891	1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1891	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1891	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3874	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1851	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1851	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3875	1890	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1850	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1872	3	3	.....	.....	
3876	1890	1881	3	.....	3	.....	{ Husband 1861	9	.....	9	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1861	6	1	5	.....	
3877	1891	1891	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1894	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1894	2	1	1	.....	.....
3878	1890	1869	5	.....	5	.....	{ Husband 1841	12	2	10	.....	2 second cousins
							{ Wife 1843	4	2	2	.....	2 second cousins
3879	1890	1877	2	.....	2	.....	{ Husband 1833	12	2	10	.....	2 second cousins
							{ Wife 1849	9	9	.....	.....	Parents (No. 810); 3 uncles (Husb. No. 809 is one); aunt; 3d cousin.
3880	1890	1847	3	.....	3	.....	{ Husband 1824	6	3	3	.....	5 nieces and nephews (including No. 3717, Wife No. 3904, Husb. No. 4182, Husb. No. 4180).
							{ Wife 1823	4	3	1	.....	3 second cousins
3881	1890	1853	1	.....	1	.....	{ Husband 1822	6	3	3	.....	5 nieces and nephews (including No. 3717, Wife No. 3904, Husb. No. 4182, Husb. No. 4180).
							{ Wife 1827	11	3	8	.....	.....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.
3857	B	Spotted fever...	Ill.
3858	B	—	Ill.
3859	B	—	Nancy, France.
3860	B	—	Md.
3861	B	—	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 1270.
3862	B	—	Died 1891.
3863	B	—	Aberdeen
3864	B	—	Died 1891.
3865	B	—	N. Y.
3866	B	—	N. Y.
3867	B	—	N. Y.
3868	B	—	N. Y.
3869	B	—	N. Y.
3870	B	—	N. Y.
3871	B	—	N. Y.
3872	B	—	N. Y.
3873	B	—	N. Y.
3874	B	—	N. Y.
3875	B	—	N. Y.
3876	B	—	N. Y.
3877	B	—	N. Y.
3878	B	—	N. Y.
3879	B	—	N. Y.
3880	B	—	N. Y.
3881	B	—	N. Y.
3882	B	—	N. Y.
3883	B	—	N. Y.
3884	B	—	N. Y.
3885	B	—	N. Y.
3886	B	—	N. Y.
3887	B	—	N. Y.
3888	B	—	N. Y.
3889	B	—	N. Y.
3890	B	—	N. Y.
3891	B	—	N. Y.
3892	B	—	N. Y.
3893	B	—	N. Y.
3894	B	—	N. Y.
3895	B	—	N. Y.
3896	B	—	N. Y.
3897	B	—	N. Y.
3898	B	—	N. Y.
3899	B	—	N. Y.
3900	B	—	N. Y.
3901	B	—	N. Y.
3902	B	—	N. Y.
3903	B	—	N. Y.
3904	B	—	N. Y.
3905	B	—	N. Y.
3906	B	—	N. Y.
3907	B	—	N. Y.
3908	B	—	N. Y.
3909	B	—	N. Y.
3910	B	—	N. Y.
3911	B	—	N. Y.
3912	B	—	N. Y.
3913	B	—	N. Y.
3914	B	—	N. Y.
3915	B	—	N. Y.
3916	B	—	N. Y.
3917	B	—	N. Y.
3918	B	—	N. Y.
3919	B	—	N. Y.
3920	B	—	N. Y.
3921	B	—	N. Y.
3922	B	—	N. Y.
3923	B	—	N. Y.
3924	B	—	N. Y.
3925	B	—	N. Y.
3926	B	—	N. Y.
3927	B	—	N. Y.
3928	B	—	N. Y.
3929	B	—	N. Y.
3930	B	—	N. Y.
3931	B	—	N. Y.
3932	B	—	N. Y.
3933	B	—	N. Y.
3934	B	—	N. Y.
3935	B	—	N. Y.
3936	B	—	N. Y.
3937	B	—	N. Y.
3938	B	—	N. Y.
3939	B	—	N. Y.
3940	B	—	N. Y.
3941	B	—	N. Y.
3942	B	—	N. Y.
3943	B	—	N. Y.
3944	B	—	N. Y.
3945	B	—	N. Y.
3946	B	—	N. Y.
3947	B	—	N. Y.
3948	B	—	N. Y.
3949	B	—	N. Y.
3950	B	—	N. Y.
3951	B	—	N. Y.
3952	B	—	N. Y.
3953	B	—	N. Y.
3954	B	—	N. Y.
3955	B	—	N. Y.
3956	B	—	N. Y.
3957	B	—	N. Y.
3958	B	—	N. Y.
3959	B	—	N. Y.
3960	B	—	N. Y.
3961	B	—	N. Y.
3962	B	—	N. Y.
3963	B	—	N. Y.
3964	B	—	N. Y.
3965	B	—	N. Y.
3966	B	—	N. Y.
3967	B	—	N. Y.
3968	B	—	N. Y.
3969	B	—	N. Y.
3970	B	—	N. Y.
3971	B	—	N. Y.
3972	B	—	N. Y.
3973	B	—	N. Y.
3974	B	—	N. Y.
3975	B	—	N. Y.
3976	B	—	N. Y.
3977	B	—	N. Y.
3978	B	—	N. Y.
3979	B	—	N. Y.
3980	B	—	N. Y.
3981	B	—	N. Y.
3982	B	—	N. Y.
3983	B	—	N. Y.
3984	B	—	N. Y.
3985	B	—	N. Y.
3986	B	—	N. Y.
3987	B	—	N. Y.
3988	B	—	N. Y.
3989	B	—	N. Y.
3990	B	—	N. Y.
3991	B	—	N. Y.
3992	B	—	N. Y.
3993	B	—	N. Y.
3994	B	—	N. Y.
3995	B	—	N. Y.
3996	B	—	N. Y.
3997	B	—	N. Y.
3998	B	—	N. Y.
3999	B	—	N. Y.
4000	B	—	N. Y.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
3882	1890	1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1836	5	1	4	—	.....
							{ Wife 1825	4	1	3	—	.....
3883	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1804	5	1	4	—	.....
							{ Wife 1807	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3884	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1804	5	1	4	—	.....
							{ Wife 1820	7	1	6	—	.....
3885	1892	1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1828	6	1	5	—	.....
							{ Wife 1862	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3886	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1815	5	1	4	—	.....
							{ Wife 1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3887	1890	1883	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1855	3	1	2	—	.....
							{ Wife 1857	7	2	5	—	.....
3888	1890	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1826	8	5	3	—	Cousin
							{ Wife 1822	7	1	6	—	.....
3889	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1849	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3890	1892	1884	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 5	—	5	—	—	.....
							{ Wife 1855	3	1	2	—	.....
3891	1891	 sev.	—	—	all	—	{ Husband 14	1	13	—	—	.....
							{ Wife 1855	8	1	7	—	.....
3892	1890	1879	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1854	14	1	13	—	.....
							{ Wife 1861	4	1	3	—	.....
3893	1890	1872	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1821	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1851	5	2	3	—	.....
3894	1891	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1860	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1864	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3895	1892	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1862	4	1	3	—	.....
3896	1890	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1836	6	1	5	—	.....
							{ Wife 1852	2	2	.....	.....	.....
3897	1890	1852	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1814	7	1	6	—	.....
							{ Wife 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3898	1890	1842	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1810	5	1	4	—	Aunt; 2 cousins
							{ Wife 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3899	1890	1845	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1810	5	1	4	—	Aunt; 2 cousins
							{ Wife 1818	8	1	7	—	.....
3900	1890	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1842	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1838	3	3	.....	.....	.....
3901	1892	.....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3902	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1867	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3903	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1867	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							{ Wife 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3904	1890	1865	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1839	11	3	8	—	3 nieces and nephews
							{ Wife 1844	6	4	2	—	Mother (Wife No. 4151); 2 uncles; Husband No. 3890, Husband No. 3881; 2 nieces
3905	1893	1891	1	.....	1	.....	{ Husband 1839	11	3	8	—	3 nieces and nephews
							{ Wife 1841	3	2	1	—	.....
3906	1890	.....	3	3	—	—	{ Husband 1848	11	3	8	—	Nephew.
							{ Wife 1844	3	3	.....	.....	.....

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3882	{ 3 B	Scarlet fever....	Hartford	Died 1877. Dead.
3883	{ B B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3884. Died 1876. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 548. Died 1890.
3884	{ B 1	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3883. Died 1876.
3885	{ B 2	Sickness in head.	N. C. & Pa. Ill.	Dead. Died 1892.
3886	{ .....	.....	Hartford	
3887	{ 10 B	Cong'n of brain..	Ill. & Coll.	
3888	{ B 1 1/2	Lung fever	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 792, Wife No. 3058.
3889	{ 2 7	Measles	N. Y.	
		Scarlet fever....	N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 269.
3890	{ .....	.....	Ind. & Mich.	Not deaf.
3891	{ .....	.....	.....	Brother of Wife No. 3010. Not deaf. Dead.
3892	{ 5 7	Scarlet fever....	N. Y. & Minn.	
		Cong'n of brain..	Wis.	
3893	{ 3 B	A fall	N. Y.	Died 1889. Sister of Wife No. 1683.
3894	{ 1 1/2 4	Sickness	Ind.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3895. Deserted his wife. Died 1891. Died 1890.
3895	{ 1 1/2 1 1/2	Sickness	Ind.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3894. Died 1891.
		Spotted fever	Ind.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3158; third to Husb. No. 3728.
3896	{ 4 1	Scarlet fever....	Hartford	
		Scarlet fever....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 2990.
3897	{ 2	Inflam. in head..	Hartford	Died 1889. Not deaf.
3898	{ B .....	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3899. Died 1874. Not deaf. Died 1843.
3899	{ B B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3898. Died 1874.
3900	{ 6 B	Brain fever	Mich.	
		.....	Mich.	Second marriage; first to a hearing man.
3901	{ .....	.....	.....	
3902	{ .....	.....	Ky.	
	{ B .....	.....	Ky.	
3903	{ 5	Meningitis	Ky.	
3904	{ B B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3905. Brother of Husb. No. 3906.
		.....	Hartford	Parents second cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3717, Husb. No. 4150, Husb. No. 4152. Dead.
3905	{ B 1 1/2	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3904. Brother of Husb. No. 3906.
		Convulsions	Hartford	
3906	{ B B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 3904.
		.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 1863.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.					Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]		
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]					
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		Unknown.	
3907	1894	1890	3			3	{ Husband 1867	1	1				
							{ Wife 1867	2	1	1			
3908	1892						{ Husband 1856	1	1				
							{ Wife 1856	1					
3909	1890						{ Husband 1848	4	1	3			
							{ Wife 1851	1	1				
3910	1892	1877					{ Husband 1863	1	1				
							{ Wife 1860	2	1	1			
3911	1890						{ Husband 1857	2	2				
							{ Wife 1857						
3912	1891						{ Husband 1854	2	2				
							{ Wife 1838	5	1	4		Cousin:	
3913	1893	1893					{ Husband 1868	4	1	3			
							{ Wife 1868	1	1				
3914	1894	1892	1			1	{ Husband 1859	6	1	5			
							{ Wife 1862	5	1	4			
3915	1893	1893					{ Husband 1869	3	1	2			
							{ Wife 1870	4	1	3		Nephew	
3916	1890						{ Husband 1857	4	2	2			
							{ Wife 1857	1	1				
3917	1890	1873					{ Husband 1851	3	1	2		Cousin (Husb. No. 683)	
							{ Wife 1851						
3918	1891		2			2	{ Husband '40?	2	1		1		
							{ Wife 1891						
3919	1890	1889					{ Husband 1889	7		7			
							{ Wife 1889	4	1	8			
3920	1890	1857	1		1		{ Husband 1833	12	3	9		2 cousins (Wife No. 2965 is one)	
							{ Wife 1857	2	1	1			
3921	1889						{ Husband 1854	5	2	3			
							{ Wife 1861	5	2	3		Second cousin (Wife No. 1490)	
3922	1890	1844	2		2		{ Husband 1820	6	1	5			
							{ Wife 1810	10	4	6			
3923	1890	1880					{ Husband 1847	3	1	2			
							{ Wife 1880	4		4		7 cousins (including Husb. No. 700)	
3924	1890		4	1	3		{ Husband 1890	1	1				
							{ Wife 1890	1	1				
3925	1890						{ Husband 1890	1	1				
							{ Wife 1890						
3926	1891		2			2	{ Husband 1891	1	1				
							{ Wife 1891	1	1				
3927	1890	1805					{ Husband 1839	1	1				
							{ Wife 1841	1	1				
3928	1890		4?	1	3		{ Husband 1851	1	1			Uncle and niece	
							{ Wife 1890	1	1				
3929	1891	1858	5		5		{ Husband 1891	1	1				
							{ Wife 1840	1	1				
3930	1890	1867	3		1	2	{ Husband 1820	4	1	3			
							{ Wife 1819	11	5	6		2 remote relatives on mother's side; niece (Wife No. 3214).	
3931	1893		2		2		{ Husband 1820	4	1	3			
							{ Wife 1828	3	1	2			
3932	1889						{ Husband 1850	5	1	4			
							{ Wife 1889	1	1				

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3907	{ 6	Scarlet fever.....	N. Brunswick. Ill	
3908	{ 16	Brain fever.....	Kans	Not deaf.
3909	{ 6	Brain fever.....	Pa	
	{ 1	Scroful's otorrhea	Pa	
3910	{ 2½	Scarlet fever.....	H. Mann and Hartford.	
	{ 1½	Humors	Clarke & H. M.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 17.
3911	{ ..	.....	La	
3912	{ B	.....	Ill ..	
	{ B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2126.
3913	{ 27	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Neb.	
	{ B	.....	Neb	
3914	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Md. & Coll	Parents cousins.
	{ 4½	Scarlet fever and paralysis.	Md	
3915	{ 2	A fall	Md	Parents cousins.
	{ 2	Weakness from birth.	Md	
3916	{ B	.....	Wis	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3832. Dead.
3917	{ 9	Scarlet fever.....	Hart'd & Coll.	Not deaf.
3918	{ ..	.....	.....	
3919	{ 3	Meningitis	Wis. & Tenn...	Not deaf.
3920	{ A	Measles	Va	Half brother of Wife No. 2028.
	{ B	.....	Va	
3921	{ B	.....	N. Y	Sister of Wife No. 1630.
	{ B	.....	N. Y	
3922	{ B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 3436 and Husb. No. 1975. Died 1873.
	{ B	.....	Va	
3923	{ 5	Scarlet fever.....	Va	Not deaf.
3924	{ ..	.....	.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3925. Mother of Wife No. 4257.
3925	{ ..	.....	.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3924.
3926	{ ..	.....	Tenn	Not deaf.
3927	{ B	.....	N. Y	
	{ B	.....	N. Y	
3928	{ A	Sickness	Ill	
	{ ..	.....	Ohio	
3929	{ B	.....	Ohio	Not deaf. Dead. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1530.
3930	{ 6	Fever	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3931.
	{ B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 3598.
3931	{ 6	Fever	Hartford	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3930.
	{ 2	Inflam. in head..	Hartford	
3932	{ B	.....	Ohio	Semi-mute.

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.					
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
3933	1894	1881	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1855	1	1	.....	.....	A deaf-mute in family on mother's side generations back.
							{ Wife 1869	6	2	4	—	
3934	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1867	4	3	1	—	=====
							{ Wife 1869	1	1	.....	.....	
3935	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862	1	1	.....	.....	=====
							{ Wife 1862	1	1	.....	.....	
3936	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1867	1	1	—	—	=====
							{ Wife 1868	3	1	2	—	
3937	1894	1893	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1868	1	1	.....	.....	Cousin =====
							{ Wife 1867	8	1	7	—	
3938	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1857	1	1	.....	.....	=====
							{ Wife 1862	1	1	.....	.....	
3939	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1844	1	1	.....	.....	=====
							{ Wife 1844	1	1	.....	.....	
3940	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1867	6	2	4	—	Cousin (Wife No. 3130). =====
							{ Wife 1876	1	1	.....	.....	
3941	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1871	1	1	.....	.....	=====
							{ Wife 1876	1	1	.....	.....	
3942	1895	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1862	1	1	.....	.....	=====
							{ Wife 1860	1	1	.....	.....	
3943	1895	.....	sev.	—	sev.	—	{ Husband 1860	1	1	.....	.....	=====
							{ Wife 1866	1	1	.....	.....	
3944	1895	1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1866	1	1	.....	.....	=====
							{ Wife 1866	1	1	.....	.....	
3945	1890	.....	1	1	.....	.....	{ Husband 1862	5	1	4	—	Cousin =====
							{ Wife 1862	5	1	4	—	
3946	1892	1887	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1838	8	1	7	—	=====
							{ Wife 1849	2	1	1	—	
3947	1889	1876	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1827	1	1	.....	.....	=====
							{ Wife 1867	3	3	.....	.....	
3948	1894	1893	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1830	3	3	.....	.....	2 cousins =====
							{ Wife 1831	3	3	.....	.....	
3949	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1869	1	1	.....	.....	=====
							{ Wife 1869	1	1	.....	.....	
3951	1890	.....	4	2	2	—	{ Husband 1869	1	1	.....	.....	Cousin =====
							{ Wife 1869	1	1	.....	.....	
3952	1895	1894	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1815	1	1	.....	.....	Relative (Wife No. 3813); 21 cousins (Wife No. 1153, Wife No. 2244, Husband No. 2221). =====
							{ Wife 1822	1	1	.....	.....	
3953	1889	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1844	3	3	.....	.....	=====
							{ Wife 1844	3	1	2	—	
3955	1890	.....	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1850	4	3	1	—	Parents (No. 3957); aunt; 2 grand-aunts; grand-uncle; 2 nephews and nieces. =====
							{ Wife 1858	5	1	4	—	
3956	1892	1883	2	1	—	1	{ Husband 1814	2	2	.....	.....	Uncle; 2 aunts. =====
							{ Wife 1813	1	1	.....	.....	
3957	1889	.....	4	3	1	—	{ Husband 1814	2	2	.....	.....	Uncle; 2 aunts. =====
							{ Wife 1813	1	1	.....	.....	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.



Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
33 { 5 B	Cong. of brain from a fall.	N. Y. N. Y.	Sister of Husb. No. 1903.
34 { 5 1	Mosses. Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y. Imp'd. N. Y. Imp'd....	
35 { ... 2	Sickness.	Kans. Mo. & Neb	
36 { 5 4 1/2	Brain fever. Brain fever.	C. N. Y. & Coll. C. N. Y.	
37 { 7 7	Spotted fever. Spinal meningitis	Ind. Ind.	Died 1894. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 377.
38 { 8-9 9	Cerebro-sp. men.	Va. Va.	
39 { 6 Fall.	Scarlet fever.	Ind. Neb	
40 { ... Catarrh.	Catarrh.	Ia. & Coll.	Brother of Wife No. 1922.
41 { ... Va. Va.		Va. Va.	
42 { 6 Sickness.	Sickness.	Ill.	
43 { 1 Typhoid fever.	Typhoid fever.	Ill.	Parents fourth cousins.
44 { ... 1	Spinal meningitis	Wis.	
45 { — —	—	—	Not deaf.
46 { 2 2	Brain fever. Brain fever.	Kendall. Md.	
47 { 4 2	Scarlet fever. Whooping cough.	Mich. Mich.	
48 { 2 Abscess.	Abscess.	Wis. Ill.	
49 { 1 1/2 B		Ind. Ind.	Probably second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2864. Sister of Husb. No. 1759.
50 { 6 Brain fever.	Brain fever.	Mich.	
51 { — —	—	—	Partially deaf.
52 { — —	—	—	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3813. Not deaf. Uneducated.
53 { B B		Pa. Pa.	Died 1871.
54 { B 8	A fall.	N. Y. Pa.	Brother of Husb. No. 3955.
55 { B 2	Cutting teeth.	N. Y. Pa.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4000. Brother of Husb. No. 3954. Died 1890.
56 { B 3 1/2	Intermittent fev.	Pa. Pa.	Brother of Husb. No. 3958, Husb. 3959. Died 1892.
57 { B B		Pa. Pa.	Died 1885. Mother of Husb. No. 3956, Husb. No. 3958, Husb. No. 3959.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.										Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per- son recorded.]							
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.				
3958	1889	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband	1848	4	3	1	—	Parents (No. 3957); aunt; grand-uncle 2 grand-aunts; 3 nephews and niece		
							{ Wife	1836	1	1	—	—			
3959	1889	....	4	2	2	—	{ Husband	1845	4	3	1	—	Parents (No. 3957); aunt; grand-uncle 2 grand-aunts; nephew.		
							{ Wife	1845	1	1	—	—			
3960	1889	1881	1	—	1	—	{ Husband	1854	5	1	4	—	Uncle.....		
							{ Wife	1860	6	1	5	—			
3961	1889	1881	1	—	1	—	{ Husband	1846	5	5	—	—	=====		
							{ Wife	1858	6	3	3	—			
3962	1894	1884	2	—	2	—	{ Husband	1856	16	1	15	—	=====		
							{ Wife	1859	5	1	4	—			
3963	1889	1859	1	—	1	—	{ Husband	1820	2	1	1	—	.....		
							{ Wife	1831	1	1	—	—			
3964	1889	1864	1	—	1	—	{ Husband	1839	9	1	8	—	=====		
							{ Wife	1843	5	—	5	—			
3965	1892	1868	3	—	3	—	{ Husband	1839	9	1	8	—	=====		
							{ Wife	1850	6	1	5	—			
3966	1889	1886	2	—	2	—	{ Husband	1864	9	1	8	—	=====		
							{ Wife	1864	3	1	2	—			
3967	1890	1873	—	—	—	—	{ Husband	1839	4	1	3	—	.....		
							{ Wife	1836	6	1	5	—			
3968	1891	1881	3	—	2	1	{ Husband	1844	4	1	3	—	Great-uncle.....		
							{ Wife	1855	9	1	8	—			
3969	1889	1882	—	—	—	—	{ Husband	1856	16	1	15	—	=====		
							{ Wife ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
3970	1890	1864	3	—	3	—	{ Husband	1838	5	1	4	—	=====		
							{ Wife ....	.....	9	—	9	—			
3971	1890	1870	3	—	3	—	{ Husband	1850	7	1	6	—	=====		
							{ Wife	1850	4	1	3	—			
3972	1889	1874	4	—	4	—	{ Husband	1847	10	1	9	—	Father's brother and sister.....		
							{ Wife	1849	3	2	1	—			
3973	1891	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband	1851	2	1	1	—	=====		
							{ Wife	1846	7	2	5	—			
3974	1892	1890	1	—	1	—	{ Husband	1866	5	1	4	—	=====		
							{ Wife	1870	4	1	3	—			
3975	1894	1873	2	—	2	—	{ Husband	1830	6	1	5	—	=====		
							{ Wife	1846	1	1	—	—			
3976	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband	1849	1	1	—	—	.....		
							{ Wife ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
3977	1892	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband	1831	7	3	4	—	=====		
							{ Wife ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
3978	1890	1862	4	—	4	—	{ Husband	1838	7	3	4	—	=====		
							{ Wife	1843	8	3	5	—			
3979	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband	1863	1	1	—	—	.....		
							{ Wife ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
3980	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband	.....	1	1	—	—	.....		
							{ Wife ....	.....	1	1	—	—			
3981	1891	1841	6	.....	.....	6	{ Husband	1806	2	2	—	—	"Yes".....		
							{ Wife	1816	4	4	—	—			
3982	1890	....	5	—	5	—	{ Husband	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
							{ Wife	1830	1	1	—	—			

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
{ B	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3956, Husb. No. 3959.
{ B	.....	Pa.....	
{ B	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3956, Husb. No. 3958.
{ 4	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
{ B	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3986.
{ 1	Laudanum.....	Md.....	Separated. Died 1888.
{ B	.....	Mo.....	Dead.
{ B	.....	Ark.....	Parents second cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2063.
{ 2½	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3969.
{ 3½	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	Died 1894.
{ B	.....	Pa.....	
{ 2	Disease.....	Pa.....	
{ ..	Measles.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3965; 3d to Wife No. 4005.
{ ..	.....	.....	Not deaf. Died 1866.
{	Measles.....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3964; 3d to Wife No. 4005.
{ ....	.....	Ky.....	Died 1892.
{ 7½	Typhoid fever.....	Ohio.....	
{ ..	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	
{ ....	.....	Ohio.....	Died 1875.
{ Ohl.	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	
{ 2½	Inflam. in the h'd	Ohio.....	
{ 4	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
{ 2½	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3962.
{ ..	.....	.....	Not deaf. Dead.
{ 3	Typhoid fever...	Ind.....	
{ ..	.....	.....	Not deaf.
{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	Mich. & Wis...	
{ Inf.	Brain fever.....	Mich.....	
{ ½	Scarlet fever.....	Wis.....	
{ B	.....	Wis.....	
{ ....	.....	Ind.....	Separated 1886.
{ B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1179. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3555.
{ 9	Scarlet fever.....	C. N. Y. & Coll.	
{ 1½	Spinal meningitis	C. N. Y.....	
{ ....	.....	N. Y.....	
{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Died 1879.
{ 1½	Measles & canker rash.	Ill.....	
{ ..	.....	.....	Not deaf.
{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3978 and Wife No. 4404. Died 1885. (?)
{ ..	.....	.....	Not deaf.
{ Inf.	Gradual decay...	N. Y.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3977, Wife No. 4404.
{ B	.....	Ind.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1131.
{ 5	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
{ ..	.....	.....	Not deaf.
{ ....	.....	England.....	
{ ....	.....	Hartford.....	
{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Died 1891.
{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Died 1891.
{ ..	.....	.....	Not deaf.
{ ....	.....	England.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Year of birth.	Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.		
3983	1890	1864	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1834 Wife 1836	6 3	2 2	4 1	—	A second cousin.....
3984	1890	1873	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1836	6 3	2 2	4 1	—	A second cousin.....
3985	1893	1891	1	—	—	1	{ Husband Wife	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—
3986	1891	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1856	5 1	1 1	4 —	—	Uncle
3987	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1821 Wife	4 1	4 1	— —	—	—
3988	1891	1870	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1843	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—
3989	1894	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1839 Wife	10 1	2 1	8 —	—	Third cousin Second cousin.....
3990	1890	1851	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1812 Wife 1817	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—
3991	1890	—	1	1	—	—	{ Husband 1812 Wife 1838	1 2	1 2	— —	—	—
3992	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1851	1 4	1 1	— 3	—	—
3993	1890	—	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife	1 —	1 —	— —	—	—
3994	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife	3 —	3 —	— —	—	—
3995	1894	—	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1865	4 5	1 2	3 3	—	Uncle and aunt deaf late in life.....
3996	1891	1866	5	—	—	5	{ Husband Wife 1838	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—
3997	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1871 Wife 1869	3 5	1 2	2 3	—	—
3998	1891	1862	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife	— 3	— 1	— 2	—	—
3999	1892	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1 —	1 —	— —	—	—
4000	1893	937	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	3 1	3 1	— —	—	—
4001	1894	1866	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1827 Wife 1844	1 1	1 1	— —	—	—
4002	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife	1 —	1 —	— —	—	—
4003	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1874	6 5	1 1	5 4	—	—
4004	1895	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1857	— 7	— 3	— 4	—	—
4005	1895	1895	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1839 Wife	9 —	1 —	8 —	—	—
4006	1890	1883	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1852	— 3	— 1	— 2	—	—
4007	1893	1883	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1862	4 13	1 1	3 12	—	—
4008	1890	1876	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1859	8 8	2 4	6 4	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
{ B 4	Scarlet fever and diphtheria.	N. Y. N. Y.	Brother of Husb. No. 3984. Died 1872. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3984. Sister of Wife No. 2382.
{ B 4	Scarlet fever and diphtheria.	N. Y. Ont. Ont.	Not at school. Brother of Husb. No. 3983. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3983. Sister of Wife No. 2382.
{ B 2		N. Y. N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3960.
{ B		N. Y. N. Y.	
{ 1½ B	Scrofula.	N. Y. N. Y.	
{ B 8	Scarlet fever	N. Y. N. Y.	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 3344.
{ Cold 3 Fever		Ill. Ill.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3991. Dead.
{ Cold B		Ill. Ill.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3990. Dead.
{ 3	Scarlet fever.	Ill. Ky.	Died five months after marriage.
{ —	—	On. Day	Not deaf.
{ B		Kans.	
{ 1 3 Convulsions dur- ing dentition. Convulsions		N. Y. N. Y.	
{ 3 B7	Scarlet fever.	N. Y. N. Y.	Died 1879.
{ 6 B	Scarlet fever.	Md. Md.	
{ — 9	Scarlet fever.	— —	Not deaf. Divorced. Attended common school.
{ —	—	N. Y.	Not deaf.
{ B		N. Y. N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3955. Brother of Husb. No. 3954.
{ B		N. Y. N. Y.	
{ 1½ Cong'n of spine.		Ill.	
{ 8 11	Scarlet fever. Catarrh ?	Md. & Coll. Col.	
{ Sores in head 3		Hartford	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3664. Sister of Wife No. 3692.
{ Measles		Ohio. Ohio.	3d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3964; 2d to Wife No. 3965. Semi-mute.
{ —	—	—	Not deaf.
{ 4	Scarlet fever.	Ill.	
{ 4 9	Scarlet fever. Mumps	Ill. & N. Y. Ill. & Iowa	
{ 1 B	Whooping cough.	Ark. Ark.	Sister of Wife No. 146, Husb. No. 2896.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.										Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]							
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.				
4009	1889	1887	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1836	13	1	12	—	—	—	—	
4010	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1833 Wife 1848	13	1	12	—	—	—	—	
4011	1891	1887	3	—	1	2	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1865	6	2	4	—	—	—	Grand-aunt.....	
4012	1890	1883	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1855	10	1	9	—	—	—	Second cousin (Wife No. 141).....	
4013	1893	1882	4	—	3	1	{ Husband 1842 Wife 1847	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
4014	1889	1883	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1842 Wife 1869	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	
4015	1891	1883	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1858	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	
4016	1889	1879	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife	11	4	7	—	—	—	—	
4017	1890	1859	3	—	—	3	{ Husband 1822 Wife 1839	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	
4018	1891	1885	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1857	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	
4019	1893	1873	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1842 Wife 1840	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	
4020	1889	1874	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife ... 1859	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	
4021	1889	1873	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1854	7	1	6	—	—	—	Cousin	
4022	1889	1877	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1855	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	
4023	1889	1863	8	8	—	—	{ Husband 1837 Wife 1838	13	2	11	—	—	—	—	
4024	1889	1883	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1859	2	2	—	—	—	—	2 grand-aunts	
4025	1892	1887	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1862	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	
4026	1889	1870	8	—	7	1	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1843	10	5	5	—	—	—	Second cousin	
4027	1889	1871	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1822 Wife 1829	10	5	5	—	—	—	Second cousin Nephew.....	
4028	1891	1881	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1853 Wife	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	
4029	1893	1881	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	
4030	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	{ Husband ... Wife ... 1868	8	—	8	—	—	—	Aunt and uncle.....	
4031	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1860	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	
4032	1889	1874	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1853	9	1	8	—	—	—	—	
4033	1889	1876	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1848	13	7	6	—	—	—	Uncle (deaf by accident at 36 yrs of age)	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
{ 2 B	Nerve fever.....	Germany..... N. Y.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 4010. Died 1888.
{ 2 B	Nerve fever.....	Germany..... Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4009. Sister of Husb. No. 1060.
{ 7½ B	Scarlet fever.....	Wis..... Ill.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3404.
{ 1½ B	Membranous c'p.	Hartford..... Clarke, H'r'd & Horace Mann.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4145. Parents cousins.
{ Inf. 12	Intermittent fever Catarrh.....	Pa..... Kendall.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3850.
{ B 4	Brain fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
{ 1½ B	Scarlet fever.....	Hamil'n & Ont. Brigh'n & Ont.	Sister of Wife No. 4874.
{ B —	—	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 588, Wife No. 2075, Wife No. 941. Died 1883. Not deaf.
{ B 2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Va., Balt., Pa..	Brother of Wife No. 2915. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4167. Divorced 1872. Died 1881. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1611.
{ 6 12	Scarlet fever..... Typhoid fever...	Horace Mann, Hart'd & Col. Ohio.....	
{ B 3½	Convulsions.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3427.
{ B 4	Brain fever.....	Ark..... Ark.....	
{ 1 2	Brain fever..... Rising in head...	Kans..... Kans. & Ky....	
{ B B	—	Ark..... Ark.....	Died 1889. Sister of Wife No. 1610. First marriage.
{ 1½ B	A fall.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Parents of Wife No. 3107, Wife No. 2900.
{ B B	—	Pa..... Hartford.....	
{ 4 2	Scarlet fever..... Measles.....	Mo..... Mo.....	
{ B 2	—	Pa..... Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4027, Husb. No. 4046.
{ B 3	Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4026, Husb. No. 4046. Sister of Husb. No. 3319.
{ — —	Meningitis.....	Ohio & Coll....	Not deaf.
{ 3 —	Croup.....	N. Y. & W. N. Y.	Not deaf.
{ B —	—	W. Va.....	Not deaf.
{ B —	Scarlet fever.....	S. O..... S. O.....	Parents third cousins.
{ 2 3	Sickness..... Sunstroke.....	Ohio..... Pa.....	Brothers and sisters all partially deaf.
{ B B	—	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 1415, Husb. No. 4034, Husb. No. 4212, Wife No. 3846. Parents cousins. Died 1881.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of Information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. (Including Person recorded.)				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
4034	1889	1868	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1843	13	7	6	—	Uncle (deaf by accident at 36 yrs' age).
							{ Wife 1845	10	1	9	—	
4035	1889	1871	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1847	11	1	10	—	
							{ Wife 1844	7	1	6	—	
4036	1892	1889	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1855	2	2	—	—	
							{ Wife 1865	2	1	1	—	
4037	1892	1827	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1831	7	1	6	—	
							{ Wife 1823	7	3	4	—	2 nephews.
4038	1890	1887	1	—	—	1	{ Husband	8	1	7	—	
							{ Wife 1859	7	1	6	—	
4039	1893	1884	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1845	3	1	2	—	
							{ Wife 1846	1	1	—	—	
4040	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband	—	—	—	—	
							{ Wife 1861	1	1	—	—	
4041	1893	1836	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1811	6	1	5	—	
							{ Wife 1812	10	3	7	—	Mother (Wife No. 1911); uncle; seven nieces (Wife No. 38, Wife No. 436 and Wife No. 4336).
4042	1889	1848	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1811	6	1	5	—	
							{ Wife 1812	4	1	3	—	
4043	1893	1884	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1811	6	1	5	—	
							{ Wife 1820	1	1	—	—	
4044	1889	1888	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1856	2	1	1	—	
							{ Wife 1856	4	1	3	—	
4045	1889	1886	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1859	8	1	7	—	
							{ Wife 1865	7	1	6	—	
4046	1890	1856	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1824	10	5	5	—	Second cousin.
							{ Wife 1834	7	3	4	—	
4047	1889	—	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1860	7	2	5	—	Second cousin.
							{ Wife 1863	6	1	5	—	
4048	1890	1861	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1840	7	3	4	—	
							{ Wife ... 1832	3	3	—	—	2 cousins.
4049	1889	1863	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1836	7	3	4	—	
							{ Wife 1841	7	1	6	—	A third cousin.
4050	1890	—	2	—	2	—	{ Husband	—	—	—	—	
							{ Wife 1863	2	1	1	—	
4051	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1829	2	1	1	—	
							{ Wife 1834	1	1	—	—	
4052	1889	1864	6	—	5	1	{ Husband 1840	5	1	4	—	
							{ Wife ... 1837	10	4	6	—	
4053	1890	—	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1821	3	1	2	—	
							{ Wife	—	—	—	—	
4054	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1821	3	1	2	—	
							{ Wife 1834	7	4	3	—	Niece.
4055	1889	—	1	—	1	—	{ Husband	—	—	—	—	
							{ Wife 1841	7	1	6	—	Third cousin.
4056	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband	4	—	4	—	
							{ Wife 1866	12	3	9	—	
4057	1891	1885	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1863	12	1	11	—	Second cousin.
							{ Wife 1864	1	1	—	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
{ 1	Scrofula in the h'd	Ohio.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4033, Husb. No. 4212, Wife No. 1415, Wife No. 3846.
{ 1	Fever.....	Ohio.....	
{ 1 1/2	Measles.....	Ohio.....	Died 1880.
{ ...	.....	Ohio.....	
{ B	.....	O. & Coll.....	
{ 6	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	Died 1891.
{ 16	.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
{ 2	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1932. Died 1892.
{ 5	Fall.....	Ireland & Ont.....	
{ 1 1/2	Fall.....	Ont.....	
{ ...	Scarlet fever.....	Mo.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4285.
{ ...	Brain fever.....	Mo.....	Died 1893.
{ ...	.....	.....	Not deaf.
{ 3	Cong'n of brain..	N. Y. Imp'd....	
{ 2	Whooping cough.	Canajoharie...	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4042, third to Wife No. 4043. Died 1889.
{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 86 and Wife No. 558. Died 1837.
{ 2	Whooping cough.	Canajoharie...	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4041; third to Wife No. 4043. Died 1889.
{ B	.....	Canajoharie...	Died 1881.
{ 2	Whooping cough.	Canajoharie...	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 4041; second to Wife No. 4042. Died 1889.
{ 3 1/2	Inflammation....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 934. Died 1893.
{ 6	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
{ 4	Typhoid fever....	Minn.....	
{ 4	Scarlet fever.....	Minn.....	
{ B	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4026, Husb. No. 4027.
{ B	.....	Pa.....	Parents second cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1628, Husb. No. 1842.
{ B	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4124.
{ B	.....	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4297. Divorced. Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4049.
{ B	.....	Ohio.....	
{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4048. Separated.
{ 2 1/2	Scarlet fever.....	Wis.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4055.
{ ...	.....	.....	Not deaf.
{ 1	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
{ 1	Measles.....	Pa.....	Died 1854.
{ 6	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	Died 1856.
{ 4	Scarlet fever.....	Doncaster.....	
{ 6	Scarlet fever.....	Doncaster.....	Sister of Wife No. 1583.
{ 1	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4054. Died 1889.
{ ...	.....	.....	Not deaf.
{ 1	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 4053. Died 1889.
{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1608, Wife No. 943, Husb. No. 1606.
{ ...	.....	.....	Not deaf. Deserted wife.
{ 2 1/2	Scarlet fever.....	Wis.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4049.
{ ...	.....	.....	Not deaf.
{ 2	Fall.....	Ont. & Mich....	Sister of Wife No. 1502.
{ 9	Cerebro-sp. men.	Mich.....	
{ 4	Spinal fever.....	Mich.....	

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
4058	1889	1881	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1859	5 7	1 1	4 6	—	— —
4059	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1858	12 5	1 1	11 4	—	— —
4060	1889	1885	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1856 Wife 1860	4 3	1 1	3 2	—	— —
4061	1890	1879	4	—	3	1	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1859	11 11	1 1	10 10	—	— —
4062	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1859	6 5	1 1	5 4	—	— —
4063	1890	1879	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1856	5 5	2 1	3 4	—	— 3 cousins
4064	1890	1884	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1857	9 8	3 1	6 7	—	— —
4065	1890	1853	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1822 Wife 1823	14 12	2 7	8 5	4	Cousin..... —
4066	1893	1883	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1861	2 1	1 1	1 —	—	— —
4067	1890	...	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1810 Wife	3 3	1 1	2 2	—	— —
4068	1892	1870	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1810 Wife 1811	3 8	1 2	2 6	—	— —
4069	1890	1868	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife ... 1840	5 3	3 1	2 2	—	— —
4070	1890	1853	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1827 Wife 1833	1 6	1 2	— 4	—	— —
4071	1890	1876	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1856	1 4	1 1	— 3	—	— —
4072	1890	1876	3	—	2	1	{ Husband 1844 Wife 1849	2 8	1 2	1 6	—	— —
4073	1889	1832	5	5	—	—	{ Husband ... Wife 1803	10 10	3 3	7 7	—	Mother (Wife No. 1911); uncle; 7 nieces (Wife No. 4336, Wife No. 217)
4074	1890	1873	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1850	4 7	2 1	2 6	—	Second cousin... —
4075	1890	1873	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1851	4 3	2 1	2 1	1	Second cousin..... —
4076	1890	1884	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1858 Wife 1859	3 8	1 2	2 6	—	— —
4077	1890	1858	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1829 Wife 1833	13 13	1 5	12 8	—	Second cousin (Husb. No. 4274). 3 cousins.....
4078	1890	1838	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1814 Wife 1815	8 7	1 1	7 6	—	— —
4079	1890	1853	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1814 Wife 1809	8 8	1 4	7 3	1	— —
4080	1893	1885	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1855	3 —	1 —	2 —	—	Great-uncle —
4081	1890	1868	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1829 Wife 1840	8 4	1 1	7 3	—	— —
4082	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1839	6 3	1 1	5 2	—	— —

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4058.	{ 1 1/2 5	Scarlet fever..... Brain fever.....	Mich..... Mich.....	
4059.	{ 3 1/2 3 1/2	Brain fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Cal..... Cal.....	
4060.	{ 6 2	Scarlet fever..... Gathering in head	Wis..... Wis.....	
4061.	{ 1/2 4	Chill..... Spotted fever.....	Ind..... Mo.....	Died 1890.
4062.	{ 5 5	Diphtheria..... Inflam. of brain..	Mich..... Mich.....	
4063.	{ 2 3	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Montreal..... N. Y.....	
4064.	{ B 6	 Scrofula.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 22.
4065.	{ Chl. B	..... .....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Brother of Wife No. 2942. Died 1853. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 697. Sister of Wife No. 676, Husb. No. 3169, Husb. No. 3171, Husb. No. 3172. Paternal grandparents cousins.
4066.	{ 1 4 1/2	Fits..... Scarlet fever.....	Col..... Col.....	
4067.	{ 2	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4068. Not at school. Died 1869.
4068.	{ 2 B	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4067. Died 1892.
4069.	{ 1 B	Brain fever.....	London..... Hartford.....	Brother of Wife No. 271. Died 1886.
4070.	{ B 1	 Erysipelas.....	N. Y., Pa., and Hartford.....	Died 1863. Sister of Wife No. 1688.
4071.	{ B 8	 Scarlet fever.....	Mo..... Mo.....	
4072.	{ 1/2 B	Cold.....	Mich..... Mich.....	Sister of Wife No. 4076.
4073.	{ B ....	..... .....	..... .....	Not at school. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 558. Uneducated. Mother of Wife No. 38. Sister of Wife No. 36 and Wife No. 4041.
4074.	{ 4 4	Scarlet fever..... Typhoid fever.....	Ky..... Ky.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4076.
4075.	{ 5 B	Scarlet fever.....	Ky..... Ky.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4074.
4076.	{ B 3 1/2	 Diphtheria.....	Mich..... Mich.....	Sister of Wife No. 4072.
4077.	{ B 4	 Fall.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife. No. 1981.
4078.	{ 1 1/2 2	Spotted fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4079. Died 1841.
4079.	{ 1 1/2 B	Spotted fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4078. Sister of Wife No. 3172. Died 1886.
4080.	{ — 2 1/2	 Scarlet fever.....	 Ill.....	Hard of hearing.
4081.	{ 2 1 1/2	Inflam. following a severe cold. Spasms.....	N. Y..... Ill.....	Died 1882. Died 1875.
4082.	{ 2 1 1/2	Rickets & fits.... Brain fever.....	Hart'd & Coll. Hartford.....	First marriage; second not tabulated. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 718.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.					
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
4083	1890	....	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1795 { Wife 1811	11 8	1 1	10 7	— —	2 nieces (Wife No. 74 is one); 2 nephews (Husb. No. 3229 is one); 1 other child.
4084	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1837 { Wife 1837	1 1	1 1	.... ....	.... ....	....
4085	1890	1881	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1837 { Wife 1849	1 6	1 3	1 3	— —	Niece.....
4086	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1852 { Wife 1852	3 3	3 3	.... ....	.... ....	....
4087	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 { Wife 1860	3 1	3 1	.... ....	.... ....	....
4088	1891	1872	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1855 { Wife 1855	5 5	1 1	4 4	— —	—
4089	1890	1889	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1855 { Wife 1870	5 5	1 5	4 5	— —	Parents (No. 2030); aunt (Wife No. 2288); 2 cousins.
4090	1890	....	sev	—	all	—	{ Husband 1819 { Wife 1819	sev. sev.	3 3	sev. sev.	— —	....
4091	1893	1860	sev.	—	all	—	{ Husband 1837 { Wife 1837	1 5	1 4	1 1	— —	....
4092	1891	1869	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1843 { Wife 1849	7 13	1 1	6 12	— —	—
4093	1891	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1821 { Wife 1832	4 1	4 1	.... ....	.... ....	2 nephews.
4094	1890	1855	3	2	1	—	{ Husband 1824 { Wife 1823	4 1	4 1	.... ....	.... ....	....
4095	1890	1881	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1859 { Wife 1856	1 1	1 1	.... ....	.... ....	....
4096	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband { Wife 1850	1 3	1 3	.... ....	.... ....	Nephew and niece.
4097	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1869 { Wife 1865	4 2	1 1	3 1	— —	Parents (No. 2434); uncle (Husb. No. 3386); aunt (Wife No. 29); cousin (Husb. No. 3547 is one).
4098	1890	1883	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1862 { Wife 1861	9 8	1 3	8 5	— —	....
4099	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1852 { Wife 1860	2 1	1 1	1 —	— —	....
4100	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1800 { Wife 1805	10 1	1 1	9 ....	— ....	....
4101	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1859 { Wife 1871	9 5	1 1	8 4	— —	Cousins.
4102	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1860 { Wife 1846	1 3	1 1	 2	.... —	....
4103	1892	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband { Wife 1853	 1	 1	.... ....	.... ....	....
4104	1890	1878	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1851 { Wife 1858	9 10	2 4	7 6	— —	—
4105	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1869 { Wife 1869	7 6	1 1	6 5	— —	Uncle
4106	1894	1882	4	—	3	1	{ Husband 1846 { Wife 1863	9 10	2 4	7 6	— —	—
4107	1890	1851	....	....	....	....	{ Husband { Wife 1810	 6	 1	 5	.... —	....
4108	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1807 { Wife 1807	6 6	1 1	5 5	— —	....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4083	B		Hartford	Died 1868.
4084	2½	Whooping cough.	Hartford.....	
4085	2½	Whooping cough.	Ill.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4085.
4086	B		Ill.....	
4087	4	Mountain fever..	Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4084.
4088	4	Scarlet fever....	Ill.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3139.
4089	4	Sickness.....	Oregon.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4087.
4090	B		Oregon.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4086.
4091	B		Ga.	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 4089. Divorced.
4092	B		Ga.....	Not deaf.
4093	B		Ga.....	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 4088.
4094	B		Ga.....	Sister of Wife No. 3844, Husb. No. 2023.
4095	—		N. C.	Dead.
4096	20	Typhoid fever...	—	Not deaf.
4097	B		Ill.....	
4098	2½	Fever	Ill.....	Sister of Wife No. 3626, Husb. No. 131, Wife No. 3552.
4099	B		Ga.....	
4100	2	Scarlet fever....	Ga.....	
4101	2	Brain fever.....	Ind.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4094. Dead.
4102	B		Ind.....	Died 1891.
4103	B		Ind.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4093. Died 1864.
4104	2	Brain fever.....	Ohio.....	Died 1871.
4105	B		Ill.....	
4106	3	Spotted fever....	Ill.....	
4107	2	Whooping cough.	Ill.....	
4108	2	Diphtheria	Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 363
4109	2	Mumps & measles	Ohio.....	
4110	7	Scarlet fever....	Tenn. & Oreg..	
4111	4	Spotted fever....	Ala., Ga. & Tenn.	
4112	8	Illness	Kans. & Iowa..	
4113	B		Kans.....	
4114	1½	Scarlet fever....	Hartford	Died 1859.
4115	B		Hartford	Died 1880.
4116	3	Sunstroke	Pa.....	
4117	B		Pa. & N. J.....	Parents second cousins.
4118	3	Sunstroke	Pa. & N. J.....	
4119	B		Pa. & N. J.....	Parents second cousins.
4120	B		Ind.....	Not deaf.
4121	B		N. C.....	Parents second cousins.
4122	B		N. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4106.
4123	8	Measles.....	N. C.....	Sister of Wife No. 4106.
4124	B		Ala., Texas....	
4125	B		Ala.....	
4126	B		N. C.....	Parents second cousins.
4127	B		N. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4104.
4128	1	Disease in head..	N. C.....	Sister of Wife No. 4104.
4129	1	Typhus fever....	Hartford	Not deaf.
4130	—		Hartford	Died 1863.
4131	—		Hartford	Not deaf.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE							
	Date of information	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
4109	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863	1	1	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1841	4	1	3	—	—
4110	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1868	1	1	—	—	Mother; grandfather (Husb. No. 487
							{ Wife 1869	3	1	2	—	aunt (Wife No. 3740).
4111	1890	1893	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1829	13	4	9	—	Cousin (Wife No. 4111); 3 nephews
							{ Wife 1829	1	1	—	—	niece.
4112	1890	1898	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1829	13	4	9	—	4 cousins (including Husb. No. 4111);
							{ Wife 1829	—	—	—	—	Husb. No. 4113; Husb. No. 4114).
								—	—	—	—	8 nephews; 1 niece; cousin (Wife No. 4111).
4113	1891	....	3	2	1	—	{ Husband 1829	13	4	9	—	Niece (Wife No. 481); two nephews
							{ Wife 1829	—	—	—	—	cousin (Wife No. 4111).
4114	1891	1898	7	2	5	—	{ Husband 1843	13	4	9	—	2 nieces (Wife No. 481 is one); 1 nephew
							{ Wife 1845	5	2	3	—	cousin (Wife No. 4111).
4115	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1829	1	1	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1829	1	1	—	—	—
4116	1892	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1829	1	1	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1829	1	1	—	—	—
4117	1890	1893	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1851	3	1	2	—	A cousin partially deaf.
							{ Wife 1851	—	—	—	—	—
4118	1890	1895	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1857	4	—	4	—	—
							{ Wife 1857	7	4	3	—	—
4119	1893	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1825	1	1	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1825	1	1	—	—	—
4120	1899	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1825	9	5	4	—	—
							{ Wife 1825	—	—	—	—	—
4121	1891	....	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1852	1	1	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1858	1	1	—	—	—
4122	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863	7	1	6	—	—
							{ Wife 1863	2	1	1	—	—
4123	1890	1898	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866	8	1	7	—	—
							{ Wife 1867	3	1	2	—	—
4124	1893	1892	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1861	7	2	5	—	Second cousin
							{ Wife 1865	8	1	7	—	—
4125	1899	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1845	1	1	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1861	1	1	—	—	—
4126	1894	1843	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1817	1	1	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1812	11	1	10	—	—
4127	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1844	4	4	—	—	Nephew; 2 nieces (Wife No. 226, Wf
							{ Wife 1852	14	1	13	—	No. 3198).
4128	1890	1878	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1839	7	2	5	—	3 second cousins
							{ Wife 1852	9	1	8	—	—
4129	1890	1887	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1863	7	1	6	—	—
							{ Wife 1863	8	—	8	—	—
4130	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1782	11	1	10	—	—
							{ Wife 1782	—	—	—	—	—
4131	1891	1890	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1864	6	1	5	—	—
							{ Wife 1869	4	1	3	—	—
4132	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863	1	1	—	—	—
							{ Wife 1864	1	1	—	—	—

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4109	{ B 1	Infiam. in head...	Hartford & Col. Hartford.....	
4110	{ 5 3	Brain fever.....	W. N. Y., Cal. & Oregon. Cal.....	
4111	{ 2+ 3	Fever..... Fever.....	Tenn..... Tenn.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4112. Brother of Husb. No. 4114, Husb. No. 4113. Mother of Wife No. 481. Died 1875.
4112	{ 2+ —	Fever..... —	Tenn..... —	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4111. Brother of Husb. No. 4114, Husb. No. 4113. Not deaf.
4113	{ .. ..	..... .....	Tenn..... Tenn.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4111, Husb. No. 4114. Died 1889.
4114	{	Gradual loss..	Tenn..... Tenn.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4111, Husb. No. 4113.
4115	{ .. ..	..... .....	Tenn..... Tenn.....	
4116	{ — ..	—	—	Not deaf.
4117	{ 3 —	Cold in head....	Hartford..... —	Not deaf. Died 1899.
4118	{ — 12	— Rising in ears....	— Ky.....	Not deaf. Parents second cousins.
4119	{ 2 ..	Fever.....	Ind.....	
4120	{ .. ..	..... .....	Pa.....	Parents cousins.
4121	{ B 2	Measles and whooping cough.	Mo..... Mo.....	
4122	{ B 8	Rheumatic fever.	Ia..... Ia.....	
4123	{ 4 B	Brain fever.....	Va..... Va.....	Parents cousins. Parents cousins.
4124	{ B 8	Spotted fever....	Pa..... Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4047. Died 1893.
4125	{ 2½ 3	Sickness.....	Ill..... Ill.....	
4126	{ B 4½	Typhoid fever....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1894. Died 1888, ?
4127	{ B 2	Scarlet fever....	Ia..... Ia.....	Brother of Wife No. 906, Wife No. 1178, Wife No. 2482.
4128	{ 3 3	Infiam. in head.. Ulcers in ears....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Brother of Wife No. 1944.
4129	{ 3 —	Mumps.....	Germany..... —	Not deaf.
4130	{ B —	.....	Hartford..... —	Died 1862. Not deaf.
4131	{ 2 4	Brain fever..... Typhoid fever....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
4132	{ B 3	Sunstroke.....	Ill..... Ill.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]				
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.					
4133	1893	1877	1	1	.....	.....	{ Husband 1827 Wife 1842	1 1	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	2 cousins of grandmother				
4134	1893	1858	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1829 Wife 1829	4 7	1 3	3 4	— —					
4135	1896	1869	5	3	—	2	{ Husband 1832 Wife 1842	1 1	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	Cousin				
4136	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife sev.	7 1	3 1	4 sev.	— —					
4137	1890	1883	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife 1861	7 8	3 1	4 7	— —	Cousin				
4138	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1855 Wife	7 1	3 1	4 1	— —					
4139	1890	...	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1850	8 8	1 3	7 5	— —	Cousin				
4140	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife	3 3	3 3	..... .....	..... .....					
4141	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1868	1 3	1 3	..... .....	..... .....	Cousin				
4142	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1850 Wife 1860	1 1	1 1	..... .....	..... .....					
4143	1891	1889	1	—	—	1	{ Husband Wife 1864	1 1	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	Cousin				
4144	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1	11 1	1 1	10 1	— —					
4145	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1852 Wife	10 1	1 9	— —	— —	Nephew				
4146	1892	1873	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1832 Wife 1851	4 2	2 1	2 1	— —					
4147	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1870	1 1	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	Cousin				
4148	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife ... 1865	1 1	1 1	..... .....	..... .....					
4149	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1836 Wife	1 1	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	Mother (Wife No. 4151); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3880; Husb. No. 3881); 2 nieces; 1 nephew.				
4150	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1853 Wife	8 1	5 1	3 —	— —					
4151	1890	...	8	5	3	—	{ Husband Wife ... 1818	 6	 3	 3	— —	Mother (Wife No. 4151); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3880; Husb. No. 3881); niece; nephew.				
4152	1890	1874	3	1	2	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1845	8 2	5 1	3 1	— —					
4153	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1865	8 6	1 1	7 5	— —	Cousins (including Wife No. 4155).				
4154	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1859 Wife 1859	1 17	1 1	 16	 —					
4155	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1 1	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	7 second cousins				
4156	1890	1855	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1825 Wife 1836	1 1	1 1	..... .....	..... .....					

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4133	{ B	.....	N. Y.	Dead. ?
			N. Y.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3747. Mother of Wife No. 1196.
4134	{ 5 B	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	
			Hartford	Died 1893.
4135	{	.....	Germany	
			Germany	
4136	{ B	.....	Tenn.	Brother of Husb. No. 4137.
			Tenn.	
4137	{ B	.....	Tenn.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4138. Brother of Husb. No. 4136.
	{ 7	Meningitis.	Tenn.	Died 1899.
4138	{ B	.....	Tenn.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4137. Brother of Husb. No. 4136.
			Tenn.	
4139	{ 8 B	Scarlet fever.	Is	Dead.
			Is	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3613. Sister of Husb. No. 2487.
4140	{ Inf.	.....	.....	Not deaf.
4141	{ B	.....	Germany	
			W. Pa.	
4142	{ B	Scarlet fever. ....	.....	
4143	{ 1½	Brain fever.	Mich.	Not deaf.
4144	{ B	.....	Md.	
4145	{ 1½	Memb. croup.	Hartford	Parents cousins. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 4012.
			.....	Not deaf.
4146	{ B	.....	N. Y.	Brother of Wife No. 3870. Died 1891.
	{ 2	Brain fever.	Texas	Died 1893.
4147	{	.....	Chn. Day	
4148	{ 9	Scarlet fever.	Germany	
			Kendall	
4149	{	.....	N. C. & S. C.	Not deaf.
4150	{ B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 3904, Wife No. 3717, Husb. No. 4152. Separated. Parents second cousins.
			.....	Not deaf.
4151	{ B	.....	Hartford	Not deaf.
			Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 3880, Husb. No. 3881. Mother of Wife No. 3904, Wife No. 3717, Husb. No. 4150, Husb. No. 4152.
4152	{ B	.....	Hartford	Bro. of Wife No. 3904, Wife No. 3717, Husb. No. 4150. Parents second cousins.
	{ B	Fright of mother.	Hartford	
4153	{ 7 B	Mescal&mumpa.	Ohio.	
			Ohio.	
4154	{ 4	Brain fever.	Ga.	
		Scarlet fever.	Ga.	
4155	{	.....	.....	
				
4156	{ B	.....	N. Y.	
			N. Y.	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per- son recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
4157	1891	....	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife	1 1 1 1	...	...	...	...
4158	1890	....	...	...	...	...	{ Husband Wife 1859	1 1 1 1	...	...	...	...
4159	1890	1874	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1849 Wife 1840	6 1 10 1	5 — 9 —	...	...	2 cousins (including Wife No. 144) Cousin
4160	1893	....	1	...	...	1	{ Husband 1858 Wife	1 1 2 2	...	...	...	...
4161	1890	1868	...	...	...	...	{ Husband 1855 Wife	1 1 1 1	...	...	...	...
4162	1890	...	1	...	1	...	{ Husband Wife	1 1	...	...	...	...
4163	1890	....	...	...	...	...	{ Husband 1815 Wife	7 1	6 —	...	...	...
4164	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1870	6 2 1 1	4 —	...	...	Cousin
4165	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1830 Wife	5 1	4 —	...	...	—
4166	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1807 Wife	11 1 1 1	10 —	...	...	—
4167	1890	1853	...	...	...	...	{ Husband 1822 Wife 1833	3 2 8 1	1 — 7 —	...	...	—
4168	1893	1892	...	...	...	...	{ Husband Wife 1865	1 1 7 1	6 —	...	...	—
4169	1890	1851	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1818 Wife 1817	10 2 8 1	8 — 7 —	...	...	...
4170	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1 1	...	...	...	Father and others partially deaf.
4171	1891	1874	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife ... 1853	10 1 3 3	9 —	...	...	—
4172	1890	1876	4	3	1	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1851	3 1 3 1	2 — 2 —	...	...	...
4173	1898	....	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1829 Wife ... 1832	1 1 1 1	...	...	...	...
4174	1890	....	1	1	...	...	{ Husband 1831 Wife	6 1	5 —	...	...	...
4175	1890	1885	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1858 Wife ... 1861	1 1 4 3	— — 1 —	...	...	Parents (No. 3696); grandmother (Wife No. 3696); great-grandfather (Husb. No. 507); great-uncle (Husb. No. 511); 2 cousins (Wife No. 420 and Wife No. 3474); uncle (Husb. No. 3700); & cousin.
4176	1890	....	...	...	...	...	{ Husb ... Wife 1869	23	6 17	—	...	—
4177	1890	....	...	...	...	...	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1865	4 2 3 1	2 — 2 —	...	...	—
4178	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1802	1 1	...	...	...	...
4179	1890	1855	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1805 Wife ... 1812	8 1 3 1	7 — 2 —	...	...	...
4180	1892	1891	1	...	...	1	{ Husband Wife	1 1 1 1	...	...	...	...
4181	1890	....	...	...	...	...	{ Husband 1830 Wife ... 1835	1 1 1 1	...	...	...	...

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.
4157	{	.....	.....
			Died 1891.
4158	{ 6	Diphtheria	Mo. Mo.
4159	{ 3	Brain fever	Ill.
	{ 2	Brain fever	Ind. & Ky.
4160	{ B	.....	Ky.
			Died 1893.
4161	{	.....	Hartford Halifax.
4162	{ B	.....	Ohio.
			Not deaf.
4163	{ 1½	Dropsy in head.	Hartford.
			Died 1883. Not deaf.
4164	{ 6½	Inf. rheu. of ears.	Pa. & College.. Miss.
4165	{ B	.....	Whipple.
4166	{ 2	Illness	Hartford
4167	{ B	.....	Hartford
	{ Inf.	Salt rheum	Hartford
			Brother of Wife No. 2915. First marriage; second to Wife No. 4017. Died 1881. Died 1855.
4168	{ 1½	Scarlet fever	Neb. N. Y. & Neb.
4169	{ B	.....	Hartford.
	{ 2	Measles	Hartford
			Died 1869.
4170	{ B	.....	Texas.
			Not deaf.
4171	{ B	.....	Ga.
	{ B	.....	Ga.
4172	{ B	.....	Hartford
	{ 1½	Whooping cough.	Hartford
4173	{	Scarlet fever	Ill. Ill.
4174	{ B	.....	Hartford
			Not deaf.
4175	{ 1	Sickness	Hartford
	{ ½	Sores in the head.	Hartford
			Sister of Husb. No. 3097.
4176	{ B	.....	N. O.
			Sister of Husb. No. 2090, Wife No. 727.
4177	{ B	.....	Mich.
	{ 1	Chills and fever.	Mich.
			Brother of Wife No. 4469.
4178	{	.....	Not deaf.
	{ 2	Illness	Hartford
			Died 1868.
4179	{ B	.....	Hartford
	{ 3½	Fall	Hartford
			Died after 1870. Died 1863.
4180	{ B	.....	Ky.
			Ky.
4181	{ 6	Scarlet fever	N. Y.
	{ B	.....	N. Y.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.										Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]								
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.					
4182	1893	1890	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1868	1 1 5 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4183	1890	1863	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1824 Wife 1835	5 1 5 1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 second cousins
4184	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1822 Wife 1862	3 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Great-aunt
4185	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1826 Wife 1830	1 1 1 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4186	1889	—	4	—	—	4	{ Husband 1808 Wife 1812	2 2 1 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4187	1889	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1840	5 3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	Father (Husb. No. 14); aunt; uncle
4188	1890	—	2	1	1	—	{ Husband 1848 Wife 1851	2 2 1 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mother (Wife No. 4324)
4189	1890	1871	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1851	2 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4190	1891	1863	3	—	8	—	{ Husband 1832 Wife 1838	8 2 1 1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4191	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1823 Wife 1823	8 2 — —	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4192	1890	1864	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1823 Wife 1826	8 2 4 1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4193	1894	1881	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1857	3 1 5 1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4194	1890	1853	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1827 Wife 1822	3 1 7 3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	Several second cousins
4195	1890	1862	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1827 Wife 1838	3 1 — —	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	Several second cousins
4196	1890	1882	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1827 Wife 1843	3 1 2 2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	Several second cousins
4197	1890	1870	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1846	4 1 4 1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 second cousins
4198	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1819 Wife 1819	2 1 — —	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4199	1892	1839	6	—	6	—	{ Husband 1819 Wife 1817	2 1 1 1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4200	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1867	4 3 8 1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4201	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1819 Wife 1819	1 1 1 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4202	1890	—	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1862	1 1 4 3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4203	1891	—	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1815 Wife 1815	9 4 — —	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4204	1889	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1870 Wife 1870	4 2 — —	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4205	1891	1888	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1865	7 1 7 2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4206	1892	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1868 Wife 1868	9 1 4 1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
{ 2 B	Meningitis	Texas	
{ 1½ 1½	Fever..... Dropsy in head..	Hartford	
{ — B	..... .....	Clarke.....	Not deaf. Second marriage. Parents second cousins.
{ 4 1½	Measles..... Whooping cough.	Ind..... Ind.....	
{ B 1½	..... .....	N. Y..... Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 4408.
{ B B	..... .....	Ind..... Wis.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2916. Sister of Husb. No. 85. Brother of Husb. No. 4322.
{ B B	..... .....	La..... La.....	
{ B 2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 4191. Died 1875.
{ 1½ —	Scrofula.....	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4192. Brother of Husb. No. 4190. Died 1875. Not deaf.
{ 1½ ½	Scrofula..... Inflam. in head..	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4191. Brother of Husb. No. 4190. Died 1875.
{ ½ 1½	Inflam. in head.. Abscesses.....	Hartf'd & Coll. N. Y.....	
{ 3½ B	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4195; third to Wife No. 4196. Parents cousins. Died 1858.
{ 3½ —	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4194; third to Wife No. 4196. Parents cousins. Not deaf. Died 1880.
{ 3½ B	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 4194; second to Wife No. 4195. Parents cousins. Parents second cousins.
{ 6 B	Brain fever.....	La..... La.....	
{ 6 —	Spotted fever.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4199. Died 1888. Not deaf.
{ 6 Inf.	Spotted fever.... Sickness.....	Hartford..... Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4198. Died 1888. Dead.
{ 6	 Scarlet fever.	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Parents distantly related. Brother of Wife No. 1807.
{ ..... .....	..... .....	Halifax..... Halifax.....	
{ 2 1½	Inflam. of ear.... Measles.....	W. Pa..... W. Pa.....	
{ B —	..... .....	Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 2080. Not deaf.
{ 2 —	Cold in head.....	Pa.....	Not deaf.
{ 7½ 2½	Scarlet fever..... Colds.....	Cal..... Cal. & Ind.....	
{ 2 3	Fever..... Meningitis	Texas..... Texas.....	

Tabular Statement of Marriages.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
4207	1892	1872	7	—	6	1	{ Husband 1831 Wife 1849	8	1	6	—	—
4208	1890	1847	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1809 Wife 1819	1	1	7	—	—
4209	1889	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife	1	1	....	....	3d cousin (Husb. No. 211); 4th cousin
4210	1893	1859	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1835 Wife 1833	4	1	3	—	Uncle
4211	1893	1838	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1835 Wife 1843	4	1	3	—	—
4212	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1864	13	7	6	—	Uncle became deaf by accident, aged 4
4213	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1810 Wife 1807	4	1	3	—	—
4214	1890	....	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1845 Wife	9	1	8	—	—
4215	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1803 Wife 1810	3	1	2	—	—
4216	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1849 Wife	4	2	2	—	—
4217	1890	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1849 Wife	4	2	2	—	—
4218	1891	1890	1	....	....	1	{ Husband Wife	1	1	1	—	—
4219	1894	1892	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1869	9	1	8	—	—
4220	1894	1893	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1861 Wife	5	1	4	—	—
4221	1893	1892	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife 1865	6	1	5	—	—
4222	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1867	9	1	8	—	—
4223	1893	1890	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1868	4	1	3	—	—
4224	1890	1862	....	....	....	....	{ Husband 1836 Wife	1	1	....	....	—
4225	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1	1	....	....	—
4226	1893	1917	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife	1	1	....	....	—
4227	1891	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1849	4	2	2	—	—
4228	1892	....	....	....	....	....	{ Husband Wife 1866	1	1	....	....	—
4229	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife	4	1	3	—	—
4230	1890	1874	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife	4	1	3	—	—
4231	1892	1890	1	....	....	1	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1866	4	1	3	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
{ B 3	Rising in head.	Va. & N. Y. Va.	
{ 4 2	A fall. Hydrocephalus.	N. Y. N. Y.	
{ 2	Scarlet fever.	Ky.	
{ 2	Scarlet fever.	Ky.	Died 1879.
{ 2 B	Scarlet fever.	N. Y. N. Y.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4211. Died 1887.
{ 2 1½	Scarlet fever. Worms and fits.	N. Y. Pa.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4210. Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 575. Parents 3d cousins.
{ 6 4	Cold. Measles.	Ohio. Ohio.	Brother of Wife No. 1415, Husb. No. 4033, Husb. No. 4034, Wife No. 3846. Parents cousins.
{ B 1	Whooping cough.	Hartford Hartford	Died 1850. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 265.
{ 4 —	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	Divorced. Not deaf.
{ 2	Canker rash.	Hartford. Hartford	
{ 2	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 4217. Brother of Husb. No. 4227.
{ 2	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4216. Brother of Husb. No. 4227.
{ 3 7	Measles. Gathering in head.	Md. & Ohio Md.	
{ 3	Spotted fever.	Pa. Pa.	
{ 8 8	Spotted fever. Catarrh.	Ohio. —	Educated at home.
{ 4	Scarlet fever.	Miss.	Not deaf.
{ 3½ 4	Scarlet fever. Cerebro-sp. men.	W. N. Y. & Coll. W. N. Y.	Died 1893.
{ 3	Typhoid fever. Scarlet fever.	Ind. Ky.	Parents cousins. Dead. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4338.
{ —		Halifax	
{ —		N. C. N. C.	
{ 2 3½	Scarlet fever. Scarlet fever.	Hartford Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 4216.
{ 2	Whooping cough.	Wis.	
{ 12 —	Typhus fever.	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4230. Divorced. Died 1886. Not deaf.
{ 12 —	Typhus fever.	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4229. Died 1886. Not deaf.
{ 2 3	Cold in head. Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y. N. Y.	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.									
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]			
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.				
4232	1890	1842	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1806	11	3	8	—	Cousin; 2 nephews (Husb. No. 4234, Husb. No. 4236.)			
							{ Wife 1815	9	1	8	—				
4233	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1806	11	3	8	—	Cousin; 2 nephews (Husb. No. 4234, Husb. No. 4236.)			
							{ Wife ....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
4234	1890	1862	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1833	10	3	7	—	2 uncles (Husb. No. 4232, Husb. No. 4235); aunt. 1 half cousin (Husb. No. 2333).			
							{ Wife ... 1839	4	1	3	—				
4235	1890	1822	7	—	7	—	{ Husband	11	3	8	—	Cousin; 2 nephews (Husb. No. 4234, Husb. No. 4236.)			
							{ Wife ....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
4236	1890	1882	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1854	10	3	7	—	2 uncles (Husb. No. 4232, Husb. No. 4235); aunt. Cousin			
							{ Wife 1858	1	1	.....	.....				
4237	1890	1867	4	3	1	—	{ Husband 1842	5	1	4	—	.....			
							{ Wife 1843	6	1	5	—				
4238	1892	1891	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1861	1	1	—	—	.....			
							{ Wife 1867	3	1	2	—				
4239	1890	1850	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1821	10	4	6	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 1319)			
							{ Wife 1823	7	2	5	—				
4240	1890	1886	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1853	5	3	2	—	.....			
							{ Wife 1851	1	1	.....	.....				
4241	1891	1869	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1838	5	3	2	—	.....			
							{ Wife 1851	1	1	.....	.....				
4242	1894	1870	2	—	2	—	{ Husband	5	3	2	—	.....			
							{ Wife 1847	1	1	.....	.....				
4243	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1867	1	1	.....	.....	Uncle and aunt.			
							{ Wife 1866	1	1	.....	.....				
4244	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1858	4	1	3	—	.....			
							{ Wife ....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
4245	1890	1880	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1845	3	1	2	—	.....			
							{ Wife 1856	1	1	.....	.....				
4246	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1845	3	1	2	—	.....			
							{ Wife 1859	5	1	4	—				
4247	1890	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1814	1	1	.....	.....	.....			
							{ Wife ....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
4248	1892	1887	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
							{ Wife 1862	1	1	.....	.....				
4249	1890	1874	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1848	2	1	1	—	.....			
							{ Wife ... 1849	6	1	5	—				
4250	1893	1872	5	—	5	—	{ Husband 1841	4	1	3	—	2 third cousins			
							{ Wife 1842	1	1	.....	.....				
4251	1890	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1863	1	1	.....	.....	.....			
							{ Wife ....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
4252	1892	1888	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husband 1862	2	1	1	—	.....			
							{ Wife 1863	1	1	—	—				
4253	1890	1858	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1826	9	1	8	—	.....			
							{ Wife ... 1831	4	1	3	—				
4254	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
							{ Wife 1810	2	1	1	—				
4255	1893	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1850	1	1	.....	.....	.....			
							{ Wife ....	.....	.....	.....	.....				

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4232	{ B 1½	Measles & fever.	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4233. Brother of Husb. No. 4235. Died 1845.
4233	{ B —	—	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4232. Brother of Husb. No. 4235. Not deaf.
4234	{ B 2½	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	Brother of Husb. No. 4236.
4235	{ ... —	Fever	—	Brother of Husb. No. 4232. Died 1876.
4236	{ 2½ A	Cold.....	N. Y.	Brother of Husb. No. 4234.
4237	{ B B	Sickness.....	Ill	
4238	{ B B		Hartford	Mother of Wife No. 2281, Husb. No. 4282.
4239	{ B B		Pa..... Md.....	
4240	{ B B		Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 1219.
4241	{ 2 B	Whooping cough.	Hartford	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4242, Husb. No. 4241.
4242	{ B 3	Whooping cough	N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4241.
4243	{ 1 12	Fall. Scarlet fever.	N. Y. N. Y.	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4240, Husb. No. 4241.
4244	{ 1½ —	Diphtheria .	—	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4242, Dead.
4245	{ 1½ A	Whooping cough.	N. Y.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4240.
4246	{ 1½ B	Whooping cough.	N. Y.	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4240, Husb. No. 4241.
4247	{ — —		Hartford	Not at school.
4248	{ 2	Spinal meningitis	W. Pa.....	Not deaf.
4249	{ 4½ 1	Whooping cough.	Hartford	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 4246. Parents cousins. Died 1882.
4250	{ 1½ A	Whooping cough.	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4245. Parents cousins. Second marriage.
4251	{ — —		Hartford	Separated. Not deaf.
4252	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Cal.....	
4253	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4254	{ 1 B	Gathering in ears.	Ind.....	
4255	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	
4256	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	
4257	{ 1 B	Disease in head..	Horace Mann..	
4258	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4259	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	
4260	{ 1 B	Disease in head..	Hartford	
4261	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4262	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4263	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4264	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4265	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4266	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4267	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4268	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4269	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4270	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4271	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4272	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4273	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4274	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4275	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4276	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4277	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4278	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4279	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4280	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4281	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4282	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4283	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4284	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4285	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4286	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4287	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4288	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4289	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4290	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4291	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4292	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4293	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4294	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4295	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4296	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4297	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4298	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4299	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4300	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4301	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4302	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4303	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4304	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4305	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4306	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4307	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4308	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4309	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4310	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4311	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4312	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4313	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4314	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4315	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4316	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4317	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4318	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4319	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4320	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4321	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4322	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4323	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4324	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4325	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4326	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4327	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4328	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4329	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4330	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4331	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4332	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4333	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4334	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4335	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4336	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4337	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4338	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4339	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4340	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4341	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4342	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4343	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4344	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4345	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4346	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4347	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4348	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4349	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4350	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4351	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4352	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4353	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4354	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4355	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4356	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4357	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4358	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4359	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4360	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4361	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4362	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4363	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4364	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4365	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4366	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4367	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4368	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4369	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4370	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4371	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4372	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4373	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4374	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4375	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4376	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4377	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4378	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4379	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4380	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4381	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4382	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4383	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4384	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4385	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4386	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4387	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4388	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4389	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4390	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4391	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4392	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4393	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4394	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4395	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4396	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4397	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4398	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4399	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
4400	{ 1 B	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
4256	1892	1875	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1818	3	3	—	—	
4257	1890	1875	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1849	4	1	3	—	Parents (No. 3924).....
4258	1893	1927	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1866	1	1	—	—	
4259	1892	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1840 1851	1 1	1 1	—	—	
4260	1890	1866	6	—	6	—	{ Husband Wife 1840	1	1	—	—	
4261	1890	1843	5	—	5	—	{ Husband Wife 1825	7	1	6	—	
4262	1890	—	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife 1797	5	1	4	—	
4263	1890	1867	1	1	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1835 1845	5 4	2 2	3 2	—	Nephew
4264	1890	—	6	6	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1806 1806	2 14	2 7	— 7	—	
4265	1891	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1806	2	2	—	—	
4266	1891	1861	6	—	6	—	{ Husband Wife 1832 1838	6 12	6 1	— 11	—	Parents (No. 4264); 4 uncles (including Husb. No. 1376, Husb. No. 1377, Husb. No. 1379); 3 aunts (including Wf. No. 1377).
4267	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1862 1869	1 4	1 1	— 3	—	
4268	1891	1874	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1854	1	1	—	—	
4269	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1849 1863	1 1	1 1	—	—	
4270	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1845 1846	1 2	1 27	—	—	
4271	1892	1866	4	—	—	4	{ Husband Wife 1845 1848	1 2	1 27	—	—	
4272	1890	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1859	3	2	1	—	
4273	1890	—	2	1	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1842	1 13	1 4	— 9	—	Niece
4274	1893	1857	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1833 1838	5 3	1 1	4 2	—	Second cousin (Husb. No. 4077).....
4275	1892	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1825	2	2	—	—	Uncle; niece
4276	1890	—	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1857	1	1	—	—	
4277	1893	1890	2	—	—	2	{ Husband Wife 1866 1867	9 6	1 1	8 5	—	
4278	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1861 1866	1 2	1 2	—	—	
4279	1895	1894	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1868 1871	13 8	2 1	11 2	—	Cousin
4280	1893	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1857 1866	1 8	1 1	— 7	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf. Died 1892.
{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf. Died 1877.
{ 1	Brain fever.....	Ohio.....	Not deaf.
{ 9	Sickness.....	Ind.....	
{ 2	Inflammation....	Ind.....	
{ 5	Congestive chill..	Ill.....	Not deaf.
{ 1 1/2	Spotted fever....	N. Y.....	Not deaf.
{ 4	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Died 1854. Not deaf.
{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Brother of Wife No. 1723. Died 1887.
{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Sister of Wife No. 1819.
{ B	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4265. Brother of Wife No. 1377. Died 1891.
{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1377, Husb. No. 1376, Husb. No. 1379.
{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Mother of Wife No. 223, Husb. No. 4266. Dead.
{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4264. Brother of Wife No. 1377. Died 1891.
{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 299.
{ 1 1/2	Measles.....	N. Y.....	
{ ...	Sickness.....	Ill.....	
{ 4	Cerebro-sp. men.	Kansas.....	
{ 2	Sickness.....	Cal.....	Not deaf.
{ 1 1/2	Inflammation....	Ind.....	
{ 2	Sickness.....	Ind.....	Parents consins.
{ ...	Sickness.....	Ind.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4271.
{ B	.....	Ind.....	Sister of Wife No. 4271. Dead.
{ ...	Sickness.....	Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4270.
{ ...	.....	Ind.....	Sister of Wife No. 4270.
{ B	.....	Ala.....	
{ —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
{ B	.....	Ga.....	Father of Wife No. 2294 and Wife No. 3041. Dead.
{ B	.....	Ga.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2995. Sister of Husb. No. 3184, Husb. No. 3181, Husb. No. 3182. Died 1890.
{ 2 1/2	Ulcers in head...	Hartford.....	
{ 2 1/2	Scrofula.....	Hartford.....	Died 1893.
{ B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 442. Died 1892.
{ Chi	Fever.....	.....	Not at school. Not deaf.
{ 20	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	Parents second consins.
{ 5	Spinal disease...	N. Y.....	
{ B	.....	Mo.....	
{ B	.....	Mo.....	
{ B	.....	Ohio.....	
{ 2 1/2	Measles.....	Ohio.....	
{ B	.....	Ky.....	
{ 1	Quinine.....	Ohio.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
4281	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 18— Wife 1858	4 1	4 1	— —	— —	.....
4282	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1870 Wife 1874	4 2	3 1	1 1	— —	Parents (No. 4237).....
4283	1894	1893	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1869	5 5	4 3	1 2	— —	Cousin
4284	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1870	6 1	1 1	5 —	— —	.....
4285	1894	1893	...	...	...	...	{ Husband 1845 Wife 1846	3 12	1 4	2 8	— —	.....
4286	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husb ... Wife 1869	7	3	4	—	2 nieces and nephews.....
4287	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1	1	—	—	.....
4288	1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1837 Wife	1	1	—	—	.....
4289	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife	1	1	—	—	.....
4290	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1862 Wife	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	.....
4291	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1866	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	.....
4292	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1851 Wife 1862	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	.....
4293	1893	1892	1	—	—	1	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1868	1 2	1 2	— —	— —	Cousin
4294	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1869 Wife 1873	12 7	1 2	11 5	— —	.....
4295	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1871	1 9	1 1	— 8	— —	Cousin.....
4296	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1867 Wife 1872	3 11	1 1	2 10	— —	.....
4297	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1844	7 4	3 4	4 —	— —	.....
4298	1892	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1863	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	.....
4299	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1849 Wife	9 1	3 1	6 —	— —	Great-grandmother; 3 grand-aunts; 12 cousins.
4300	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1847	2 4	2 2	— 2	— —	.....
4301	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband 1843 Wife 1862	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	.....
4302	1891	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife	1	1	—	—	.....
4303	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1873	1 3	1 1	— 2	— —	.....
4304	1894	1893	1	...	...	1	{ Husband 1863 Wife	2 1	1 1	1 —	— —	.....
4305	1889	1846	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1815 Wife 1812	5 5	3 1	2 4	— —	.....
4306	1889	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1815 Wife 1808	5 1	3 1	2 —	— —	.....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
{ B 4	Scarlet fever.....	N. C..... N. C.....	Brother of Wife No. 3183. Parents cousins.
{ B B	..... .....	N. E. Ind'l..... Me	Brother of Wife No. 2281.
{ 3 B	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 991. Sister of Wife No. 3183.
{ 7 B	Typhoid fever...	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
{ B	Scarlet fever.....	Mo..... Mo.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4039. Sister of Wife No. 1985.
{ B	.....	Ill. & Kans	Sister of Wife No. 2545.
{ ..... —	.....	.....	Not deaf.
{ 6	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
{ 1½	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
{ 9	Spinal meningitis	Mich..... Mich.....	
{ 7	Spotted fever...	N. Y.....	Uneducated.
{ B 1½	 Spotted fever....	Ind..... Ind.....	
{ B B	..... .....	N. Y. Imp'd..... N. Y. Imp'd.....	Separated 1892. Died 1898.
{ 2 1	Cramps in neck.. Cold.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
{ 3 5	 Fever.....	Texas..... Texas.....	
{ 8 —	Scarlet fever.....	Sweden.....	Not deaf.
{ B B	..... .....	Hartford..... Wis.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4048. Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4049.
{ 6 3	Spotted fever.... Spasms.....	Ind..... Ind.....	Died 1892. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2165.
{ ..... .....	..... .....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
{ 3 B	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall..... Kendall.....	Died 1890. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3367. Sister of Husb. No. 2793. Dead.
{ B B	..... .....	Ind..... Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1211.
{ ½ —	Canker rash	Hartford.....	Not deaf.
{ ½	Spotted fever.... Cerebro-sp. men.	Kendall..... N. Y.....	
{	Disease	Pa..... Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3845.
{ B B	..... .....	Pa..... Pa.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4306. Died 1849.
{ B B	..... .....	Pa..... Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4305. Died 1888.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
4307	1889	1880	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1859	6	1	5	—	—
4308	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1857 Wife 1862	5	3	2	—	—
4309	1888	—	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1863	10	1	9	—	—
4310	1890	—	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1840 Wife 1840	1	1	—	—	—
4311	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1851	1	1	2	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 1465); Parents (No. 3866); 2 uncles (including Husb. No. 3431); aunt.
4312	1890	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1847 Wife 1846	6	1	5	—	5 cousins (including Husb. No. 735);
4313	1890	—	4	—	4	—	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1850	4	1	3	—	—
4314	1894	1872	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1841 Wife 1841	1	1	—	—	—
4315	1889	1878	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1838 Wife 1838	9	5	4	—	—
4316	1889	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1854 Wife 1853	4	1	3	—	—
4317	1892	1884	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1861	1	1	—	—	—
4318	1890	—	3	—	3	—	{ Husband 1860 Wife 1860	10	1	9	—	—
4319	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1864 Wife 1869	1	1	—	—	—
4320	1893	1889	1	—	1	—	{ Husband 1863 Wife 1865	7	1	6	—	—
4321	1891	—	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1865 Wife 1865	5	3	2	—	Cousin.
4322	1895	1878	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1866	2	2	—	—	Mother (Wife No. 4324); niece.
4323	1890	—	1	1	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1866	1	1	—	—	—
4324	1891	—	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1866	1	1	—	—	—
4325	1890	—	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1866	1	1	—	—	—
4326	1880	—	2	2	—	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1866	2	1	1	—	—
4327	1880	—	2	—	2	—	{ Husband 1866 Wife 1866	2	1	1	—	2 nephews.
4328	1895	1894	—	—	—	—	{ Husband 1861 Wife 1857	6	1	5	—	Uncle.
4329	1891	1879	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1853 Wife 1852	10	2	8	—	An uncle.
4330	1894	1887	2	—	1	1	{ Husband 1852 Wife 1852	7	1	6	—	—
4331	1892	1869	4	4	—	—	{ Husband 1846 Wife 1850	9	2	7	—	A nephew.
4332	1889	1865	7	—	7	—	{ Husband 1839 Wife 1840	9	1	8	—	—

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4307	{ 4 2	Measles..... Whooping cough.	Ky..... Ky.....	
4308	{ B B	..... .....	Ind.....	Brother of Wife No. 4410. Not at school.
4309	{ 2 2	Typhoid fever..... Tumor in head.....	Kans..... Kans.....	
4310	{ B B	..... .....	England?..... Manchester.....	Died 1879. Dead.
4311	{ B .....	..... .....	Pa..... Md. & Kendall.	Sister of Husb. No. 3365.
4312	{ 2 B	Spasms.....	Ky..... Ky.....	Parents cousins.
4313	{ 1 1½	Fits..... Sickness.....	H't'd & H. M'n. Hartford.....	
4314	{ B —	..... .....	N. Y.....	Not deaf.
4315	{ — 2	 Gathering in head	 Ohio.....	Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 2475, Husb. No. 2500, Wife No. 1680, Wife No. 246.
4316	{ 12 1½	Spotted fever..... Measles.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
4317	{ — 3½	 Brain fever.....	 Cal.....	Not deaf. Divorced.
4318	{ — 3	 Accident.....	 Md.....	Not deaf.
4319	{ ½ B	Spotted fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....	
4320	{ 2 B	Disease of ear.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Also married Husb. No. 2369.
4321	{ 5+ —	..... .....	..... .....	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 3740.
4322	{ B	..... .....	..... Wis.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4188.
4323	{ — .....	..... .....	..... .....	Not deaf.
4324	{ — .....	..... .....	..... .....	Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 4188, Husb. No. 4322.
4325	{ ..... —	..... .....	..... .....	Not deaf.
4326	{ ..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	Brother of Husb. No. 4327. Second marriage. Not deaf. Very hard of hearing.
4327	{ ..... —	..... .....	..... .....	Brother of Husb. No. 4326. Not deaf.
4328	{ 11 2	Spotted fever..... Use of quinine.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
4329	{ 1½ 4	Cold in the head..... Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
4330	{ 4½	Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... England.....	
4331	{ B B	..... .....	Pa..... Pa.....	Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 133. Sister of Husb. No. 183, Wife No. 3355, Wife No. 2461, Wife No. 2902, Wife No. 3141. Mother of Wife No. 1109 and Wife No. 1693.
4332	{ 8 2	Spotted fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... O. & Iowa.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
								Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
4333	1889	....	5	—	5	—	{ Husband Wife	12	5	7	—	Father (Husb. No. 3377); uncle (Husb. No. 3380); aunt (Wife No. 1345); 2 cousins (Husb. No. 3379 is one); three nephews and nieces; 2 second cousins (including Husb. No. 3687).
4334	1889	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife	1	1			
4335	1890	....					{ Husband Wife	1829	11	1	10	Cousin
4336	1890	....					{ Husb. Wife	1818	6	2	4	Mother (Wife No. 86); 2 aunts (Wife No. 4041 and Wife No. 558); 5 cousins (Wife No. 38 is one); great-uncle grandmother (Wife No. 1911).
4337	1891	....					{ Husb. Wife	1814	1	1		3 cousins
4338	1890	....					{ Husb. Wife		1	1		
4339	1892	....					{ Husband Wife	1860	3	3		
4340	1888	....					{ Husb. Wife	1863	6	1	5	
4341	1890	....					{ Husb. Wife	1868	7	1	6	
4342	1890	....					{ Husb. Wife		1	1		
4343	1890	....					{ Husb. Wife	1798	9	1	8	
4344	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husb. Wife	1863	1	1		
4345	1890	1841	....				{ Husband Wife	1811	11	2	9	
4346	1891	....					{ Husb. Wife	1811	1	1		
4347	1891	....					{ Husband Wife	1819	1	1		
4348	1892	....					{ Husband Wife	1818	1	1		
4349	1891	....					{ Husb. Wife	1821	1	1		
4350	1891	....					{ Husb. Wife	1823	1	1		
4351	1890	....	4	—	4	—	{ Husb. Wife	1843	1	1		
4352	1890	....					{ Husband Wife	1865	5	1	4	Cousin
4353	1890	....					{ Husb. Wife	1845	1	1		
4354	1891	....					{ Husb. Wife	1815	6	6		
4355	1891	....					{ Husb. Wife	1817	1	1		
4356	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husb. Wife	1860	1	1		
4357	1892	....					{ Husband Wife	1844	1	1		

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.
4333	{ 12	Scarlet fever.....	Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 3378, Wife No. 2468, Wife No. 156, Wife No. 3116.
4334	{ —	—	Not deaf. Separated. First marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 2934; 3d to Husb. No. 1146.
4335	{ B	—	Not deaf. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2638.
4336	{ B	—	Sister of Wife No. 2166.
4337	{ —	Sickness.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 340.
4338	{ 3	Scarlet fever.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4224.
4339	{ B	—	Not deaf.
4340	{ 3 1/2	Scarlet fever.....	—
4341	{ B	—	—
4342	{ —	—	—
4343	{ 1 1/2	Measles.....	Dead.
4344	{ 2	Spinal fever.....	—
4345	{ B	—	Not deaf.
4346	{ —	Cold and inflammation.	Not at school.
4347	{ 1 1/2	Whooping cough.	Not deaf.
4348	{ —	—	Dead.
4349	{ B	—	—
4350	{ 1	Sickness.....	—
4351	{ B	—	—
4352	{ 3	No apparent cause.	Not deaf.
4353	{ Inf.	—	—
4354	{ B	—	Sister of Husb. No. 876, Husb. No. 877.
4355	{ —	Sickness.....	—
4356	{ 4	"Yellow Lunga."	Not deaf.
4357	{ B	—	—

MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.							
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]	
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		
4358	1892						{ Husband						
							{ Wife	2	2				
4359	1888						{ Husband						
							{ Wife	1863	4	1	3		
4360	1891						{ Husband	1	1				
							{ Wife	1809	1	1			One relative
4361	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husband						
							{ Wife	1866	3	1	2		
4362	1892						{ Husband						
							{ Wife	1846	3	3			
4363	1891						{ Husb						
							{ Wife	1821	2	2			Maternal great-uncle; 2d cousin
4364	1891						{ Husband						
							{ Wife		1	1			2 cousins?
4365	1891						{ Husb						
							{ Wife	1811	1	1			
4366	1892						{ Husband						
							{ Wife	1834	2	2			
4367	1892						{ Husband						
							{ Wife	1830	1	1			
4368	1892						{ Husband						
							{ Wife	1827	1	1			
4369	1892						{ Husband						
							{ Wife	1827	1	1			
4370	1891						{ Husb						
							{ Wife	1821	1	1			
4371	1890						{ Husband						
							{ Wife	1872	7	1	6		Nephew
4372	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	{ Husb						
							{ Wife		1	1			
4373	1891						{ Husb						
							{ Wife	1810	1	1			
4374	1889		—	—	—	—	{ Husband						
							{ Wife		10	3	7		
4375	1891						{ Husb						
							{ Wife	1816	1	1			
4376	1890						{ Husb						
							{ Wife	1864	1	1			
4377	1890						{ Husb						
							{ Wife	1817	2	2			
4378	1891						{ Husb						
							{ Wife	1814	4	4			
4379	1889						{ Husb						
							{ Wife		1	1			
4380	1890						{ Husb						
							{ Wife		1	1			
4381	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	{ Husband						
							{ Wife	1855	2	1	1		
4382	1892						{ Husband						
							{ Wife	1824	3	3			
4383	1890		1	—	1	—	{ Husb						
							{ Wife	1850	1	1	—		

Reference number.	PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4358	{ —	—	—	Not deaf. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2668. Died 1892.
4359	{ B	—	Kana.....	Not deaf.
4360	{ B	—	Canajoharie....	Not at school.
4361	{ 1	Meningitis.....	N. O.....	Probably not deaf.
4362	{ B	—	Ind.....	Not deaf.
4363	{ 1/2	Measles.....	N. Y.....	
4364	{ B	—	Canajoharie....	Not at school.
4365	{ 1 1/2	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	
4366	{ —	Cold.....	Ind.....	
4367	{ B	—	Ind.....	
4368	{ B	—	N. Y.....	Not deaf. Fifth marriage; first to Husb. No. 3036; second to Husb. No. 2531; third to Husb. No. 1287; fourth to Husb. No. 4369.
4369	{ B	—	N. Y.....	Deserted his wife. Fourth marriage; first to Husb. No. 3036; second to Husb. No. 2531; third to Husb. No. 1287; fifth to Husb. No. 4368.
4370	{ 1	A fall.....	N. Y.....	
4371	{ 1/2	Disease in head..	Hartford.....	Not deaf.
4372	{ —	—	Ia.....	
4373	{ Inf.	Syphilis of nurse	N. Y.....	
4374	{ —	—	—	Sister of Wife No. 4015.
4375	{ —	Fits.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
4376	{ 1/2	Measles.....	Germ.-Luth....	
4377	{ —	—	Pa.....	Dead.
4378	{ B	—	Canajoharie....	Sister of Wife No. 313, Wife No. 1761.
4379	{ —	—	Iowa.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 979.
4380	{ Ohl.	—	N. Y.....	
4381	{ 6	Measles.....	Cal.....	Not deaf. Second marriage; 1st to hearing person.
4382	{ B	—	Ind.....	Dead.
4383	{ 1	Rising in ears & cold.	Ia.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2016.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.					
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
4384	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1884	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4385	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1817	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4386	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1889	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4387	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husb Wife 197	2	2	.....	.....	.....
4388	1890	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1818	3	3	.....	.....	.....
4389	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1874	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4390	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife 1872	9	3	6	—	.....
4391	1890	1889	1	—	1	—	{ Husb Wife 1867	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4392	1892	.....	1	.....	.....	1	{ Husb Wife 1872	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4393	1890	.....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife 1845	5	3	2	—	Maternal uncle; cousin.....
4394	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1869	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4395	1893	.....	2	.....	.....	2	{ Husband Wife 1870	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4396	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husb Wife 1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4397	1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1862	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4398	1892	91-2	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husb Wife 1874	6	1	5	—	.....
4399	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1819	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4400	1894	.....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife 1821	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4401	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husb Wife 1858	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4402	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husb Wife 1846	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4403	1889	.....	rev.	—	all	—	{ Husband Wife 10	3	7	—	.....	5 nephews or nieces; 2 cousins.....
4404	1894	1850	4	—	4	—	{ Husband Wife 1828	7	3	4	—	.....
4405	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1867	2	1	1	—	.....
4406	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husb Wife 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
4407	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husb Wife 1	1	.....	.....	.....	2 cousins on mother's side.....
4408	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husb Wife 1805	2	2	.....	.....	.....
4409	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife 1862	3	1	2	—	.....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4384 {	B	.....	Ind.	
4385 {	—	.....	Hartford	Not deaf.
4386 {	4	Lung fever.....	Neb.	Not deaf.
4387 {	B	.....	Canajoharie....	Dead.
4388 {	B	.....	Ohio	Not deaf.
4389 {	B	.....	Kendall.....	Not deaf.
4390 {	1	Meningitis.....	Ark.	Not deaf.
4391 {	.....	Rising in head...	Tenn. ?.....	
4392 {	2	.....	Wis. & Milw'ke	
4393 {	B	.....	Hartford	Not deaf.
4394 {	.....	.....	Marie Consilia.	
4395 {	2	.....	N. C.	Not deaf.
4396 {	.....	Ulcers in head...	N. Y.	
4397 {	2	Brain fever.....	Le Conteulx...	Not deaf.
4398 {	6	Brain fever.....	Utah.	
4399 {	1½	Fever.....	Ind.	
4400 {	2	Rosebug in ear...	N. Y.	Not deaf. Dead.
4401 {	15	Spinal meningitis	Neb.	
4402 {	B	.....	.....	
4403 {	—	.....	.....	Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 3834, Husb. No. 3836.
4404 {	B?	.....	N. Y.	Not deaf. Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 3977, Husb. No. 3978.
4405 {	6	Spinal meningitis	M. Consilia....	
4406 {	2	Sickness.....	N. Y.	
4407 {	B	.....	N. Y.	
4408 {	B	.....	N. Y.	Sister of Husb. No. 4186.
4409 {	3	Fall.....	Kans.	Not deaf.



Reference number.	MARRIAGES.				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.								
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.					Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Per-son recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
4410	1890	....	1	—	1	—	{ Husband Wife .....	.....	5	3	2	—	.....
4411	1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1844	4	1	3	—	Cousin
4412	1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1864	1	1	.....	.....	1 third cousin
4413	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husb Wife	1862	7	2	5	—	2 uncles ; 2 aunts
4414	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husb Wife	1867	7	2	5	—	2 uncles ; 2 aunts
4415	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife .....	.....	1 1 47 3	.....	17	—	.....
4416	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife .....	.....	1 1 1836 1	.....	.....	.....	.....
4417	1890	....	2	—	2	—	{ Husband Wife .....	.....	1 1 1846 4	1	3	—	Aunt
4418	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1861	1	1	.....	.....	5 second cousins
4419	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1861	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4420	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1859	5	1	4	—	.....
4421	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife .....	.....	7	1	6	—	.....
4422	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife	1856	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4423	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1863	3	1	2	—	.....
4424	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husb Wife	1861	3	1	2	—	Mother (Wife No. 738) ..
4425	1890	....	3	—	3	—	{ Husband Wife	1862	6	2	4	—	.....
4426	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husb Wife	1861	3	3	.....	.....	.....
4427	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1851	2	2	.....	.....	.....
4428	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1867	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4429	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1837	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4430	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1858	3	1	2	—	.....
4431	1890	....	—	—	—	—	{ Husb Wife	1864	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4432	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1867	1	1	.....	.....	" One relation."
4433	1890	.....	sev.	—	all	—	{ Husband Wife	1826	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4434	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1866	6	1	5	—	.....
4435	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Husband Wife	1863	1	1	.....	.....	Cousins

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4410	{ —	—	—	Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 4308.
4411	{ B	—	Hartford	Not deaf.
4412	{ B	—	Ia	Not deaf.
4413	{ B	—	Oregon, Neb., & Kans.	Separated. Sister of Wife No. 4414.
4414	{ B	—	Oregon, Neb., & Kans.	Separated. Sister of Wife No. 4413.
4415	{ 11	Cold when cutting teeth.	Ill.	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2821.
4416	{ 9	Inflammation.	Ind.	Parents cousins.
4417	{ —	Brain fever.	Mich.	
4418	{ B	—	W. Va.	Not deaf. Parents cousins.
4419	{ 1½	Scarlet fever.	Ill.	Not deaf.
4420	{ 2	A fall.	W. N. Y.	Not deaf.
4421	{ B	—	Whipple's.	Not deaf.
4422	{ 6	Scarlet fever.	Cal.	Not deaf.
4423	{ B	—	S. C.	Not deaf. Parents third cousins.
4424	{ 10	Disease of nerve.	W. N. Y.	
4425	{ B	—	Mich.	Not deaf.
4426	{ B	—	Miss.	
4427	{ 2	Scrofula.	Mich.	Not deaf.
4428	{ 1½	Inflam. of brain.	Ind.	Not deaf.
4429	{ B	—	Ind.	
4430	{ 5	Scarlet fever.	Mich.	Not deaf.
4431	{ 1	Fever.	Horace Mann.	Divorced.
4432	{ Inf.	Smallpox.	N. Y. Imp'd.	Not deaf. Parents cousins.
4433	{ 3	Inflam. in head.	Ill.	Not deaf.
4434	{ 2½	Injury to head.	Cal.	Not deaf. Divorced.
4435	{ 2½	Sickness.	Texas.	Not deaf.

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.						PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.					
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
4436 1890							{ Husband Wife 1858	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4437 1890							{ Husband Wife 1861	7	1	6	.....	.....
4438 1890							{ Husband Wife 1863	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4439 1890							{ Husband Wife 1867	8	1	2	.....	.....
4440 1890							{ Husband Wife 1862	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4441 1890							{ Husband Wife 1836	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4442 1890							{ Husband Wife 1820	1	1	.....	.....	Mother (Wife No. 2153); uncle
4443 1890							{ Husband Wife 1863	6	1	5	.....	.....
4444 1890							{ Husband Wife 1856	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4445 1890							{ Husband Wife 1864	5	1	4	.....	.....
4446 1890							{ Husband Wife 1859	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4447 1890							{ Husband Wife 1846	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4448 1890							{ Husband Wife 1844	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4449 1890			2	.....	2	.....	{ Husband Wife 1855	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4450 1890							{ Husband Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4451 1890			1	.....	1	.....	{ Husband Wife 1862	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4452 1890							{ Husband Wife 1856	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4453 1890							{ Husband Wife 1859	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4454 1890							{ Husband Wife 1842	2	2	.....	.....	.....
4455 1890							{ Husband Wife 1864	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4456 1890							{ Husband Wife 1858	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4457 1890			1	.....	1	.....	{ Husband Wife 1860	2	1	1	.....	.....
4458 1890							{ Husband Wife 1866	5	1	4	.....	.....
4459 1890							{ Husband Wife 1816	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4460 1890							{ Husband Wife 1861	1	1	.....	.....	2 fourth cousins.
4461 1890							{ Husband Wife	1	1	.....	.....	.....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4436	{ 5	Polypus.....	Cal.....	Not deaf.
4437	{ Inf.	Gathering in head.....	Mich.....	
4438	{ 1½	Rising in head.....	N. C.....	Not deaf. Dead.
4439	{ ¾	" Insect entering ear.".....	N. Y.....	Not deaf. Parents second cousins.
4440	{ B	.....	N. C.....	Not deaf.
4441	{ B	.....	Mich.....	
4442	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf.
4443	{ 2	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
4444	{ —	.....	Ill.....	Not deaf.
4445	{ 6	Scarlet fever.....	W. N. Y.....	Not deaf.
4446	{ 5	Scarlet fever.....	Is.....	Not deaf.
4447	{ B	.....	Ill.....	Not deaf.
4448	{ —	.....	Ill.....	Not deaf.
4449	{ 1½	Measles.....	Pa. Ill.....	Parents cousins.
4450	{ —	.....	N. C.....	Not deaf.
4451	{ B	.....	Ill.....	Not deaf.
4452	{ —	.....	Mich.....	
4453	{ 1	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. & N. Y. Impr'd.....	Not deaf. Divorced.
4454	{ B	.....	Ala.....	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 2641.
4455	{ 1½	.....	Clarke.....	Not deaf.
4456	{ 3	Sickness.....	Ill.....	
4457	{ —	Brain fever.....	S. C.....	Dead.
4458	{ 6	Meningitis.....	Ill.....	Not deaf.
4459	{ B	.....	Hartford.....	Not deaf.
4460	{ 10	Spotted fever.....	Ill.....	Not deaf.
4461	{ —	.....	Ky.....	

Reference number.	MARRIAGES.					PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.						
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.				Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
4462	1890					{ Husband Wife	1864	1	1			
4463	1890					{ Husband Wife	1840	1 2	1 2			
4464	1890					{ Husband Wife	1869	1	1			
4465	1890					{ Husband Wife	1833	1 1	1 1			
4466	1890					{ Husband Wife	1866	1	1			
4467	1890	—	—	—	—	{ Husband Wife	1869	2	1	1	—	Aunt partially deaf
4468	1890					{ Husband Wife		1	1			
4469	1890					{ Husband Wife	1858	4	2	2	—	
4470	1890		2	—	2	{ Husband Wife	1848	3	3			
4471	1890					{ Husband Wife	1861	1	1			

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.				
Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4462	{ —	—	Ill. —	Not deaf.
4463	{ —	—	Mo. —	Sister of Husb. No. 3845.
4464	{ B	—	Mo. —	Not deaf.
4465	{ 8	Scrofula.	Ind. —	
4466	{ —	Diphtheria	S. C. —	Not deaf.
4467	{ 2	Scarlet fever.	Cal. —	Not deaf.
4468	{ 4	Meningitis.	Ga. —	Not deaf.
4469	{ 2	Brain fever.	Mich. —	Sister of Husb. No. 4177.
4470	{ —	—	Ill. —	Not deaf.
4471	{ B	—	Wis. —	Dead.

APPENDIX B.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.*

- ACKERS, B. ST. JOHN. "Deaf not Dumb," London, 1876, p. 7.
- "The German System," in "Proceedings of the Conference of Headmasters of Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb," London, 1887, p. 51.
- "Some Problems in the Study of Deaf-Mutism," in "Quarterly Review of Deaf-Mute Education," London, 1898, Vol. V, pp. 13, 14.
- ALOPAEUS, C. H. "Notizen aus Finland," in "Organ der Taubstummen- und Blindenanstalten in Deutschland," Friedberg, 1874, p. 138.
- ANDERSON, T. MC., M. D. "Hereditary Deaf-Mutism," in "Medical Times and Gazette," London, 1863, Vol. II, p. 247.
- ANONYMOUS. "Beitrag zur Lösung der Frage, ob man einem taubstummen Manne die Ehe erlauben soll," in "Zeitschrift für die Staatsarzneikunde," Erlangen, 1844, 33 Ergänzungsheft, pp. 267-275.
- "Marriage of a Deaf-Mute in the Olden Time," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1858, Vol. X, p. 250.
- "The Perversity of Deaf-Mutism," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1873, Vol. XVIII, p. 263.
- ARGO, W. K., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 51. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 309, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 91.
- ARMOUR, MR. "Le Sourd-Muet en Famille," in "Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, p. 45.
- ARMS, HIRAM PHELPS. "The Intermarriage of the Deaf: its Mental, Moral, and Social Tendencies," Philadelphia, 1887.
- BANCHI, VITTORIO. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Italy," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 261.
- BARRETT, J. PLATT. "Some Problems in the Study of Deaf-Mutism," in "Quarterly Review of Deaf-Mute Education," London, 1898, Vol. V, pp. 11, 12, 18.
- BEAUGLECK, W. N. "Memorandum respecting Deaf-Mutes in Italy," in "Papers respecting Deaf-Mutes," London, 1886, pp. 34-35.
- BELL, ALEXANDER GRAHAM, Ph. D., LL. D. "Fallacies concerning the Deaf," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1884, Vol.

* Including European publications as well as American.

- XXIX, pp. 56, 57, 58. Printed also in "Bulletin of the Philosophical Society of Washington," Vol. VI, p. 48; in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 354, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 163.
- "Upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences," Washington, 1884, Vol. II, Part 4, pp. 179-262. Reprinted separately, Washington, 1884. Abstract in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1884, Vol. XXIX, pp. 72-77, and in "Proceedings of the Fifth Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf," St. Paul, 1884, pp. 205-206.
- "Deaf-Mute Instruction in Relation to the Work of the Public Schools," in "Proceedings of Meeting of the National Educational Association held at Madison, Wisconsin," July 16, 1884, Washington, 1885, pp. 18-20.
- "Circular Letter of Inquiry sent to the Superintendents and Principals of American and Canadian Schools for the Deaf," Washington, 1888. Reprinted in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. v, vi; in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 292, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 74.
- "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 21,435-21,438, 21,441-21,445, 21,457, 21,458, 21,461-21,463, 21,473, 21,502-21,558, 21,603-21,613, 21,618-21,627, 21,640-21,648, 21,784-21,790, 21,841, 21,848-21,867. Reprinted in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, Answers to Questions numbered as above.
- "Studies of the Deaf," in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 396, pp. 135, 136.
- "Deaf-Mutes," in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 412, pp. 358, 359.
- "The Lovejoy Family, with a Graphical Chart," in "Appendix to Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 359. Reprinted in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 187.
- "Marriage. An Address to the Deaf," Washington, 1891. Reprinted in "Science," New York, 1891, Vol. XVII, No. 424, pp. 160-163.
- "The Deaf in the Eleventh Census," in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, pp. 197-199.
- "Deaf Children of Deaf Parents: Result of Re-examination of the Cases Reported to the Royal Commission," in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part III, pp. 214-227.

- BEBG, Mr.** "Le Sourd-Muet en Famille," in "Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, p. 43.
- BERGMANN, Dr.** "Die Verehelichung Taubstummer," in "Correspondenz-Blatt der deutschen Gesellschaft für Psychiatrie und gerichtliche Psychologie," Neuwied, 1859, Vol. VI, pp. 213-214.
- BEHNHARDI, Dr. A.** "Ein Fall von erblicher Taubstummheit, und ein Wort über die staatsärztliche Bedeutung dieses Gebrechens," in "Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Therapie," Eilenburg, 1856-'7, Vol. III, p. 220.
- BILLINGS, JOHN S., M. D.** "Report on the Insane, Feeble-Minded, Deaf and Dumb, and Blind in the United States at the Eleventh Census, 1890," Washington, 1895, pp. 115-116, 652-655.
- BINNEB, PAUL.** "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 74. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 316, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 98.
- BISHOP, JOEL PRENTISS.** "Commentaries on the Law of Marriage and Divorce," Boston, 1881, Vol. I, p. 133.
- BLACK, ANNA M.** "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 73. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 316, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 97.
- BONNAFONT, J. P.** "Traité Théorique et Pratique des Maladies de l'Oreille," Paris, 1860, pp. 594-595.
- BOWDITCH, HENRY PICKERING, M. A., M. D.** "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race in America," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 91. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 320, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 102.
- BRAY, ROBERT E.** "The Royal Commission of Great Britain—its Work and Results," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, p. 263.
- BREWER, WILLIAM H., Ph. D.** "Discussion of Bell's Memoir on the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1884, Vol. XXIX, pp. 74, 76.
- "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race in America," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 92-96. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 320, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 112.

- BROOKS, W. K., M. A., Ph. D. "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Washington, 1888. Reprinted in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 99-106; in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, pp. 322-324, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, pp. 104-106.
- BROOM, HUMPHREY. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 18,223, 18,226-18,228.
- BROWN, REV. JOHN G., D. D. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 73. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 315, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 97.
- BURKE, SISTER MARY ANN. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 65. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.
- BUXTON, DAVID, Ph. D. "On the Marriage and Intermarriage of the Deaf and Dumb," in "Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal," Liverpool, 1857, Vol. I, pp. 167-180.
- "An Inquiry into the Causes of Deaf-Dumbness, Congenital and Acquired," *Ibid.*, Vol. III, pp. 26-28.
- "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 9,232-9,239.
- CENSUS OF IRELAND for the year 1861, Dublin, 1863, Part III, "Vital Statistics," Vol. I, pp. 20-21.
- for the year 1871, Dublin, 1873, Part II, "Vital Statistics," Vol. I, pp. 22-23.
- for the year 1881, Dublin, 1882, Part II, "General Report," p. 44.
- CHAMBELLAN, MR. "Le Sourd-muet en Famille," in "Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, p. 46.
- CHAMBERLAIN, WILLIAM MARTIN. "The Manual Alphabet for the Hearing," in "Proceedings of the Empire State Association of Deaf-Mutes," Rome, N. Y., 1891, p. 28.
- "The 'Animus,'" in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1888, Vol. XXXIII, pp. 133-137.
- CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DES SOURDS-MUETS DE 1889, "Déclaration sur les Mariages entre Sourds-Muets," in "Compte-Rendu du Congrès," Paris, 1890, p. 72.

- CONNOR, WESLEY O. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 59-61. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 312, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 93.
- COKE, EDWARD D., M. A. "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race in America," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 89-90. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 319, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 101.
- "Mr. Jenkins's Review of 'Facts and Opinions,'" in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 398, p. 163.
- CROUTER, A. L. E., M. A., LL. D. "Hereditv," in "Report of the Special Committee of the Board of Directors of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb," Philadelphia, 1884, pp. 23-26.
- "Marriages of the Deaf," in "Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences," Philadelphia, 1889, and in "Satellite of the Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences," Philadelphia, 1889.
- "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 51. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 309, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 91.
- DALBY, Sir W. B., B. A., M. D. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 6,720, 6,721.
- DARWIN, Charles, M. A., F. R. S., etc. "The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication," New York, 1868, Vol. II, p. 34.
- DE CANDOLLE, ALPH. "Sur la Production par Sélection aux Etats-Unis d'une Race de Sourds-Muets, d'après M. Alex. Graham Bell," in "Archives des Sciences physiques et naturelles," Geneva, 1886, Vol. XV, pp. 50-64. Reprinted separately, Geneva, 1886.
- DICKINSON, Rev. HERCULES HENRY, D. D. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 17,667, 17,670, 17,717.
- DIXON, H. N., M. A. "Some Problems in the Study of Deaf-Mutism," in "Quarterly Review of Deaf-Mute Education," London, 1898, Vol. V, p. 14.
- DOBYNS, JOHN R., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 63. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p.

- 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.
- DOUGHERTY, GEORGE T., M. S. "Address at the World's Congress of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, p. 16.
- DOWNING, REV. G. A. W. "Intermarriages of Deaf-Mutes," in "Proceedings of the Conference of Head-Masters of Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb," London, 1877, p. 96.
- DOYLE, THOMAS S. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 51. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 309, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 92.
- DUSUZEAU, E. "Le Sourd-Muet en Famille," in "Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, pp. 49-52.
- EBERTZ, DR. "Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Taubstummheit," in "Vierteljahresschrift für gerichtliche Medicin und öffentliches Sanitätswesen," Berlin, 1886, Vol. XLIV, p. 171.
- ELLIOTT, RICHARD, L. H. D. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 6,885-6,893, 6,897, 6,898.
- ELY, CHARLES W., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 67. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 314, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.
- EMERY, PHILIP A. "Intermarrying of Mutes." Reprinted in part in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 71; in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 315, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 97.
- EMPIRE STATE ASSOCIATION OF DEAF-MUTES. "Resolution adopted at the Eleventh Biennial Reunion," in "Proceedings of the Reunion," New York, 1887, p. 20.
- "Resolution adopted at the Twelfth Convention," in "Proceedings of the Convention," Rome, N. Y., 1888, p. 43.
- "Resolution adopted at the Thirteenth Convention," in "Proceedings of the Convention," Rome, N. Y., 1891, p. 39.
- ENGELKE, A. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Germany," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 260.

- ENGELSMANN, B., M. D. "Deaf-Mutism: its Pathology, Causes and Treatment," in "Medical Record," New York, 1888, Vol. XXXIV, p. 534.
- ESCHKE, E. AD. "Kleine Beobachtungen über Taubstumme," Berlin, 1799, p. 186.
- FAY, EDWARD ALLEN, M. A., Ph. D. "Deaf-Mutism," in "Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences," New York, 1886, Vol. II, pp. 365-366. Reprinted in "American Annals of the Deaf," Vol. XXXIII, pp. 208-212, 247.
- "Notices of Publications," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington: Acker's "Deaf, not Dumb," Vol. XXII, pp. 113, 114; Bell's "Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Vol. XXIX, pp. 70-77; Vol. XXX, pp. 155-162; Arms's "Inter-marriage of the Deaf," Vol. XXXII, pp. 251-253; Articles in "Science," Vol. XXXV, pp. 301-303, and Vol. XXXVI, pp. 80-87, 164-169.
- "Marriages of the Deaf in Europe," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1890, Vol. XXXV, p. 161.
- "An Inquiry concerning the Results of Marriages of the Deaf in America," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1896-'7, Vol. XLI, pp. 22-31, 79-88, 171-183, 215-242, 299-339, 391-402; Vol. XLII, pp. 29-33, 96-109, 237-256.
- FAY, GILBERT O., M. A., Ph. D. "The Importance of Special Religious Services for Deaf-Mutes," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1886, Vol. XXXI, p. 242.
- FERRERI, G. "Di Alcune Quistioni intorno all' Educazione dei Sordomuti," Siena, 1892, pp. 84-87.
- "Il Sordomuto e la sua Educazione," Siena, 1895, Vol. I, p. 169.
- FIETH, Mr. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Prussia," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 261.
- FORESTIER, CLAUDIUS. "Le Sourd-Muet en Famille," in "Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, p. 43.
- FORNARI, P. "Il Sordomuto e la sua Istruzione," Milano, 1897, pp. 193-198.
- FOX, THOMAS F., M. A. "Le Sourd-Muet en Famille," in "Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, p. 44.
- "The Census and the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the Thirteenth Convention of the Empire State Association of Deaf-Mutes," Rome, N. Y., 1891, pp. 16-18.
- "The Federation of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the Third Convention of the National Association of the Deaf, 1893," New York, 1894, p. 14.
- FRASER, PATRICK. "A Treatise on the Law of Scotland, as applicable to the Personal and Domestic Relations," Edinburgh, 1846, Vol. I, pp. 48-49.

- FRESE, A. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Germany and Switzerland," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 261.
- FRIEDRICH, J. B. "Ueber die rechtlichen Verhältnisse der Taubstummen," in "Blätter für gerichtliche Anthropologie," Erlangen, 1852, Vol. III, V. Heft, p. 64.
- "Ueber Eheschliessung und Ehescheidung," in "Blätter für gerichtliche Anthropologie," Nuremberg, 1858, Vol. IX, VI. Heft, p. 6.
- "Ueber die Ehe der Taubstummen," in "Blätter für gerichtliche Anthropologie," Nuremberg, 1859, Vol. X, No. 3, pp. 48-54.
- FULLER, SARAH. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 67-70. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 314, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 96.
- FULTON, J. F., M. D. "Causes of Deafness," in "Proceedings of the Fifth Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf," St. Paul, 1884, p. 133.
- GALLAUDET, EDWARD M., Ph. D., LL. D. "Deaf-Mute Conventions, Associations, and Newspapers," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1873, Vol. XVIII, p. 202.
- "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 13,197, 13,251-13,253, 13,390-13,399, 13,475. Reprinted in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part I, Answers to Questions numbered as above.
- "The Intermarriage of the Deaf and their Education," in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 408, pp. 295-296.
- GALTON, FRANCIS, F. R. S. "Hereditary Deafness," in "Nature," London, 1885, Vol. XXXI, pp. 269-270.
- GARRETT, EMMA. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 74. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 316, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 98.
- GARRETT, MARY S. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 81. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 318, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.
- GASS, M. T., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 63. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on

- the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.
- GEARY, JOHN H. "The Possibility of the Propagation of a Deaf Species of the Human Race," in "Proceedings of the Thirteenth Convention of the Empire State Association of Deaf-Mutes," Rome, N. Y., 1891, p. 18.
- GENIS, HENRI. "The Duties of Society with regard to Deaf-Mutes, and reciprocally of Deaf-Mutes with regard to Society," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, p. 101.
- "Les Devoirs de la Société à l'égard des Sourds-Muets et réciproquement des Sourds-Muets à l'égard de la Société," in "Le Second Congrès International des Sourds-Muets, Chicago, 1893," Paris, 1894, p. 53.
- GEORGE, DUDLEY WEBSTER, M. A. "Should the Deaf Marry the Deaf?" in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, pp. 112-114.
- "Les Sourds-Muets doivent-ils se marier avec les Sourdes-Muettes?" in "Le Second Congrès International des Sourds-Muets, Chicago, 1893," Paris, 1894, p. 62.
- GILLETT, PHILIP G., M. A., LL. D. "Report of the Illinois Institution for the Deaf and Dumb," Springfield, 1887, p. 21.
- "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 53-58. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, pp. 310-311, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, pp. 92-93.
- "Address before a Preachers' Meeting," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1890, Vol. XXXV, p. 231.
- "Deaf-Mutes," in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 404, pp. 248-249.
- "The Intermarriage of the Deaf, and their Education," in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 412, pp. 353-355.
- "Deaf-Mutes, their Intermarriage and Offspring," in "Science," New York, 1891, Vol. XVII, No. 417, pp. 57-60.
- GORDON, JOSEPH C., M. A., Ph. D. "Discussion of Bell's Evolution of a Race of Deaf-Mutes in America," reported in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1884, Vol. XXIX, p. 340.
- "Memorandum concerning Deaf-Mutes in the United States," in "Papers respecting Deaf-Mutes," London, 1886, pp. 60-61.
- "Note by the Editor," in "Deaf Children of Deaf Parents," in "Education of Deaf Children," Part II, p. 214.
- "Notice of Goguillot's 'Comment on fait parler les Sourds-Muets,'" in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1889, Vol. XXXIV, p. 219.

- GORHAM, C. "The Social Status of the Deaf in Great Britain and Ireland," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, p. 99.
- GUTTSTADT, MR. "Die Verbreitung der Blinden und Taubstummen," in "Zeitschrift des Königlichen Preussischen statistischen Bureau," p. 208.
- GUTZMANN, HERMANN. "Die Vererbung von organischen und funktionellen Sprachstörungen," in "Medizinisch-pädagogische Monatschrift für die gesamte Sprachheilkunde," Berlin, 1898, Vol. VIII, pp. 52-55.
- HAMMOND, HENRY C., M. A. "The Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "Proceedings of the Fifth Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf," St. Paul, 1884, p. 206.
- HAMMOND, MARGARET. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 81. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 317, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.
- HANSON, OLOF, M. A. "The Tendency among the Deaf to Exclusive Association with one Another," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1888, Vol. XXXIII, pp. 30-31.
- HARDY, ALBERT. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 80. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 317, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.
- HARTMANN, DR. ARTHUR. "Taubstummenheit und Taubstummenbildung nach den vorhandenen Quellen, so wie eigenen Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen," Stuttgart, 1880, pp. 54-58, 192.
- "Deaf-Mutism and the Education of Deaf-Mutes by Lip-Reading and Articulation," Translated and Enlarged by James Patterson Cassells, M. D., London, 1881, pp. 53-60, 191.
- HEALY, G. F. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the Conference of Head-Masters of Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb," London, 1877, p. 101.
- HEDINGER, MR. "Die Taubstummenanstalten nach seinen Untersuchungen in den Instituten des Königreichs Württemberg und des Grossherzogthums Baden," Stuttgart, 1882, p. 114.
- HELYAR, H. A. "Report on Deaf-Mutes in the United States," in "Papers respecting Deaf-Mutes," London, 1886, p. 56.
- HENDERSON, JOHN. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 15,719-15,723.
- HODGSON, EDWIN ALLEN, M. A. "Address at the Third Convention of

- the National Association of the Deaf," 1889, in "Proceedings of the Convention," New York, 1890, p. 5.
- HOFFMAN, CHAS. W., LL. D. "Marriage Laws in their Relation to the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 184-185. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 343, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 126.
- HOHL, DR. A. "Einige Beiträge zur physiologischen und pathologischen Anatomie," in "Meckel's Archiv für Anatomie und Physiologie," Leipzig, 1828, pp. 186-187.
- HOWARD, JAMES. "Some Problems in the Study of Deaf-Mutism," in "Quarterly Review of Deaf-Mute Education," London, 1898, Vol. V, pp. 10, 11.
- HUBBARD, HON. GARDINER G. "Discussion of Fallacies concerning the Deaf," in "American Annals of the Deaf," 1894, Vol. XXIX, p. 66. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 356, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 166.
- HUTTON, J. SCOTT, M. A. "Report of the Halifax Institution for the Deaf and Dumb," 1877.
- "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 86. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 319, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 100.
- HYATT, ALPHAEUS, M. A. "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race in America," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 90. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 320, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 102.
- JAGODRINSKI, THEOPHIL. "Aus der Statistik der Taubstummenanstalt zu Warschau," in "Organ der Taubstummen- und Blinden-Anstalten in Deutschland," Friedberg, 1869, Vol. XV, pp. 153-154.
- JENKINS, WESTON, M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 75-78. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 316, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 98.
- JENKINS, WILLIAM G., M. A. "The 'Scientific Testimony' of Facts and Opinions," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1890, Vol. XXXV, pp. 184-191. Reprinted in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 393, pp. 85-88.

- "Professor A. Graham Bell's Studies on the Deaf," in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 395, pp. 118-119, and No. 398, p. 163.
- "Heredity in its Relation to Deafness," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1891, Vol. XXXVI, pp. 97-111.
- JOHNSON, JOSEPH H., M. D. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 64. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.
- JOHNSON, RICHARD O. "Deaf-Mutes and their Education, Fifth Paper," in "The Inland Educator," Terre Haute, Indiana, 1896, Vol. II, pp. 131-134.
- KENDALL, W. H. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 63. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.
- KERNEY, CHARLES, B. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 79. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 317, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.
- KÖBRICH, FR. "Ueber die Ursachen und Wirkungen der Taubheit," Weissenfels, 1885, p. 13.
- KNIGHT, P. S. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf," London, 1888, p. 71. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 315, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 97.
- KRAMER, W. "Die Erkenntniss und Heilung der Ohrenkrankheiten," Berlin, 1836, p. 384.
- "Handbuch der Ohrenheilkunde." Berlin, 1867, pp. 114, 115.
- KEÜGELSTEIN, DR. "Darf man angeborenen Taubstummen das Recht sich zu verehelichen nehmen?" in "Zeitschrift für die Staatsarzneikunde," Erlangen, 1843, Vol. XLVI, pp. 289-294.
- LACHARRIÈRE, DR. LADREIT DE. "Préface," in Gouguillot's "Comment on fait parler les Sourds-Muets," Paris, 1889, pp. 6-12.
- LANNOIS, DR. "Le Surdi-Mutité et les Sourds-Muets devant la Loi," Lyons and Paris, 1889, pp. 5-6, 27.
- LARGE, ALFRED. "Deaf and Dumb," in "Encyclopædia Britannica," Ninth Edition, Vol. VII, pp. 6-7.
- LARSON, LARS M., B. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and

- Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 80. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 317, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.
- LAWRENCE, ROBERT B. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 79. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 317, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.
- LAZZERI, L. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Italy," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 261.
- LEMCKE, DR. CEB. "Die Taubstummheit in Mecklenburg-Schwerin, ihre Ursachen und ihre Verhütung," Leipsic, 1892, pp. 101-118.
- LENT, DR. "Statistik der Taubstummen des Regierungsbezirks Köln, Bericht an den Verein der Aerzte des Regierungsbezirks Köln," Cologne, 1870, pp. 21-23.
- LOUBRIEU, J. GEORGES. "Étude sur les Causes de la Surdi-Mutité," Paris, 1868, pp. 29-34.
- LOVE, JAMES KEAR, M. D. "Deaf-Mutism, a Clinical and Pathological Study," Glasgow, 1896, pp. 72-104, 131-140.
- "Some Problems in the Study of Deaf-Mutism," in "Quarterly Review of Deaf-Mute Education," London, 1898, Vol. V, pp. 6-8.
- MANSFELD, MR. "Einiges über Taubstummheit und die Taubstummen," in "Wochenschrift für die Gesamte Heilkunde," 1834, p. 577.
- MARTENS, DR. FR. HEINR. "Untersuchung über Taubstummheit und die Mittel ihnen das Gehör und die Sprache zu verschaffen," Leipzig, 1801, p. 74.
- MATHISON, R., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 86-88. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 319, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 101.
- MATTHIAS, DR. L. C. "Gutachten betreffend die Verehelichung taubstummer Personen," in "Organ der Taubstummen- und Blinden-Anstalten in Deutschland und den deutschredenden Nachbarländern," Friedberg, 1871, Vol. XVII, pp. 161-162.
- "Aus der Statistik der K. Freistadt Pesth," in "Organ der Taubstummen- und Blinden-Anstalten in Deutschland," Friedberg, 1873, Vol. XIX, p. 28.
- MAYR, GEORG. "Die Verbreitung der Blindheit, der Taubstummheit, des Blödsinns, und des Irrsinns in Bayern," etc., in "XXXV. Heft der Beiträge zur Statistik des Königreichs Bayern," München, 1877, p. 29.

- MECKEL, Mr. "Statistik der Taubstummen im Herzogthum Nassau," Wiesbaden, 1864.
- MEISSNER, Dr. EMIL APOLLO. "Ueber die Ehen und die Nachkommenschaft der Taubstummen vom medicinisch-polizeilichen Standpunkte," in "Casper's Vierteljahrsschrift für gerichtliche und öffentliche Medicin," Berlin, 1859, Vol. XV, pp. 133-143.
- MEISSNER, Dr. F. L. "Taubstummheit und Taubstummenbildung," Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1856, p. 92.
- MENTIÈRE, Dr. P. "Recherches sur l'Origine de la Surdi-Mutité," in "Gazette Médicale de Paris," Paris, 1846, 3^{me} série, Vol. I, pp. 228-243.
- MEYER, Dr. "Die Verhehlchung Taubstummer," in "Correspondenz-Blatt der deutschen Gesellschaft für Psychiatrie und gerichtliche Psychologie," Neuwied, 1857, Vol. IV, p. 104.
- MITCHELL, ARTHUR, M. A., M. D. "Interesting Case of Hereditary Deaf-Mutism," in "Medical Times and Gazette," London, 1863, Vol. II, p. 164.
- MOREL, EDOUARD. "Statistique des Sourds-Muets en Dänemarck," in "Quatrième Circulaire de l'Institut Royal des Sourds-Muets," Paris, 1836, pp. 233-234.
- MÜLLER, E. "Zur Statistik der Taubstummen und Blinden in Berlin," in "Medicinische Zeitung," Berlin, 1855, Vol. XXIV, p. 99.
- MURRAY, DANIEL, B. A. "Intermarriages of Deaf Persons," in "Proceedings of Conference of Head-Masters of Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb," London, 1877, p. 98.
- "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 10,018-10,021, 10,081-10,084.
- MURRAY, J. W. "The Marriage Question," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1890, Vol. XXXV, p. 20.
- MYGGE, Dr. JOHANNES. "Er Döfstumheden arvelig?" in "Nordiskt medicinskt Arkiv," Stockholm, 1878, Vol. X, No. 16, pp. 1-43.
- MYGIND, HOLGER, M. D. "Die angeborene Taubheit. Beitrag zur Aetiology und Pathogenese der Taubstummheit," Berlin, 1890, pp. 12-32.
- "Die Taubstummen in Dänemark: eine demographische Skizze," in "Zeitschrift für Ohrenheilkunde," Wiesbaden, 1891-'2, pp. 269-280.
- "Deaf-Mutes in Denmark. A Demographical Sketch," in "Archives of Otology," New York, 1892, Vol. XXI, pp. 406-418.
- "Deaf-Mutism," London, 1894, pp. 42-62.
- "Taubstummheit," Berlin and Leipzig, 1894, pp. 38-60.
- "La Sordità Congenita," Traduzione per G. Ferreri, Siena, 1891, pp. 11-28.
- NEWCOMB, SIMON, Ph. D., LL. D. "Discussion of Bell's Memoir on the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "American Annals of the Deaf," 1884, Vol. XXIX, p. 76.

- "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race in America," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 96-98. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Education of the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 321, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 103.
- "The Proportion of the Congenitally Deaf that Marry the Congenitally Deaf," in Bell's "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Washington, 1884. Reprint, pp. 85-86.
- NEUHAUSEN, Dr. J. "Fall eines Vitium primæ conformationis," in "Organ für die gesammte Heilkunde," Aix-la-Chapelle, 1854, p. 241.
- NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS, Boston, 1873. Quoted in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1874, Vol. XIX, p. 109.
- NOYES, J. L., M. A., L. H. D. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 65. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.
- "Report of the Minnesota School for the Deaf," St. Paul, 1889, p. 58.
- OLIVIER, JEAN. "Should the Deaf Marry the Deaf?" in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, pp. 110-112.
- "Les Sourds-Muets doivent-ils se marier avec les Sourdes-Muettes?" in "Le Second Congrès International des Sourds-Muets, Chicago, 1893," Paris, 1894, pp. 63-65.
- ORCUTT, A. W. "The Orally Taught Deaf after Leaving School," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of Instructors of the Deaf," Washington, 1893, p. 188.
- OWEN, Rev. C. M., M. A. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 8,188, 8,189, 8,251-8,254.
- PEET, DUDLEY, M. A., M. D. "The Remote and Proximate Causes of Deafness," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1856, Vol. VIII, p. 132.
- PEET, HARVEY PRINDLE, Ph. D., LL. D. "Report of the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb," New York, 1836, pp. 33-49; 1853, pp. 94-118.
- "Number of Families containing Deaf-Mutes," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1854, Vol. VI, pp. 233-235.
- "Legal Rights and Responsibilities of the Deaf and Dumb," Richmond, 1857, pp. 37-43.

- PEET, ISAAC LEWIS, M. A., LL. D. "The Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "Proceedings of the Fifth Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf," St. Paul, 1884, p. 205.
- PORTER, SAMUEL, M. A. "Retirement of Mr. Clerc," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1858, Vol. X, p. 181.
- POWELL, JOHN W., LL. D. "Discussion of Bell's Memoir on the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1884, Vol. XXIX, p. 75.
- PUYBONNEUX, J. B. "Mutisme et Surdit , ou Influence de la Surdit  Native sur les Facult s Physiques, Intellectuelles, et Morales," Paris, 1846, pp. 24-28.
- RAE, LUZERNE, M. A. "The Hoagland Family," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1854, Vol. VI, p. 255.
- RASEBI, DR. ENRICO. "Gli Istituti e le Scuole dei Sordomuti in Italia," Roma, 1880, pp. 61-63.
- REGENSBURG, OSCAR H., B. A. "Le Sourd-Muet en Famille," in "Congr s International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, p. 48.
- REPORT OF THE ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE BLIND, THE DEAF AND DUMB, etc., London, 1889, Vol. I, pp. xlvii-1, cxxv, cxxvii.
- RIBOT, TH. "Heredity: a Psychological Study of its Phenomena, Laws, Causes, and Consequences," New York, 1875, pp. 42, 212.
- "L'H r dit  Psychologique," 2^{me}  dition, Paris, 1882, pp. 49-50.
- RICCARDI, DR. PAOLO. "Contribuzione all' Antropologia del Sordomutismo," in "Archivio per l' Antropologia e la Etnologia," Firenze, 1889, Vol. XIX, pp. 339-340.
- RIZOA, JACQUES. "The Deaf-Mutes of Switzerland," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, p. 272.
- "Les Sourds-Muets en Suisse," in "Le Second Congr s International des Sourds-Muets, Chicago, 1893," Paris, 1894, p. 56.
- RIPAMONTI, ANGELO. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Italy," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 261.
- ROBINSON, WARREN, M. A. "Marriage," in "Report of the Sixth Reunion of the Wisconsin Deaf Alumni Association," Delavan, 1891, pp. 47-49.
- RUDOLPH, K. A. "Grundriss der Physiologie," Berlin, 1823, Vol. II, Part 1, p. 148.
- SANCHEZ, THOMAS. "Disputationum de Sancto Matrimonii Sacramento Tomi Tres," Antwerp, 1514, disp. 1, 8, 12, 14.
- SAUVVEUR, D. "Statistique des Sourds-Muets et des Aveugles de la Belgique, du Duch  de Limbourg, et du Grand-Duch  de Luxembourg, d'apr s un Recensement en 1835," Bruxelles, 1847.
- SCHMALTZ, DR. HEINRICH. "Die Taubstummen im K nigreich Sachsen. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Aetiologie und Verbreitung der Taubstummheit," Leipsic, 1884, pp. 137-146.

- SCHMALZ, DR. EDUARD. "Ueber die Taubstummen und ihre Bildung in ärztlicher, statistischer, pädagogischer, und geschichtlicher Hinsicht," etc., Dresden and Leipzig, 1848, pp. 13-15.
- SCHNEIDER, DR. "Sind geborene Taubstumme fähig in den Ehestand zu treten?" in "Zeitschrift für die Staatsarzneikunde," Erlangen, 1843, 32 Ergänzungsheft, pp. 56-58.
- SOUDDER, SAMUEL H. "Discussion of Bell's Memoir on the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1884, Vol. XXIX, p. 76.
- SEDGWICK, WILLIAM. "On Sexual Limitation in Hereditary Disease," in "British and Foreign Medico-chirurgical Review," London, 1861, Vol. XXVIII, pp. 198-206.
- SEISS, JOSEPH A., D. D., LL. D. "Children of Silence; or, the Story of the Deaf," Philadelphia, 1887, pp. 59-73.
- SELINEX, FORT LEWIS, M. A. "Address at the Eleventh Biennial Reunion of the Empire State Association of Deaf-Mutes," in "Proceedings of the Reunion," New York, 1887, p. 13.
- "Address at the Twelfth Convention of the Empire State Association of Deaf-Mutes," in "Proceedings of the Convention," Rome, N. Y., 1888, p. 7.
- "Address at the Thirteenth Convention of the Empire State Association of Deaf-Mutes," in "Proceedings of the Convention," Rome, N. Y., 1891, p. 1.
- "Review of Bell's Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "American Annals of the Deaf," 1888, Vol. XXXIII, pp. 129-133.
- SMITH, REV. SAMUEL, A. K. C. "The Silent Community," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1876, Vol. XXI, p. 142.
- "Intermarriages of Deaf Persons," in "Proceedings of the Conference of Head-Masters of Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb," London, 1877, p. 66.
- SOUWEINE, EMANUEL. "The Census and the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the Thirteenth Convention of the Empire State Association of Deaf-Mutes," Rome, N. Y., 1891, p. 18.
- SPENCER, ROBERT C. "Improvement of the Wisconsin System of Education for Deaf-Mutes," Milwaukee, 1894, p. 4.
- "The Wisconsin System of Public Day-Schools for the Deaf, with Limited State Aid," Milwaukee, 1896, p. 13.
- SPIELER, HENRY. "The Marriage Question," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1890, Vol. XXXV, p. 20.
- STAINER, REV. W., L. H. D., "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 6,552, 6,559, 6,669.
- STEWART, DAVID. "The Law of Marriage and Divorce as established in England and the United States," San Francisco, 1884, paragraphs 50 and 84.

- SWILER, JOHN W., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 62. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.
- STYLE, HENRY WINTER, M. A. "Societies and Periodicals for the Deaf," in "American Annals for the Deaf," Washington, 1873, Vol. XVIII, p. 261.
- "Summary of Dr. H. P. Peet's Recorded Researches and Opinions," *Ibid.*, p. 139.
- TALBOT, BENJAMIN, M. A. "Notes from an Institution Register," in "American Annals of the Deaf," 1870, Vol. XV, p. 118.
- TARBA, GIULIO. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Italy," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 261.
- TAYLOR, HARRIS. "Hereditary Deafness," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1892, Vol. XXXVII, pp. 249-259.
- TERRELL, PARK. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 79. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 317, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.
- THOMPSON, DR. EDMUND SYMES. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 8,321, 8,322, 8,384, 8,385.
- TOWNSEND, EDWARD. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 17,261-17,266, 17,351-17,361, 17,435, 17,436.
- "Intermarriage among the Deaf-Mutes of Birmingham," *Ibid.*, Vol. III, p. 629.
- "Some Problems in the Study of Deaf-Mutism," in "Quarterly Review of Deaf-Mute Education," London, 1898, Vol. V, pp. 14, 15.
- TURNER, REV. WILLIAM W., M. A., Ph. D. "Causes of Deafness," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1847, Vol. I, p. 32.
- "Hereditary Deafness," in "Proceedings of the First Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf," Washington, 1868, pp. 91-96. Summarized in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1868, Vol. XIII, pp. 244-246.
- UCHERMANN, V. "Dovstumbhed, isaer i Norge," in "Norsk Magazin for Laegevidenskaben," Christiania, 1890, p. 912.
- "Statistische Mittheilungen über die Taubstummheit in Norwegen," in "Deutsche Medicinische Wochenschrift," Leipzig, 1891, Vol. XVII, p. 680.

- URBANTSCHITSCH, DR. V. "*Traité des Maladies de l'Oreille*," Paris, 1881, pp. 265, 428.
- VAN PRAAGH, WM. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answer to Question numbered 7,385.
- VOISIN, AUG. "Hérédité," in "*Nouveau Dictionnaire de Médecine et de Chirurgie*," Paris, 1873, Vol. XVII, p. 462.
- WALKER, NEWTON F. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 62. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, pp. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 94.
- WALKER, S. T., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 65. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.
- "Sixth Biennial Report of the Kansas Institution for the Deaf and Dumb," Topeka, 1888, p. 8.
- WALTHER, EDUARD. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Germany," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 260.
- "Handbuch der Taubstummenbildung," Berlin, 1895, pp. 49-51.
- WEISSWEILER, N. "Intermarriage of Deaf-mutes in Germany," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 260.
- WELSH, ARCHIBALD. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 17,874-17,880.
- WHITE, HENRY C., B. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "*Salt Lake City Daily Tribune*." Reprinted in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 83-85; in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 318, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 100.
- "The Marriage Question," in "*American Annals of the Deaf*," Washington, 1890, Vol. XXXV, p. 19.
- WIDD, THOMAS. "Marriages among Deaf-Mutes," in "The Deaf and Dumb, and Blind Deaf-Mutes," Montreal, 1880, pp. 28-31.
- WILDE, WILLIAM R., M. D. "Practical Observations on Aural Surgery and the Nature and Treatment of Diseases of the Ear," London, 1853, p. 444.
- "Census of Ireland for 1851," Dublin, 1854, Part 3, "Report on the Status of Disease," p. 14.



Bibliography.

519

- WILHELMI, BARNUM FELIX. "Statistik der Taubstummen des Regierungsbezirks Magdeburg nach der Volkszählung von 1871," in "Beilage zur Deutschen Klinik, Monatsblatt für medicinische Statistik und öffentliche Gesundheitspflege," Berlin, 1873, No. 9, p. 68.
- "Taubstummenstatistik der Provinz Pommern und des Regierungsbezirks Erfurt," in "Zeitschrift für Ohrenheilkrankheiten," Wiesbaden, 1880, Vol. IX, pp. 203-204.
- "Deaf-Mute Statistics of the Province of Pomerania and the District of Erfurt," in "Archives of Otology," New York, 1880, Vol. IX, p. 312.
- WILKINSON, WARRING, M. A., L. H. D. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 64. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.
- WILLIAMS, JOB, M. A., L. H. D. "Discussion of Deaf-Mute Instruction in Relation to the Work of the Public Schools," in "Proceedings of Meeting of the National Educational Association held at Madison, Wisconsin," Washington, 1885, p. 63.
- "Hereditary Deafness," in "Report of American School for the Deaf at Hartford," 1887, pp. 17-24. Reprinted in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 42-50; in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, pp. 307-309, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, pp. 88-91.
- "Hereditary Deafness.—A Study," in "Science," New York, 1891, Vol. XVII, No. 418, pp. 76-77.
- WINES, REV. FREDERICK HOWARD. "Record of Marriages of the Deaf," Springfield, Ill., 1888. Reprinted in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1889, Vol. XXXIV, p. 77.
- YALE, CAROLINE A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 66. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 314, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.
- YOUNG, W. J., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 52. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 310, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 92.

APPENDIX C.

ILLEGITIMATE UNIONS.

IN the course of the Inquiry concerning the Results of Marriages of the Deaf in America some records of illegitimate unions, one or both of the partners being deaf, came into my hands. It did not seem proper to give these unions a place among honorable marriage records, and they are therefore not included in the foregoing marriage statistics; but as a large proportion of them resulted in deaf offspring, I do not feel at liberty to ignore them altogether.

It appears from such statistics of European countries as have been published that illegitimate unions among the deaf are far more frequent in Europe than America. According to a table compiled by Dr. Mygind, out of 409 unions of deaf persons in Pomerania, Erfurt, Saxony, Denmark, and Mecklenburg, 102, or about 25 per cent., were illegitimate unions.* The number of such unions in America of which I have received information is 12, which is about one-fourth of one per cent. of the whole number of unions reported (4,483). It is not supposed that these 12 constitute all the illegitimate unions of deaf persons that have taken place in America, but I am confident that the percentage of such unions in this country does not even remotely approximate the enormous percentage indicated by Dr. Mygind's table.

* H. MYGIND, "Deaf-Mutism," London, 1894, p. 47. In all these illegitimate unions the male partner was a hearing person. Of 316 unions in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person, 102, or about 32 per cent., were illegitimate unions.

The number of partners in these 12 unions, so far as appears from the records, was 23. Of these, 11 were deaf women, 4 were deaf men, 4 were hearing men, and 4 were men unreported whether deaf or hearing. Three of the 11 women were probably uneducated, having never attended any school for the deaf. Of one of the unions I have no information with respect to offspring resulting therefrom. The number of children reported as born from the 11 remaining unions was 18.

Regarding the 11 unions of which the results are reported, the following table shows the number and percentage of them that resulted in deaf offspring (with or without other offspring):

TABLE A.

Illegitimate unions.	Number of unions.	UNIONS RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
One or both partners deaf.....	11	7	63.636

Regarding the children born from these unions, we have:

TABLE B.

Children born of illegitimate unions.	Number.	Percent'e.
Deaf children.....	7	38.888
Hearing children.....	11	61.112
Total.....	18	100.000

The totals of these statistics of illegitimate unions are too small to afford a basis for trustworthy conclusions, and we need not pursue the inquiry concerning them further; but the very large percentage of such unions resulting in deaf offspring and of deaf children born therefrom,

as compared with the results of marriages, calls for some remark, especially as a similar disparity between the results of illegitimate unions and of marriages appears in the European statistics compiled by Dr. Mygind above mentioned. In the latter the percentages of illegitimate unions resulting in deaf offspring and of deaf children born therefrom are about twice as high as the corresponding percentages from the marriages reported. Dr. Mygind remarks that this is "a circumstance which can scarcely be accidental,"* but he suggests no explanation of it. In the absence of any apparent reason why illegitimate unions should be more liable than marriages to result in deaf offspring, it seems probable that neither in Europe nor America are the whole number of such unions, nor all of their results, reported. Those resulting in deaf children are likely to be reported, because the sending of the children to schools for the deaf to be educated brings to light the fact of their existence, while, in America at least, those without offspring, and those resulting only in hearing offspring, are not likely to be reported. The percentages of illegitimate unions of deaf persons resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, therefore, are probably not actually as large as they appear in the above tables. Perhaps they are really no larger than those of marriages.

* H. MYGIND, *loc. cit.*, p. 48.

INDEX.*

- Acquired characteristics less likely to be transmitted than congenital, 54.
- Adventitious deafness, Difficulty of distinguishing from congenital, 36-37.
- Adventitiously deaf persons, Marriages of, compared with those of congenitally deaf persons, 36-63, 68, 70-88, 94, 111-112, (124-125, 128-129, 131).
- Advice to the deaf concerning marriage, 101-104, 116.
- Affinity of feeling the chief cause of preference of the deaf for marriage with one another, 28-29, (123-124).
- Aim of present Inquiry, 3, 11.
- America, Marriages of the deaf more frequent than in Europe, 5-6, (122);
Illegitimate unions less frequent, 520.
- American School at Hartford for the Deaf, *See* Hartford.
- Bavaria, Percentage of adult deaf married in 1871, 6.
- Bell, Dr. Alexander Graham, his theory of a deaf variety of the human race, 4, 57; on percentage of former pupils of Hartford and Illinois schools married, 6; on causes why the deaf prefer to marry one another, 24-27; on reason of large percentage of deaf offspring where one partner was a hearing person, 34; on marriages of adventitiously and congenitally deaf persons, 41; on laws of heredity applied to deafness, 57; on possession of deaf relatives as an indication of liability to deaf offspring, 65, 94, 98; on probable results of consanguineous marriages, 105; on happiness of marriages, 117, 118; Assistance rendered by, in present Inquiry, 1, 11.
- Bibliography, 500-519.
- Boarding schools, Marriages of former pupils of, 25-29, (123).
- Bowditch, Professor H. P., his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.
- Brewer, Professor William H., his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.
- Brooks, Professor W. K., his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58; his views on inherited characteristics, 99.
- Brothers and sisters, Deaf, of partners in marriage, 64-66.
- Canada and the United States, Number of marriages of the deaf recorded, 13; arranged by decades, 14.
- Candolle, Professor Alph. de, his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.
- Century, The nineteenth, Increase of marriages of the deaf during, 13-15, (122-123).

* Numbers in parentheses refer to the "Summary of Statistics and Conclusions," pp. 122-135.

- Characteristics, Inherited, not necessarily manifested by parents or other ancestors, 99; Acquired, less likely to be transmitted than congenital, 54.
- Children born from marriages of the deaf, 16-22, (125-126); from marriages in which both partners were deaf, compared with those in which one partner was a hearing person, 29-35, 55-63, 88-92, 95-100, 110-111, 114-116, (126-128); from marriages of congenitally and adventitiously deaf persons, 36-63, 70-88, 111-112, (128-129); from marriages of persons having deaf relatives, 64-104, 113-114, (129-132); from consanguineous marriages, 105-116, (132-133); from illegitimate unions, 521.
- Cologne, Prussia, Percentage of adult deaf married in 1870, 6.
- Congenital characteristics more likely to be transmitted than acquired characteristics, 54.
- Congenital deafness, Difficulty of distinguishing from adventitious, 36; unattended by the possession of deaf relatives not a bar to marriage, 94, (130-131).
- Congenitally deaf persons, Marriages of, compared with those of adventitiously deaf, 36-63, 68, 70-88, 94, 111-112, (124-125, 128-129, 131).
- Consanguineous marriages of the deaf, 105-116, (128, 132-133).
- Contradictory conclusions of investigators of marriages of the deaf, 3-4.
- Cope, Professor E. D., his views concerning Dr Bell's theory, 58.
- Darwin, Charles R., his views on heredity of characteristics from one parent, 59-60.
- Day-schools, Marriages of former pupils of, 25-29, (123).
- Deaf, Meaning of, in present Inquiry, 7; Marriages of, *See* Marriages.
- Deaf children born from marriages of the deaf, 16-22, (125-126); from marriages in which both partners were deaf, compared with those in which one was a hearing person, 29-35, 55-63, 88-92, 95-100, 110-111, 114-116, (126-128); from marriages of congenitally and adventitiously deaf persons, 36-63, 70-88, 111-112, (128-129); from marriages of persons having deaf relatives, 64-104, 113-114, (129-132); from consanguineous marriages, 105-116, (132-133); from illegitimate unions, 521.
- Deaf relatives of partners in marriage as an indication of liability to deaf offspring, 64-104, (129-132).
- Deafness reappearing in offspring not the characteristic transmitted from parent, 22, 55, 60; Difficulty of ascertaining whether deafness is congenital or adventitious, 36-37.
- Denmark, Percentage of adult deaf married in 1880, 5.
- Divorces and separations as an indication of marital infelicity, 119-121.
- Europe, Marriages of the deaf less frequent than in America, 5-6, (122); Illegitimate unions more frequent, 520.
- Experiments to ascertain whether infants are deaf, 14.
- Families, Deafness in, *See* Relatives.
- Fellowship of feeling the chief cause of the preference of the deaf for

- marriage with one another, 28-29, (123-124); the chief cause why such marriages are more likely to be happy than when one partner is a hearing person, 121.
- Gallaudet, President Edward M., his advice to the deaf concerning marriage, 103-104; his opinion on happiness of marriages, 118.
- Gallaudet, Dr. Thomas H., his objection to marriages of the deaf, 14.
- Galton, Francis, his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.
- Gillett, Dr. Philip G., his advice to the deaf concerning marriage, 102-103; his opinion on happiness of marriages, 117.
- Guttstadt, Mr., his statistics of marriages in Prussia, 6.
- Happiness greater when both partners are deaf than when one is a hearing person, 117-121, (135).
- Hartford, Connecticut, First school for the deaf in America established at, 14; Percentage of former pupils married up to 1882, 6; Unproductiveness of their marriages, 16; Large proportion of deaf children from their marriages with hearing persons, 58.
- Hearing children, Large proportion of, born from marriages of the deaf, 19-21, (125).
- Hearing persons, Marriages of, to deaf persons, number of, 15, 24; Why so few, 24-29, (123); More productive than where both partners are deaf, 29-30, (124); As liable to deaf offspring as where both partners are deaf, 31-35, 55-63, 95-100, (126-127); Having deaf relatives, 69-70, 90, 95-100; Consanguineous, 110-111, 114-118; Large proportion of, resulting in deaf offspring, 31-35, 55-63, 95-100, 114-118, (126-128); Illegitimate unions of, with deaf persons, 520.
- Hereditary deafness an inaccurate term, 22, 55, 60.
- Heredity, General laws of, in their application to the results of marriages of the deaf, 21-22, 34, 55-63, 99.
- Hyatt, Professor Alpheus, his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.
- Illegitimate unions, 520-522.
- Illinois and Hartford schools, Percentage of pupils married up to 1882, 6.
- Information, Sources of, for present inquiry, 8-11.
- Intermarriage, Objections to the term, 23.
- Ireland, Opinion of census commissioners, 1881, concerning results of marriages of the deaf, 4.
- Jenkins, Wm. G., his views on transmission of deafness, 60.
- Lent, Dr., his statistics of marriages in Cologne, 6.
- Liability to deaf offspring of marriages of the deaf, 18-22, (125); of marriages where both partners were deaf compared with those where one partner was a hearing person, 31-35, 55-63, (126-128); of marriages of adventitiously deaf persons compared with congenitally deaf persons, 41-55, (128-129); not generally intensified because of union of "like with like," 55-63, (126-128); of marriages of deaf persons having deaf relatives, 70-104, (129-132); of consanguineous marriages, 61, 107-116, (127-128, 132-133); of illegitimate unions, 520-522.

- "Like with like," Union of, not generally the cause of deaf offspring, 55-63, (126-128); probably intensifies the liability to deaf offspring in consanguineous marriages, 61, 107, (127-128, 133).
- Love, Dr. James Kerr, on large percentage of deaf children where one partner was a hearing person, 34-35; on causes of congenital deafness, 61.
- Magdeburg, Prussia, Percentage of adult deaf married in 1871, 5-6.
- Marriage, First recorded American, of a deaf person, 14; Second, 14.
- Marriages of the deaf, 1-12, (122-124); of one or both partners deaf, 13-22, (125-126); of both partners deaf or one partner hearing, 23-35, 88-92, 95-100, 110-111, (126-128); of partners congenitally or adventitiously deaf, 36-63, 70-88, 111-112, (128-129); of one or both partners having deaf relatives, 64-104, (129-132); Consanguineous, 105-116, (132-133); Happiness of, 117-121, (135); Tabular statement of, 137-499.
- Martin, Miss May, Assistance rendered by, in present Inquiry, 11.
- Massachusetts, Productiveness of marriages in, 17.
- Mayer, G., his statistics of marriages in Bavaria, 6.
- Mygind, Dr. Holger, on proper method of investigating results of marriages of the deaf, 4-5; on marriages of the deaf in Denmark, 5 on illegitimate unions, 520, 522.
- Newcomb, Professor Simon, his application of the theory of probabilities to marriages of adventitiously and congenitally deaf persons, 42; his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.
- Newspapers for the deaf an assigned cause of the deaf marrying one another, 24, 25.
- Offspring, *See* Children.
- Oral schools, Marriages of former pupils of, 25-29, (123).
- Partners in marriage, one or both deaf, 13-22, (125-126); both deaf or one hearing, 23-35, 55-63, 88-92, 95-100, 117-121, (123-124, 126-128) congenitally or adventitiously deaf, 36-63, 70-88, 109-110, (128-129, 130-131); having deaf relatives, 64-104, (129-132); Consanguineous, 105-116, (132-133); Happiness of, 117-121, (135).
- Peet, Dr. H. P., on the liability of brothers and sisters of deaf persons to have deaf offspring, 64, 98.
- Preference of the deaf for marrying one another, 23-29, (123-124).
- Probabilities, Theory of, applied to marriages of adventitiously and congenitally deaf persons, 42.
- Productiveness of marriages of the deaf, 16-18, (124-125); of marriages in which both partners were deaf compared with those in which one partner was deaf and the other hearing, 29-30, (124); of marriages of adventitiously and congenitally deaf persons, 42-47, (124-125).
- Prussia, Percentage of adult deaf married in 1880, 6.
- Recent marriages of the deaf not included in tabulation of results, 16.
- Record of marriages of the deaf, Blank form for, 8-9.
- Relatives, Deaf, of partners in marriage as an indication of liability to deaf offspring, 64-104, (129-132).

- Reunions at school an assigned cause of the deaf marrying one another, 24-29.
- Reversion to normal type, 22.
- Ribot, T., his views on non-heredity of deafness, 59.
- School statistics of the deaf of the United States, 1890, whole number reported, 6, 20; number reported as congenitally or adventitiously deaf, 38; as having deaf relatives, 67.
- Scientific men, their views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.
- Sedgwick, W., his explanation of small percentage of deaf offspring where both partners were deaf, 34, 59.
- Segregation for education an assigned cause of the deaf marrying one another, 24-29.
- Separations and divorces as an indication of marital infelicity, 119-121.
- Sign-language an assigned cause of the deaf marrying one another, 24-29.
- Statistics, Summary of, 133-134; Tabular statement of, 137-499.
- Sympathy, Mutual, the chief reason of the preference of the deaf for marriage with one another, 28-29, (123-124); a reason why such marriages are more likely to be happy than when one partner is a hearing person, 121, (135).
- Tabular statement of marriages, 137-499.
- Theory of probabilities applied to marriages of adventitiously and congenitally deaf persons, 42.
- Transmitted deafness an inaccurate term, 22, 55-61.
- Turner, Dr. W. W., on laws of heredity as applied to deafness, 56-57; on deafness in collateral branches, 65.
- Unions, Illegitimate, 520-522.
- United States, Percentage of deaf persons married, 6; (and Canada) number of marriages of the deaf recorded, 13; arranged by decades, 14; School statistics of, *See* School statistics.
- Volta Bureau fund, Aid received from in present Inquiry, 1, 11.
- Von Tröltzsch, Dr., on prevalence of partial deafness, 7.
- Wilhelmi, B. F., his statistics of marriages in Magdeburg, 5-6.
- Williams, Dr. Job, on the unproductiveness of marriages of former pupils of the Hartford School, 16-17.
- Wines, Dr. Frederick H., Record of marriages proposed by, 7-8.
- Wright, Hon. C. D., on divorces and separations as an indication of marital infelicity, 119.

ERRATA.

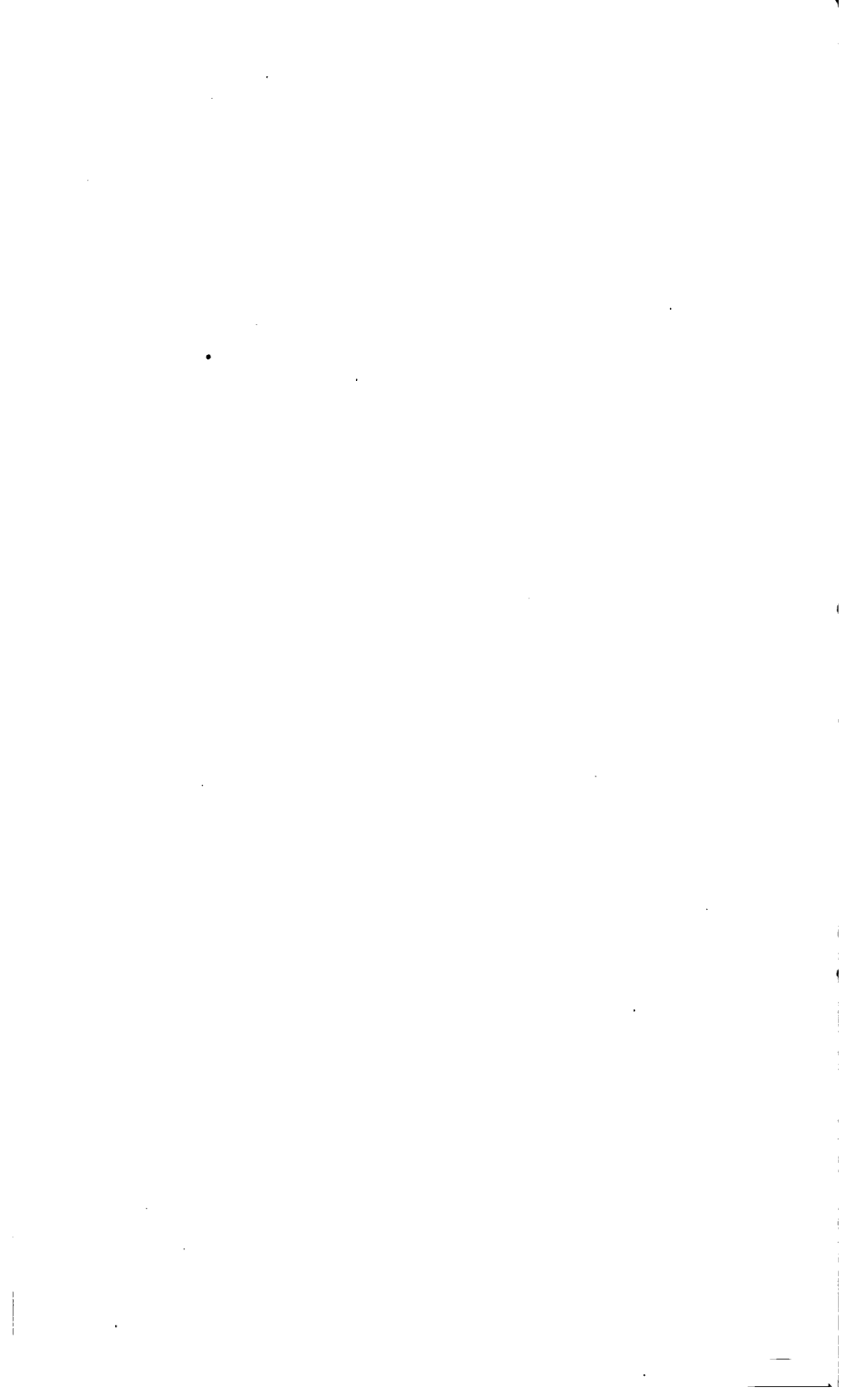
Page 4, line 26. For "Holder" read "Holger."

Page 137, line 24. After "Infancy" insert: "Chi. means Childhood."

Page 140. After Reference number 44, transpose "sev." and "....." in columns headed "Date of marriage" and "Total No. of children."

Page 144. After Reference number 77, transpose "sev." and "....." in columns headed "Date of marriage" and "Total No. of children."







**UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
BERKELEY**

**Return to desk from which borrowed.
This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.**

31 Oct '50 ED

22 May 52 HW

MAY 2 2 1952 LU

LD 21-100w-11,'49 (B7146s16)476

YC 07417

HV2395
F3.

75844

Hay

